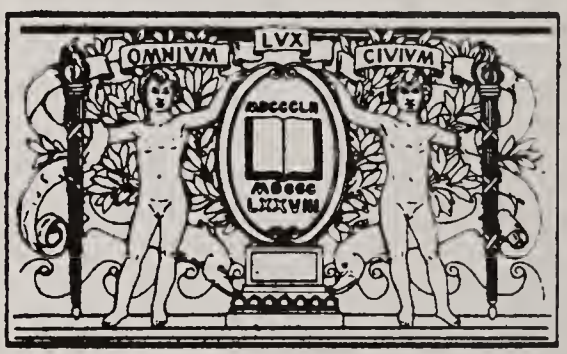
Genealogical Data Extracted from the Boston Selectmen's Minutes 1736 - 1775

By Brigitte Burkett

Heritage Books, Inc.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Genealogical Data Extracted from the Boston Selectmen's Minutes 1736 - 1775

By Brigitte Burkett

Heritage Books, Inc.

Copyright 1993

Brigitte Burkett

Soc Sci
Ref.
F73
.25
.B87
1993

5/5/95

Published 1993 By

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, Maryland 20716
(301) 390-7709

ISBN 1-55613-880-6

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles on
History, Genealogy, and Americana
Available Free On Request

The selectmen of Boston, chosen at the annual town meeting, met frequently to take care of the town business. They concerned themselves with such matters as setting the standards for a loaf of bread, staffing the fire companies, leasing town land and buildings, monitoring the arrival of new residents, administering charity and any other matters relating to the health and welfare of the inhabitants.

Contained within the minutes of their meetings is a wealth of information of both historical and genealogical interest. In some cases stories unfold which personalize those events now reported in every elementary school history text. They discuss, for instance, the need to protect the tea due to arrive in the harbor in late 1773. They admonish the tea's consignee, who subsequently disappears. They administer the fund established for the man who lost his arm 'in the late massacre' and complain about local sailors imprest by Captains of His Majesty's warships.

It was, however, largely routine business which occupied the agenda of the meetings so faithfully recorded by the Town Clerk. Some of these repeated events or concerns which provide genealogical data are described below.

The Walk of the Town: Early each year the Selectmen, accompanied by the Overseers of the Poor, the Representatives to the Provincial Court and other dignitaries made a 'General Walk or Visitation' of the town. The names of the fifty to one hundred invitees to this annual inspection tour are recorded in the minutes.

The visitation of the schools: An inspection of the public schools was conducted each June, with the invitation list including the town's ministers, the Justices of the Peace and other notables. These invitations were also recorded in the minutes.

Licenses: Petitions for liquor licenses, either as Retailer or Innholder, were acted upon annually. A person disapproved for a license could appeal the decision, or reapply the following year. In some cases several years of denial are followed by approval.

Smallpox: Among the recurring concerns of the selectmen was the containment of contagious disease. In 1736 Spectacle Island in Boston Harbor was the designated hospital and quarantine island, and ships arriving with smallpox or other disease were held there until all passengers and crew had either recovered, died, or could prove they were not liable to infection. Later the town purchased Rainsford Island for the same purpose, constructed several hospital buildings and staffed them with a full time attendant.

Townspeople who contracted smallpox and their households were segregated from the rest of the population, either by sending the entire family to a hospital, or by erecting barricades around the house, hanging a red flag and posting guards to prevent entry or exit.

Building Permits: Residents who wished to construct or repair drainage lines from their homes to 'the common shore' or sewer, those who wished to build wooden buildings in high fire risk areas, or construct outbuildings on their land, or put posts or fences in front

of the house, required permission from the selectmen. These requests for permissions were recorded in the minutes.

Ticket Porters: Ticket Porters, or carters, were licensed by the town and their rates publicly posted. There were about twenty such porters in Boston ca. 1760.

Warning Out: Among the more familiar concerns of the selectmen are the 'warnings out'. Residents were required to report any visitor, including family members, who remained in the town longer than a few days. Unless these Strangers could show sufficient means to support themselves, or produce a bondsman who would promised to reimburse the town for any charge to the town incurred by that person, they were warned to depart the town, and the warning recorded in the town records. This 'warning out' prevented any later claim against the town for the support of that person, should he 'fall into low circumstances ' and require public assistance. Inhabitancy conferred legal rights, and was granted only if the petitioner could show he was capable of supporting himself and his family. An individual who resided within the town for more than one year and had not been warned out, however, was considered an inhabitant by default, and obligated the town to pay any public assistance required. If a warning out had been recorded, the person would become a charge of his prior town of residence, or of the Province. The often used phrase, a 'Stranger and not an inhabitant of any town in the Province' signifies that the cost of public assistance cannot be charged to any town, but will become a cost of the Province. To contain its ballooning welfare costs, Boston employed several men to search out and report all strangers. Captains of ships were deemed responsible for their passengers, and were required to post bond or take back those with questionable means of support.

Conventions: This book contains extracts of data of genealogical interest from those Selectmen's meetings held between September 1736 and April 5, 1775. Variant spellings of surnames have been retained as they appear in the record, but have been grouped together under one heading, with individual entries listed alphabetically by first name. Notes and comments of the author are enclosed in brackets. Dates in the left hand column always refer to years in the 1700's. The dates referenced are the dates of the selectmen's meeting, and not necessarily the date of the event.

Abbot

06-Jan-39	Mrs Abbot occupies one of the 3 brick messuages in Dock Square
14-Nov-39	Mrs Abbot's rent was paid to Mr Ludgate for the term 20 Sep 1735 to 20 Mar 1737/8; the lease shall continue an additional 2 1/2 years
28-Jan-41	Philip Abbot, painter, prays to be admitted tenant to a small shop on the Town dock, lately occupied by Jonathan Foster

Abear - see Eber

Acton

13-Dec-38	William Acton, Master of the ship "Eagle", has imported 82 passengers from Ireland

Acworth

14-Jul-72	Capt Acworth is going to Liverpool

Adams

17-Aug-38	Abijah Adams is approved as a retailer in George St.
15-Jun-43	Abijah Adams is to collect the money due from Mrs Dyre for the cows going into the Common
25-Sep-49	Mr Adams, clerk of Faneuil Hall
11-Feb-56	Abijah Adams, Constable, attends the walk of the town
30-Mar-57	Abijah Adams appointed to look after & report on Strangers that come into town
12-Mar-60	Abijah Adams, Standing clerk of the Market, is ill
24-Sep-64	Abijah Adams, clerk of the Market
30-Jan-65	Abijah Adams has been found guilty of great neglect in warning Strangers to depart town, and is dismissed from that office
26-Feb-66	Abijah Adams, clerk of the market
22-Jul-67	Abijah Adams, clerk of the market, is ill, and not likely to ever be able to again discharge that duty
13-Jan-64	Mrs Adams, wife of Benjamin Adams in Fish St opposite Dr Mountforth's shop, near the Old North Church, has the smallpox
17-Jan-64	Mrs Adams, who has been sick a few days, died this evening of smallpox
18-Jan-64	an infant of Mrs Adams, who died, has need of a wet nurse. Mr Tuckerman supplied one named Burnet, who went to Adams' to take care of the child
30-Jan-64	Mrs Adams' infant died of fever at the hospital this morning
16-Feb-74	Elijah Adams desires to be allowed to dig graves, he being sexton of the New South Church; he also offers himself as watchman
04-May-74	Elijah Adams, Sexton of the New South Church, appointed to the care of the Old Burying Place & the Burying Ground near the Granary
16-Nov-37	Rev John Adams, an inhabitant of Boston, has removed

	to Cambridge
26-Apr-58	John Adams, joiner
18-Jun-60	John Adams joins Engine Company 3
14-Jan-64	Mr Adams, the carpenter, given a permit to work on the coming Sabbath
24-Feb-66	John Adams, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sick & without means & sent to the almshouse
28-Jun-69	John Adams is invited to the visitation of the schools
10-Feb-73	John Adams has resigned from Engine Company 3 because of his age
30-Jun-73	John Adams, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools
16-Aug-69	Margaret Adams is disapproved for a license as Retailer
27-Dec-36	Samuel Adams, Esq with Edward Gray & others, has purchased Bartons Ropewalk, and proposes to lay open the same for a public highway
28-Feb-37	Samuel Adams, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 25-Feb-46
23-Mar-37	Samuel Adams, Esq desires a line be run to determine the breadth of Summer St, near the Sign of the Bull
29-Apr-37	Samuel Adams & abutters on Barton's Rope Walk are denied a petition for repaving
17-Aug-37	Samuel Adams, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston
07-Sep-37	Samuel Adams Esq reports that his neighbor, Mr Dorby has taken his chimney down even with the roof
25-Jul-39	Samuel Adams, Esq and Edward Gray request the Town lay out a highway for the town at Barton's Rope Walk
14-Mar-44	Samuel Adams, Esq elected to the Board of Selectmen; serves until March 1748
11-Feb-52	Samuel Adams attends the Walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
04-Jan-57	Samuel Adams, a Collector of Taxes for 1757 & 1758, Andrew Oliver Jr, Esq & Samuel Downes, bondsmen
21-Jun-58	Samuel Adams, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the schools; also 23-Jun-62; 26-Sep-62;
02-Jan-60	Samuel Adams, Tax Collector; Andrew Oliver Jr, Esq & Robert Perpont, sureties; also 29-Dec-60; 16-Dec-61; John Rowe, Esq & Robert Perpont, sureties
30-Nov-63	Samuel Adams, Tax collector; Benjamin Hallowell, Esq & Robert Pierpont, sureties
22-Nov-64	Samuel Adams, collector of taxes; Benjamin Hollowell Esq & Robert Pierpont, sureties
30-Mar-67	Samuel Adams has received into his family Prince George, a lad of about ten from Braintree
08-May-45	Mr Adams' son, who has been attending at the town's hospital, is released
04-Sep-58	Capt Adams, commander of HMS Hunter, has imprest the skippers of two fishing boats coming to the harbor

15-Sep-63 Mr Adams, neighbor to Thomas Milliken in Fish St
19-Apr-69 Mrs Adams, a poor widow, receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Addington
14-May-40 an old wooden house in half Square Court, formerly the estate of the Hon Isaac Addington, Esq

Addison
21-Aug-45 Agnes Addison, Hanover St, approved as a Retailer

Addleton
28-Jun-62 one Addleton from Milton is taken in as a maidservant at William Baker's; she is warned to depart the town

Aderholz
10-Mar-64 Godfrey Aderholz, August Newman? & Thomas Myers, single Dutch persons with designs to carry on the business of baking gingerbread, are lodging at Thomas Betterly's

Adlington
18-Jan-42 Matthew Adlington, his wife and 3 children lately came to town from Rehoboth and are warned to depart

Agin
19-Sep-44 Sarah Agin, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

Aish
12-Feb-45 Coster Aish, cordwainer, & Elizabeth, the wife of William Aish, to be prosecuted for going about Capt Snelling's ship without leave

13-Feb-45 John Aish, who was in the room with John Ruleau, to be found & sent to Rainsford
13-Aug-67 John Aish disapproved as a retailer

Albuoy
23-Sep-41 Benjamin Albuoy to be prosecuted for importing from Barbadoes Ocane Briant and not giving bond

Alexander
16-Aug-69 Gyles Alexander disapproved as a Retailer

Alford
16-Jan-53 Land of John Alford, Esq, near the Common

Allen, Allin, Allyne, Alline, Alleyn
17-Oct-64 Amy Allen from old York has been received into the family of Samuel Grant as maid

12-Jan-37 Rev Benjamin Allin of Falmouth, in Casco Bay, offers his service to recover for the town costs incurred by Henry Kerby, for a percentage

02-Nov-57 Mrs Elizabeth Allen informs that she has let a house on Wentworth's wharf to Benjamin Hamlin, from Eastham

20-Oct-36 Francis Allen, a sailor who lately came from North Carolina with Capt Wait, was drowned last night at the lower end of the Long Wharf and is to be buried; he was an inhabitant of Plimouth

29-Mar-42 Henry Allen recommended to the engine company of Henry Howell

26-Apr-42 Henry Allen, of the Engine Company near Trinity Church

10-Feb-48 Henry Allen, housewright, is appointed a Sealer of Wood

30-Oct-65 Henry Allyne of Boston, Notary Public, is bondsmen for Edward Hollyday, a Collector of Taxes

13-Aug-66 Henry Alline disapproved as a retailer

22-Oct-66 Henry Allyne Jr. is bondsmen for Edward Hollyday, a Collector of Taxes; also on 14-Oct-67

13-Aug-67 Henry Allyne, at his house near Bull's Wharf, is approved as a retailer

21-Oct-67 Henry Allyne is reconsidered & not approved as bondsman for Edward Hollyday

11-Jun-40 James Allen is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 10-Jun-41

02-Mar-43 James Allen has received a tenant contrary to law and shall be prosecuted

25-Jun-44 Hon James Allen, Esq attends the visitation of the schools

15-Aug-44 James Allen has taken in Mrs Dyson from Annapolis

30-Nov-48 James Allen Esq was expelled as representative to the general Court for contempt of the orders of the House of Representatives

13-Jan-55 Hon James Allen, member of the House of Representatives, is dead

08-Sep-42 Jeremiah Allen has taken as tenant William Spencer from Berwick

02-Mar-43 Jeremiah Allen on Wentworth's Wharf has let his house without informing the Selectmen and is to be prosecuted

08-Aug-44 Jeremiah Allen has taken as tenants Mr Roach & family from Cape Cod in his house on Wentworth's wharf

30-Mar-48 Jeremiah Allen offers to take charge of Faneuil Hall Market, and offers James Allen, Esq, as bondsman

28-Jun-48 Jeremiah Allen asked to attend the visitation of the schools

16-Apr-60 Deacon Timothy Newell, guardian to the children of Jeremiah Allen, deceased, regarding a house in Ann St which is part of the estate

18-Mar-65 John Allen had his Province account passed upon

17-Jun-72 Capt John Allen of Nantucket

19-Feb-66 Joseph Allen from Cambridge, a Stranger to be warned

out of town; has a wife & 3 children

10-Sep-41 Margaret Allen, Merchants Row, retailer disallowed

29-Jun-37 Andrew Lane to recover a debt due the town from the estate of Edward Alleyn, in Wing's Lane, for the maintenance of Martha Alleyn, at the almshouse many years

25-Apr-68 Micah Allen & wife, last from Braintree, are lodging at Joseph Bradford's

02-Jan-71 Micah Allen, his wife & one child came from Braintree about 2 years ago; have lived in a house of Deacon Collins' near the New North Church; he is now at Daniel Barker's; he has taken into his house Charity Twiss

13-Jun-50 Capt Nathaniel Allen is invited to the visitation of the schools

15-Feb-51 Capt Nathaniel Allen attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52

25-Jun-72 Nathaniel Allen of Cape Ann is invited to the visitation of the schools

25-Jul-43 Richard Allen, a sailor who came from Providence in Capt Rouse, and had been taken by the Spaniards, is now very sick and recommended to the Almshouse

28-Apr-42 Samuel Allen, Master of the South Writing School, is very impaired in health and requests to be relieved of his duty

28-Jul-68 Sarah Allen, a sick Stranger, received into the almshouse on Province charge

13-Aug-66 Thomas Allen's petition for a license to sell spirits is disapproved

01-Jun-37 near Mr Allen's at the South End

11-Aug-42 Mr Green, Bushel & Allen to carry on the printer's business

07-Jan-61 William Torry Jr, has moved to Widow Allen's by Dr Gibbon's

07-Apr-62 Mr Allen appointed Sealer of Cordwood

22-Jun-64 Mrs Allen, living near Mr Barret's, has smallpox and has gone to the hospital at New Boston

30-Nov-64 one Spear & Allyne received into the house of Mr Scott, at the South End

05-Jun-71 Mr Allen's clothes may leave Rainsford [see Hillen]

22-Jan-72 Widow Allin received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Ames

10-Aug-37 William Ames, a sawyer, and his wife and one child have come to this town from Roxbury, and desire to be admitted as inhabitants

Amory

25-Jun-72 John Amory is invited to the visitation of the schools

30-Jun-73 Jonathan Amory is invited to the visitation of the schools

22-Jun-74 John Amory is invited to the visitation of the schools

07-Oct-63 a dispute regarding a property line between Rebecca Amory & Capt Thomas Marshall in Mackrel Lane

25-Jun-72 Thomas Amory is invited to the visitation of the schools

27-Jun-73 Thomas Amory, owner of the sloop 'Molly', Capt Rogers, from Philadelphia has a number of Dutch people on board, two of whom have smallpox

Andebert - see Audbert

Anderson

22-Jul-41 Alexander Muitt, his wife and 3 children and Ann Anderson, imported from Scotland by David Wallace are admitted inhabitants; David Wallace and Benj Colman give bond

23-Jun-38 Hugh Anderson admitted as a Common Porter, ticket #5

12-Nov-66 John Anderson, a Stranger without means of subsistence, was admitted to the almshouse; came from Waterford in Ireland last May to Newfound Land & from thence to Boston with Ebenezer Rider about six weeks since as a passenger

25-Oct-56 Joseph Anderson of Sheepscot on board 'Peggy & Sarah', has not had smallpox

19-Sep-44 Margaret Anderson, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

14-Jan-64 Thomas Anderson says his seven year old child has smallpox, at a house near Old North Church in Fish St

21-Jan-64 Mr Anderson's son died of smallpox this day

Andrew, Andrews

19-Dec-64 Bartholomew Andrews, cooper, a poor lame man brought by Capt John Dunn from Newfound Land, is likely to become a charge of the town, and is required to give bond

15-Feb-49 Benjamin Andrews, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

07-Feb-64 Capt Benjamin Andrews attended the Walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66

29-Jul-65 Benjamin Andrews of Boston

19-Feb-66 Mr Emmon's house back of Capt Andrews

13-Feb-65 Capt Joseph Andrews attended the Walk of the town

06-Jul-64 William Andrews signs an agreement to keep the well pump in repair if the town first clears the well

03-Jul-65 William Andrews has been chosen a Sealer of Leather

28-Jul-46 Mr Andrews & Bugbee employed to fill the sconce at the South Battery with dirt from Fort Hill

14-Jul-61 Mr Andrews, the carpenter, to repair the hospital at New Boston

19-Oct-61 Capt Andrew, Master of the sloop 'Flagg of Truce' from Martinique, with smallpox

25-Jan-68 Joseph Gardner Esq, on behalf of his son in law, Mr Andrews, applies for the hire of the town warehouse

29-Nov-69 Mr Barrel, Calf & Andrews, a committee from the clerks of the market

Andros, Andross

27-Aug-44 Edward Andros, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

17-Aug-68 Nicholas Andross & Susannah, his wife, to be carried to Marblehead by constable

Angier

18-Jan-38 Mrs Angier, wife of Ames Angier, is a resident of Roxbury and in weak condition; she belongs to Boston, which has indemnified for her care in 1728

Appleton

12-Jul-58 Mary Appleton, passenger on the 'Charming Ann' from New Haven, has gone to her relations in Dedham

09-Aug-58 Benjamin Austin has taken into his house Mary Appleton, a nurse who came in Capt Tuttle from New Haven

27-Mar-65 Nathaniel Appleton to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

28-Jun-69 Nathaniel Appleton is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 27-Jun-70; 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73

08-May-71 Thomas Appleton is admitted to Engine Company 7

18-May-62 Mr Appleton has taken into his house Margaret McFareland from Casco Bay

Apthorp

09-May-39 Charles Apthorp gives bond for John Boyd, one of the ticket porters

23-Jan-40 Charles Apthorp gives bond for Ann Levingston from London in the ship "Mary"

09-Jun-42 Charles Apthorp asked to attend the visitation of the schools; also on 22-Jun-44, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55

10-Apr-45 Charles Apthorp, merchant, has purchased the estate of the late Col Shrimpton for his dwelling house

31-Mar-48 Charles Apthorp, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

28-Jun-48 Charles Apthorp, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the schools; also on 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58

12-May-62 Scipio, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant of Mr Apthorp

18-May-62 Scipio Apthorp, a free Negro, has been free 2 years next September

15-Dec-62 Scipio Apthorp, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 8 days

Arbuthnot, Arbuthnott

17-Aug-38 John Arbuthnot, Essex St, approved as a retailer

10-Sep-42 John Arbuthnott, Essex St, approved as a retailer

23-Sep-57 Capt Arbuthnot has recovered from smallpox, and may leave the West Hospital & return to his house

Archdeacon

20-Dec-49 Peter Archdeacon, a Stranger from Piscataqua, taken ill, is sent to the almshouse

Archer

05-Dec-57 Capt Archer from Newfoundland

Archibald

18-Jun-60 Francis Archibald has taken a maidservant, Mary Meeke, from Marblehead

03-Feb-64 Mr Newell, the cooper, near Dr Archibald's

Armitage

29-Mar-38 Capt Jonathan Armitage is a selectman in Sept 1736 and serves until 12 Mar 1740; he attends the Walk of the town in February 1737, 1739 & 1740

05-Apr-38 Capt Jonathan Armitage desires to erect a tomb in the South Burying Place, which tomb is erected by 10 Jan 1739 and assigned # 84

Armstrong

16-Feb-53 John Armstrong, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Arnold, Arnault

06-Aug-42 John Baptist Arnault, Frenchman, came from Canso 10 days ago and is leaving for Guadalupa in 10 days

13-Oct-36 Capt Arnold has recently imported passengers from Ireland

03-Jul-58 Mr Arnold of Newbury, a passenger on the schooner 'Success' from Halifax

Ash

22-Oct-66 Gowen Brown has taken into his house as workmen

Lawrence Ash from Philadelphia & Thomas Jackson from Canada

16-Jan-64 Michael Ash appointed watchman at a house with smallpox

21-Mar-64 Michael Ash paid for services on account of the smallpox

Asher

19-Apr-58 Mary Asher & two children, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battalion of Royal Americans, to which they belonged, are sent to the almshouse

Ashley

28-Sep-39 Ann Ashley, Brattle St, disapproved as a Retailer

24-Aug-37 John Ashley, Dock Sq, disallowed as an Innholder

17-Aug-38 John Ashley, Newbury St, disallowed as a Retailer

Asken

08-Jun-67 John Asken, a Stranger in suffering circumstances, is sent to the almshouse

Asply

20-Nov-64 a petition of Joseph Asply, a necessitous Stranger, praying relief in order to enable him to return to England

20-Nov-64 John Asply has drawn a bill on his uncle, John Walker of Depsford, Great Britain, for money advanced by the Province

Atherton, Aterton

23-Mar-74 Joseph Aterton of Harvard paid interest on Mrs Brooker's bond

03-Feb-75 Joseph Atherton paid interest on his bond of Mrs Brooker's legacy

Atkins

27-Mar-45 Capt Henry Atkins elected to the Board of Selectmen; serves until 11-Mar-47

25-Feb-46 Capt Henry Atkins attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-56

13-Jun-47 Capt Henry Atkins invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 13-Jun-50

24-May-49 Henry Atkins, Esq, Thomas Hancock, Esq, Mr Matchit & Mr Pritchet granted liberty to build a row of warehouses on Clarke's Wharf

09-May-53 Henry Atkins & others petition for the lease of Deer Island, for enabling them to carry on the fishery at Pullin Point

07-Feb-64 Capt Sylas Atkins attends the walk of the town

20-Aug-67 Capt Silas Atkins sails soon for Newfoundland

25-Jul-37 Thomas Atkins, Jr is a member of the company of the

water engine at the dock

26-Apr-42 Thomas Atkins is a member of the Engine Company at the Dock

07-Apr-58 Thomas Atkins, in the company of Fire Engine No. 2

09-Jun-62 Timothy Atkins to serve in John Baker's Engine Company

20-Apr-74 Timothy Atkins, a member of Engine Company 1

03-Sep-66 Mr Atkins granted leave to open a drain in Black Horse Lane

Atkinson

02-Jan-45 James Atkinson, watchmaker from London, granted liberty to become an inhabitant and open a shop, he having brought upwards of £500 and being a gentleman of good character

31-Jul-45 Mr Atkinson, the watchmaker, lives in a house of Hon Samuel Waldo, Esq in Cornhill

Atwood

25-Oct-57 Capt John Atwood of the sloop 'Dolphin' from Halifax

26-Apr-42 Joshua Atwood, member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

09-Aug-44 Mary Atwood, Wentworth's Wharf, disallowed as retailer

12-Jan-66 one Hayes, brought into town by Capt Atwood, was taken to the almshouse as a person disordered in his senses; Capt Atwood to take him back to Halifax in a few days

Auchmuty

09-Mar-37 Robert Auchmuty, Esq to give bond for Catharine Davis, from Newport

15-Sep-37 Robert Auchmuty is a surety for passengers from Ireland in the brig Elizabeth

31-Mar-48 Robert Auchmuty, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

11-May-43 Mrs Mary Auchmuty requests a letter be read

11-May-43 Mr Auchmuty is assisting Mr Ludgate in his appeal

Audbert, Audibert, Andebert

07-Apr-58 Isasiah Audbert, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4, Joseph Putnam, master

06-Jul-64 Isaac Audibert signs an agreement to keep the well pump in repair if the town will clear the well

13-Nov-64 Mr Andebert has resigned from the Engine Company of Joseph Putnam

Austin

15-Mar-58 Benjamin Austin is elected to board of selectmen;

serves until 12-Mar-66

09-Aug-58 Benjamin Austin has taken into his house Mary Appleton, a nurse from New Haven

10-Feb-62 Benjamin Austin, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63; 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

30-Jun-66 Benjamin Austin has received into his house Alexander Perry, a servant

24-Jun-67 Benjamin Austin is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 29-Jun-68, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71

23-Aug-74 Benjamin Austin of the committee on Ways & Means, asks leave to open a brick kiln on the west side of the Neck

12-Jun-39 Mr Ebenezer Austin, a passenger from St Christopher's on the schooner "Whalefin"

24-Aug-37 Elizabeth Austin, King St, Innholder license approved

10-Feb-62 Samuel Austin attended the walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-65

11-Jun-65 Samuel Austin is invited to the visitation of the schools

13-Mar-72 Samuel Austin is chosen selectman; also in 1773

17-May-58 Dr Thomas Austin granted liberty to open a drain in Milk St

04-Nov-61 William Austin is admitted as Watchman at the Town Dock

25-Jul-63 William Austin admitted to the North Watch as Watchman

12-Sep-59 Mr Austin granted leave to open a drain before his house in Sudbury St

Autherleny - see Ochterlony

Avery

16-Feb-53 John Avery attends the Walk of the town

24-Jun-61 John Avery is invited to the visitation of the schools

13-Feb-65 John Avery Esq attended the Walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66

13-Aug-66 Mehettable Avery, Fish St, approved as retailer

03-Nov-36 Richard Avery to give security for his daughter, who came as a passenger with Capt Crocker from London

12-Feb-45 Mrs Avery with 4 children & 2 lodgers lives in John Ruleau's house

Aves

20-Oct-40 Capt John Aves, master of the Ship "Olive Branch" from New Castle reports that he had smallpox on board

Ayer, Ayres, Eayres, Eyre, Eyres

09-Jun-73 James Eyres, Measurer of Salt & Coal, is deceased

15-Feb-39 Moses Eayres, Constable, attends the walk of the town

06-Dec-38 Obadiah Ayres, in danger of becoming chargeable to the town, is to be directed to depart

10-Sep-41 Thomas Eyre, Fish St, retailer disallowed
09-Feb-41 Thomas Eyre, Constable, to attend the Walk of the Town
09-Aug-44 Thomas Eyre, Fish St, disallowed as retailer
25-Aug-46 Thomas Eyres, Fish St, disallowed as retailer

23-Feb-67 Mr Ayer is erecting an oven at his house in Wings Lane to carry on a baking business, which is contrary to law
27-Feb-70 Mr Follings & Eyres offer as carpenters to make the carriages for the South Battery
10-Mar-73 Mr Eyres applied to be constable of the Watch at New Boston
01-Jun-74 Mr Ayres, a lamplighter

Aylwin

25-Jun-72 Thomas Aylwin, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools

Babbidge

24-Jan-39 Mr Benjamin Babbidge, Deputy Sheriff

15-Feb-39 Benjamin Babbidge, Constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 09-Feb-41

02-Sep-41 Benjamin Babbidge granted liberty to lay a drain from his house in Hull St

11-May-43 Benjamin Babbidge, a clerk of the Market

Bable

13-Jun-44 John Bable with his wife from Kittery, now at Capt Harris', desire to be admitted inhabitants

Bacon

12-Nov-69 Capt Edward Bacon of the sloop 'Hope' from Philadelphia

09-Nov-37 Jabez Bacon, from the "Neptune" is lodging at Eleazar Flagg's at the Town Dock

16-Nov-37 Jabez Bacon, from the "Neptune" is ill with smallpox

28-Nov-37 Jabez Bacon lies sick of smallpox at Rainsford Island

30-Nov-37 Jabez Bacon died last night of the smallpox; to be buried on a far part of Rainsford Island in a grave at least 6 ft deep

14-Dec-37 Jabez Bacon had gold buttons on his shirt, a gold ring or two and shoe buckles and knee buckles of silver; Francis Craft, who first had the smallpox, attended Jabez Bacon in his illness; John Tyler owes money to Jabez Bacon at his death

18-Jan-38 The estate of Jabez Bacon to be disposed of, consisting of butter & flour

22-Feb-38 Jabez Bacon, who died of smallpox, has left with Francis Craft, servant to Capt Davis, a pair silver shoe buckles, pair gold buttons, small parcel of silver & gold and sundry wearing apparel

05-Apr-38 Mr Eleazer Flagg to have the flour and butter from the estate of Jabez Bacon

26-May-66 John Bacon admitted to Engine Company 6

03-Jul-71 John Bacon is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74

17-Aug-74 Susannah Bacon, Bulls wharf, S.E., approbated as a Retailer

16-Aug-69 a servant of Mr Bacon the carpenter at New Boston, named Bent, has smallpox

Badger

25-Jan-64 Abel Badger, living near Charlestown Ferry, has taken as tenant Mr Godfrey & wife

11-Nov-65 Capt Abel Badger, from Philadelphia last Tuesday, has a passenger, John Waters, with smallpox

16-Apr-46 Joseph Badger, a member of the West Engine Company

25-Jun-64 Joseph Badger was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

04-Aug-68 Rebecca Badger, in Prince St near the ferry, approved as a retailer

16-Aug-69 Rebecca Badger, at her house in Prince St, approved for a license as Retailer

Bagnall, Bagnal

05-Jan-37 Benjamin Bagnall, owner & freighter of the sloop "Ann & Abigail" from Philadelphia

11-Apr-39 Mr Bagnall has working with him Odrian Dupree, a watchmaker

26-May-40 Benjamin Bagnall gives bond for Florentina, wife of Odrian Dupee

25-Aug-61 Benjamin Bagnal informs that his son, Benjamin, is returned from Rhode Island and proposes to make Boston his abode

22-Jun-68 Mr Bagnall given leave to carry a drain from his dwelling house in Cornhill

Bailey, Baily, Bayley

17-Oct-39 Benjamin Bailey prays to be admitted inhabitant and open a shop; he must give bond for his wife and 3 children. He has lived in Rhode Island for 3 years past

11-Feb-56 James Bailey, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

21-Jun-69 James Bayley, a Stranger, is sent to the almshouse

25-Jun-73 James Bailey, John Barret, Esq, & Samuel Sloan complain that Capt Hall has made Link Alley too narrow

05-Jan-43 Mary Bailey requests a garden plot

29-Jun-43 Mary Bailey delivered two keys to the cupboard put up in the market

27-Jul-37 Mr Richard Baily, clothier, late of Stoughton, with his wife Ester and 7 children, namely Esther, Mary, James, Edward, Richard, Hannah & Henry are admitted inhabitants. He has given bond with two sureties, John Proctor & Benjamin Loudon

23-Aug-43 Samuel Bailey of Williams Ct

10-Jun-61 Thomas Bayley to make repairs of the Town Dock

31-Oct-63 Thomas Bayley to be paid for his work done for the town

12-Jul-58 Widdow Bailey with 2 or 3 children from Newbury hired a house of Capt Sigourney in School St, North End. She has been here a few days & is warned out

01-Nov-58 Mr Baily, who lives at Capt Spring's near the North Latin School & came some time past from Newbury is ordered to depart the town

08-Jun-74 Mr Bayley granted leave to open a drain from his house near the North Battery

Baird

01-Dec-73 James Baird admitted to Engine Company 1
20-Apr-74 James Baird, a member of Engine Company 1

Baker

07-Jan-48 Edward Baker, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
17-Aug-48 Samuel Gibbon for himself & Edward Baker as guardian to the child of Henry Gibbon, deceased, have delivered up their lease of the saltworks on the neck leading to Roxbury
07-Feb-64 Edward Baker, Constable, attended the Walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66
07-Jul-69 Edward Baker was appointed watch at a house with smallpox

13-Sep-38 Fortune Baker, a free Negro or Mulatto

28-Dec-38 Hucstable Baker belongs to the Company of the Copper Engine by the North Meeting house under Josiah Baker

06-Oct-36 John Baker, a member of the company attached to the engine kept by the Old North Meetinghouse; also on 10-Jun-41, 26-Apr-42, 22-Jun-48
02-Jan-40 John Baker, sugar baker, is denied a petition to erect a small building adjoining his sugar house in Back St
04-Feb-40 John Baker, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
07-Apr-58 John Baker, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1, Thomas Bently, Master
07-Oct-61 John Baker appointed Master of Engine 1
26-Feb-66 John Baker, master of engine 1
05-Nov-66 John Baker, by reason of his lameness, must resign as master of Engine 1
27-Nov-71 John Baker appointed to inspect Deer Island
30-Sep-72 Capt John Baker empowered to prosecute such people as take stones & ballast from Deer Island

06-Oct-36 Josiah Baker, Master of the copper engine by the north meeting house
28-Dec-38 Josiah Baker has charge of the Copper Engine by the North Meeting House
29-Oct-40 Josiah Baker, master of the copper engine at the North End
26-Apr-42 Josiah Baker has charge of the Copper Engine by the North Meetinghouse
15-Jan-52 Josiah Baker resigns his office as Master of the Copper Engine by the old North Meetinghouse

21-Jul-38 Langdon Baker is appointed porter, ticket # 11
19-Mar-39 Langdon Baker was admitted Ticket Porter, but has gone out of the country; Nicholas Boylston had stood bond

23-Jul-40 Mary Baker, lately come by land from Long Island, has been warned to depart

05-Apr-38 Thomas Baker granted leave to open a school for teaching reading, writing and arithmetick

15-Jun-43 Thomas Baker, wheelwright from Roxbury with his Wife & two children & 2 apprentices desire to be admitted inhabitants; he has purchased half the estate of Gillam Phillips, Esq by the fortification

13-Jul-43 Thomas Baker from Roxbury granted leave to open a shop

27-Sep-69 Thomas Baker complains of a chimney in White Bread Alley

28-Jun-62 William Baker has taken in one Addleton from Milton as a maidservant

13-Nov-64 William Baker has joined the Engine Company of Joseph Putnam

27-Mar-65 William Baker to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

31-Aug-37 Baker, master of a sloop at Grater's Wharf, has brought into town a crazie man from Casco Bay

25-Apr-43 Mr Pierpont & Baker have bought land near the Neck formerly belonging to Sam Phillips, Esq, deceased

04-Apr-44 Mrs Baker & family from Pembroke has been taken into the house of Francis Borland Esq in Milk St

15-Apr-45 Mrs Baker's child has liberty to return from Rainsford

25-Jun-64 Mr Baker near Mr Elliot's church has smallpox in the family

31-Oct-70 Mr Baker & Capt Green applied for Mr Gorden's place as Sealer of Wood

Balch, Balsch

04-Jun-60 Joseph Balch is appointed to engine company 2

03-Sep-60 Joseph Balch of Engine Co. 2 has left the Province

13-Aug-66 Rebecca Balsch's is disapproved for a license to sell liquor

13-Aug-67 Rebecca Balch, at her house in Back St, is approved as a retailer

Balden

06-Apr-43 John Brown has received into his house Hannah Hughes his Wife's Sister, and two children of Capt Balden's from Portsmouth in New Hampshire; she has been here two months on a visit but will returning to Portsmouth

Baldwin

27-Dec-74 George Baldwin, a soldier sent to the hospital, died on the 13th of smallpox

15-Apr-72 Loammi Baldwin of Wobourn was paid the premium for raising the most mulberry trees

13-May-72 Loammi Baldwin of Wobourn applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

Ball

17-Aug-38 Edward Ball, Henchman's Lane, a Retailer, approved

18-Feb-60 Gideon Ball, belonging to Albany, now at Richardson's in the South End, has smallpox

10-Feb-47 John Ball, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

02-Nov-41 Mr Ball is directed to transport the 'Seaflower' to Rainsford Island

22-Dec-56 Mr Robert Ball, the pilot of the harbor

06-Sep-66 Capt Robert Ball informed of a snow from London with smallpox

16-Jan-64 in Paddys Alley near Mr Ball's, one Hall has smallpox

Ballard

01-Jun-68 Benjamin Ballard is admitted to Engine Company 1

20-Apr-74 B. Ballard, a member of Engine Company 1

16-Apr-46 Daniel Ballard, a member of the West Engine Company

04-Aug-68 Daniel Ballard's petition for a license was disapproved

01-Nov-64 James Ballard has not complied with the terms of his lease, and was ordered to remove from his stall at the market

26-Apr-42 John Ballard is a member of the Engine Company by the Old North Meetinghouse

22-Jun-48 John Ballard is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

07-Apr-58 John Ballard, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1, Thomas Bently, Master

29-May-58 John Ballard, Wharfinger, has working with him a free Negro named Jack Hasey

07-Oct-61 Mr Ballard, wharfinger

05-Mar-66 John Ballard Jr admitted to Engine Company 1

05-Nov-66 John Ballard is appointed as Master of Engine 1

28-Dec-67 John Ballard Jr has left Engine Company 1

30-Sep-72 Capt Ballard of Engine 1

30-Sep-72 John Ballard Jr admitted to Engine Company 1

01-Dec-73 John Ballard Jr is replaced on Engine Company 1

13-Apr-74 John Ballard, master of Engine Company 1, resigns, as he proposes to live wholly at the Eastward, where he now is

09-Jul-64 Joseph Ballard, at his house near the Hay Market, approved as a retailer

06-Aug-66 Joseph Ballard has received into his house in the South End the Rev Carnes & his family from Rehoboth

06-Apr-68 Joseph Ballard was approbated as a retailer at his house near the Haymarket in South Boston

22-May-71 John Carnes approved of as retailer in the house he has lately removed to in the south part of Boston, lately improved by Joseph Ballard

07-Jan-48 Samuel Ballard, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

04-May-63 The chimneys of a house in Back St owned by Samuel Ballard and let to one Shirley, are considered dangerous

11-Nov-61 Capt Ballard & Mr Emmons, in behalf of themselves & others, petition regarding the drain in Paddy's Alley

11-Nov-65 Capt Water's house, adjoining Mr Ballards

05-Jan-74 Mrs Ballard has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Balston, Balson

07-Feb-43 Nathanael Balston, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 16-Feb-53

27-Jun-70 Nathaniel Balston, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools

31-Dec-70 Mr Balson, brother to the widow Thornton

Balter

31-Dec-60 Thomas Balter added to Engine Company #7 as axman

Bamfort

31-Jul-64 Ishmael Bamfort & his wife are received in the almshouse, being Strangers, and not inhabitants of any town in this Province, and not having the wherewithall to support themselves

Band

15-Apr-41 Nathan Band, Thomas Moulin & John Chambers are appointed to take care of the Old and South Burying places

30-Sep-45 Nathaniel Band (being recovered from his illness) is willing to undertake the digging of graves

Bangs

07-Sep-39 Nathan Bangs, of Casco Bay, lately from Rhode Island, was not stopped as he passed the Castle in his sloop

03-Jul-65 Samuel Bangs has been chosen a Sealer of Leather

16-Mar-74 Mr Bangs, a sealer of leather, needs hammers

04-Dec-69 Seth Bangs, mate of the 'Ninety-two', is liable to smallpox

02-Jan-70 Mr Bangs, who came in Capt Rogers from Quebec, has smallpox & was sent to Rainsford

24-Jan-70 Mr Bangs is cleansed of the smallpox & may leave Rainsford

24-Jul-58 Solomon Bangs, Master of the schooner 'Desire' from Halifax

Banister, Bannister

22-Dec-36 Samuel Banister has not filled in the holes he made

in the Common, as he promised

29-Dec-36 Samuel Banister was seen digging stones in the Common the summer past

12-Sep-39 Thomas Lawrence to move to Samuel Bannisters, Beacon St

09-Oct-39 the pound was broken into and 2 horses belonging to Mr Samuel Banister were loosed

Bant

28-Aug-39 William Bant & Mrs Abigail Gregory granted leave to open a drain from their cellars in Cross St

Barber, Barbour

13-Feb-65 Edward Barbour, Constable, attended the walk of the town

03-Feb-75 Elizabeth Barber received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

02-Dec-41 Hezekiah Barber from Dorchester has come into town with his wife, 2 children, a white servant and 4 Negroes and has taken a house of Josiah Sheldon at the Sign of the Lamb at the South End

16-Jul-42 Hezekiah Barber, his wife, 2 children & several servants have moved here from Dorchester; he has an estate in Dorchester valued at £2000; they are admitted inhabitants Jul 21

10-Sep-42 Hezekiah Barber, Newbury St, Innholder, approved & recommended

03-Nov-36 Nathaniel Barber, a Collectors of Taxes; bond is given by David Farnum and Capt Caleb Lyman; also on 05-Dec-37

13-Dec-38 Capt Nathanael Barber, a collectors of taxes

21-May-40 Nathanael Barber is appointed a Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood for Hutchinsons, Halseys and Colmans Wharves

09-Feb-41 Capt Nathanael Barber attends the Walk of the town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

14-Dec-43 Capt Nathaniel Barber has not the time to carry out his duties as sealer of wood

02-Mar-52 Nathaniel Barber is administrator to the estate of Capt Benjamin Edwards

25-Jun-72 Nathaniel Barber is invited to the visitation of the schools

19-Feb-66 Peter Barbour, Constable, attended the walk of the town

09-Aug-44 Samuel Barber, Middle St, approved as Retailer

27-Mar-58 Capt Barber of the schooner 'Speedwell' from New York, bound for Maryland; cargo is wheat

03-Feb-61 Mr Barber's child is recovered from smallpox, his other children have no complaints, but his wife wishes to move to the widow Stanny's for a time

06-Feb-61 Mr Barber wishes to discharge his maid named Girote/Girot; her relations will take her to Widow Tucker's near the Sign of the Drum, until they are sure she does not have smallpox

03-Feb-64 One Barber, a servant of Mr Newell's the cooper, near Dr Archibald's, was suspected of having smallpox, but it is a disruptive disorder of another sort

30-Sep-72 Maj Barbour, Commander of the North Battery

03-Feb-75 Mrs Barber received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Barker

10-Jun-41 Daniel Barker is on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse

26-Apr-42 Daniel Barker, a member of the Engine Company by the Old North Meetinghouse

22-Jun-48 Daniel Barker is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

31-May-56 Daniel Barker is added to the engine company of the North

02-Jan-71 Daniel Barker has taken as tenant Micah Allen & family

15-Feb-39 John Barker, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

05-Nov-40 Capt Stephen Hall, master of the "New England Galley" from London, buried John Barker with smallpox

15-Feb-51 John Barker, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

24-Jun-61 Thomas Barker, Esq (a Stranger) is invited to the visitation of the schools

15-Aug-44 Mrs Barker is warned to give bond or depart the town

01-Jun-74 Mr Barker, a lamplighter

Barlow

20-Apr-37 Capt Barlow, a passenger of "Sarah Galley" from London detained for smallpox, desires permission to come into town

Barnard, Bernard, Barnerd

25-Jul-37 Benjamin Barnard, a member of the company of the water engine at the dock

26-Apr-42 Benjamin Barnard, a member of the Engine Company at the Dock

21-Aug-45 Hannah Barnard, Hull St, approved as a Retailer

17-Jan-39 James Barnard petitions for alterations on Snow St

19-Jan-39 James Barnard and Thomas Jones have land on Snow St, where it runs into Prince St

25-Aug-46 James Barnard, Prince St, approved as Retailer

15-Jan-52 James Barnard, a member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

07-Apr-58 James Barnerd, in the company of Fire Engine No. 3, Elias Robinson, Master
18-Jun-60 James Barnard appointed Master of Engine #3
03-Jun-61 Capt James Barnard of Engine 3
15-Jun-63 James Barnard steps down as master of Engine 3

16-May-39 Richard Barnard granted liberty to lay a drain from his house in Hull St, at the north end of town
10-Sep-42 Richard Barnard, Sheafe St, retailer, disallowed

31-Jan-37 Thomas Barnard gives bond for Hannah, wife of Joseph Lamson
07-Jan-41 Thomas Barnard is on the company of the copper engine at the westerly part of town; also on 26-Apr-42, 28-Dec-43
24-Apr-44 Thomas Barnard has taken into his house & entertains one Price & family from Dorchester
03-Apr-45 Thomas Bernard has entertained John Gwin from Scituate

16-May-44 Mr Barnard has taken into his house Gurney Price, a Stranger
28-May-44 Mrs Barnard, near Mr Hill's still

Barnell
28-May-44 Margaret Barnell has lived in town 7 years, is now wife to Capt Edmonds, who has been in town 7 months

Barnes
14-Jul-61 Moses Barnes is appointed to the Town Watch
11-Jun-62 Moses Barnes of the North Watch, to watch over the fire at Williams Court, which is not totally extinguished, and to throw water on it until it is quite extinguished

21-Jun-58 Solomon Barnes, Master of the schooner 'Desire' from Halifax

19-Apr-69 Mrs Barnes, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Barrack
18-Feb-61 a Negro man belonging to James Barrack has smallpox

Barrass
03-Mar-73 Mrs Barrass, wife of one Barrass from New York, applies for relief, being near her time of having one child & her husband absconded

Barrel, Barrell
31-Oct-37 John Barrel is bondsmen for Daniel Cannoe, a sailor
21-Dec-43 John Barrell is bondsman for John Bryan, Ticket Porter

19-Feb-66 Joseph Barrell attended the walk of the town

24-May-58 Nathaniel Barrel of Boston, passenger on the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax

29-Nov-69 Mr Barrel, Calf & Andrews, a committee from the clerks of the market

Barrett, Barratt, Barrat

15-Aug-61 Samuel Clough to be fined for admitting Ann Barratt into one of his houses

03-Apr-45 Edward Barrett to join the engine company of Ebenezer Messinger

24-Jul-55 Edward Barrett, Cambridge St, approved for liquor license

25-Feb-46 Isaiah Barrett, Constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-56

07-Jan-48 John Barrett attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

13-Jun-50 John Barrett asked to attend the visitation of the schools; also on 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53, 18-Jun-55

06-Feb-51 John Barrett, an Overseer of the Poor; also on 16-Jan-53, 11-Feb-55

10-Feb-62 John Barrat, Esq, attended the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64

13-Feb-65 John Barrett, Esq, attended the Walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66

29-Jul-67 John Barrett, Esq, Overseer of the Poor

25-Jun-73 John Barret, Esq, Samuel Sloan & James Bailey complain that Capt Hall has made Link Alley too narrow

22-Jun-74 John Barret, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools

29-Feb-64 Martha Barrett was paid for her services in the smallpox

20-Jul-67 Richard Barrett, a Stranger disordered in mind & destitute

11-Apr-64 William Barrett was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

03-Feb-68 William Barrett has resigned from the Dock Watch on account of differences

19-Jun-71 William Barret appointed to measure coal baskets

05-Feb-72 Mr Barret, one of the officers for seizing coal baskets is being sued in Stoughton; the selectmen will support him

22-Feb-73 William Barrett, Sexton of Dr Cooper's church

19-Apr-64 Mr Barrett, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow, per Dr Gardner

22-Jun-64 Mrs Allen, living near Mr Barret's has smallpox

18-Jan-69 one Barret to be carried to Charlestown

05-Jan-70 Mr Barret has agreed to bury the poor
03-Jul-71 Capt Barret is invited to the visitation of the schools
21-Aug-71 Deacon Barret has taken into his house a maid, one Susannah Hitchins

Barron

05-Sep-39 Timothy Barron, a tenant of Dock Sq in arrears
24-Oct-39 Timothy Barron, cordwainer, to be told to deliver possession of shop #5 to Richard Cotta, the new tenant

04-Nov-61 Moses Barron is admitted as Watchman at the North End

Barry

29-May-58 Edward Barry, cleared from a Man of War, was passenger in the schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

Bartlett, Bartlet

18-Aug-56 Edward Bartlet is sent to the almshouse, he not being an inhabitant of any town in the Province

09-Aug-44 Jacob Bartlett, Ann St, disallowed as a retailer
21-Aug-45 Jacob Bartlet, Ann St, disallowed as a retailer

06-Oct-36 John Bartlet, Master of the sloop 'Ann' from Philadelphia, to give bond for sundry passengers imported by him
30-Dec-36 John Bartlet, Master of the sloop 'Ann and Abigail' from Philadelphia, with seven passengers
03-Jun-37 John Bartlett, Master of the sloop 'Sarah', deposes that he is from Philadelphia the 15th last
11-Nov-67 John Bartlett given leave to open a drain at his house near the Sign of the Lamb

13-Jan-42 Wright Bartlett, lately from Bridgewater, living with Elizabeth Basset at Gibbons at the South End

26-Jan-75 There is smallpox at the house of one Bartlet, a taylor opposite Dr Church; a young man named Warland has the distemper

Barter

14-Sep-73 James Barter informs that a fishing schooner owned by Joshua Orne of Marblehead from Canseau buried her master John Dolliver of the smallpox & is now at Rainsford

Bass

07-Oct-62 Benjamin Bass will leave Stephen Greenleaf's Engine Company 9
28-Aug-71 Benjamin Bass granted leave to build a tomb in the New Burying Ground

13-Feb-54 Daniel Bass, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

14-Feb-55 Joseph Bass, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

24-Aug-37 Mr Samuel Bass and the Widow Harvey, tenants of two Town houses in Water St

12-Apr-38 Mr Samuel Bass & Widow Harvey wish to renew the lease of the town land on Water St which they presently occupy

27-Oct-38 Samuel Bass delivered possession of the land which he leased from the town, and which lease had expired

28-Dec-38 Mr Samuel Bass lets the land on Water St adjacent to his own

04-May-47 Samuel Bass & Mrs Kezia Harvey petition for the sale of a piece of town land on Water St

11-Feb-52 Samuel Bass, Jr, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

20-Aug-66 Mr Bass, tanner

28-Jan-67 Samuel Bass, tanner, to lease the town's slaughterhouse

14-Mar-70 Mr Bass, a Sealer of Leather, had two hammers delivered to him

26-Sep-70 Mr Bass, one of the town tanners

22-Jun-74 Samuel Bass is invited to the visitation of the schools

04-Nov-72 William Bass & Ebenezer Gaffee to be paid for the work on the ferry way near Copps Hill

01-Apr-72 Widow Bass has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows; again on 06-Jan-73, 05-Jan-74, 03-Feb-75

23-Jun-73 Capt Dalton & Mr Bass complain of an insufficient chimney in Jolliffs Lane occupied by John Tucker

Bassett, Basset

18-Apr-64 Edward Bassett has joined Engine 7

07-Sep-68 Edward Basset of Engine Company 7 has moved from town

13-Jan-42 Elizabeth Basset, at Gibbons at the South End, has living with her Wright Bartlett, lately from Bridgewater

28-Dec-38 Zephaniah Basset belongs to Company of Copper Engine by the North Meeting house under Josiah Baker

26-Apr-42 Zephaniah Basset, a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

24-Apr-44 Zephaniah Basset has removed to the engine under Mr Sutton's care

31-Oct-48 Zephaniah Bassett on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

07-Apr-58 Zephaniah Basset, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7, William Sutton, Master

06-Jan-62 Zepheniah Basset, of Engine 7, is dead

08-Jun-43 Mrs Basset from Bridgewater married Jeremiah Jones

Basill

07-Nov-43 Robert Basill, a Stranger from Saltertuda, sick and in danger of perishing, was sent to the almshouse last May

Baston

06-Feb-64 George Baston had the smallpox at Rainsford, is now well, but too poor to pay the charges.

Bastow

07-Apr-58 Moses Bastow, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8, James Cunningham, Master

Batchelder

15-Jul-63 David Batchelder from Uptown has been taken into the house of John Harkins as a journeyman

Bates

01-Nov-56 Thomas White Bates is among those on Capt Dogget's vessel from Philadelphia who have not had smallpox

27-Aug-73 Jacob Bates, famous horseman, was denied leave to erect a fence in the Common & show his feats in Horsemanship

Batt

11-Oct-38 Mr John Joyliffe leased in 1678 from the selectmen of Boston, a parcel formerly leased to Thomas Batt

Batton, Battin

24-Jul-45 Sarah Battin, a person of no substance, was brought into this town by Daniel Bragdon; she is warned to depart the town

25-Aug-72 Capt John Batton of the schooner ___, sent here from Salem on account of the smallpox

Baxter

05-Oct-43 Joseph Baxter on the Company of the Engine under the Town House

07-Apr-58 Joseph Baxter, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5, Thomas Reed, Master

09-Jun-62 Joseph Baxter has declined to serve in Capt Read's Engine Company

07-Dec-57 Paul Baxter is surety for Capt James Scutt, Tax Collector

07-Apr-58 Paul Baxter, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4, Joseph Putnam, Master

24-Sep-60 Paul Baxter granted leave to build a cooper's shop on his land where the Blue Anchor Tavern was (before the fire) near Olivers Dock

Bayard

03-Aug-43 Belthazer Bayard granted liberty to bake bread called French Bread for one month

Bayes

07-Feb-64 Mr Bayes, near the North Battery, has a child with smallpox

Beach

03-Apr-71 Lydia Beach, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Beacham

10-Jan-70 Mary Beacham, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

04-Dec-69 Mrs Beacham, a soldier's wife from Dorchester, in the almshouse

Beals, Beale, Beal

30-Dec-72 passed upon Joshua Beals Province account

26-Mar-40 Josiah Beale is a sworn surveyor of shingles of Hingham

25-Aug-72 Stephen Beals, who came in the schooner sent from Salem, is liable to get the smallpox

23-Sep-72 Stephen Beal who came from Salem in Capt John Batton is free from any infection of smallpox and may come up to town from Rainsford

25-Sep-69 the wife of Mr Beals living near the drawbridge has smallpox; she died Sep 27

16-Dec-71 Capt Beals has as boarder Thomas Cawlin from Newhaven

29-Sep-73 Mr Beals of Long Island has taken into his house Jonathan Fessenden, his wife & 2 children

Bean, Been

27-Aug-44 James Been, soldier of Canso, taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

17-Aug-74 Sarah Bean approbated to keep a tavern at the Admiral Vernon

21-Dec-57 Mr Bean at the Bull Tavern to billet 2 soldiers

Beard

10-Nov-36 Capt George Beard to join with Samuel Waldo to indemnify passengers lately imported from Ireland by Beard

17-Nov-36 Capt George Beard executed a bond of £1000 on account of 37 passengers imported by him from Ireland on the sloop Hannah

13-Sep-38 John Beard, a free Negro or Mulatto

30-Jul-44 John Beard has received into his house as tenants Robert Hazard with 8 children from the Eastward

Bears

07-Dec-69 Capt Prince Bears of the sloop 'Hannah' from

Philadelphia

Bearsto, Beairsto

29-Mar-42 William Beairsto is recommended as an engine man by Henry Howell, master of one of the fire engines

26-Apr-42 William Bearsto, a member of the Engine Company near Trinity Church

Beauchamp

13-Sep-39 John Toulon, French, came from Cape Breton about 2 months ago, to recover a debt due him from Mr Beauchamp, who is gone to sea

Beaudry,Beudrie, Beaudre, Beaudri

04-Aug-68 Elizabeth Beudrie, at her house near White Horse, approved as retailer

08-Apr-41 John Beaudre is a member of the engine company near Trinity Church

26-Apr-42 John Beaudry is a member of the Engine Company near Trinity Church

25-Oct-49 John Beaudry is appointed Master of the Engine at the South End

05-Oct-50 Jonathan Beaudri is master of the South Engine

Beauford

16-Nov-37 William Beauford, aged about 60, worked in the countryside until his hands went lame; he now desires to be put in the almshouse, as he was about 2 years ago. He was born at Blanford, went to Newfoundland and followed fishery, then came to Boston about 5 years ago with Capt Giles Hall

Beautineau - see Boutineau

Beck

20-Aug-65 Capt William Beck, Master of the sloop 'Virginia' from Maryland

Beddle

20-Feb-45 Thomas Beddle to be prosecuted for entertaining Mary Nutting

Bedgood

28-Feb-37 Capt Jeffrey Bedgood attends the Walk of the town in Feb 1737, 1739, 1740, 1741 & 1742

Beekman

05-Apr-38 Capt Beekman has brought one ___ Smith and his wife, passengers from New York for London

25-Apr-39 Capt William Beekman, from New York

Beekmore

24-Dec-40 George Beekmore informs that 14 days ago he took as tenant Gershom Holden from Dorchester

Beer

06-Oct-36 John Beer is on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse; also on 10 Jun 1741, 26 Apr 1742

Bejean

03-Jul-65 Paul Bejean, a French Neutral assigned to Philadelphia, has come here sick from Hispaniola & is sent to the almshouse

Belcher

17-Aug-38 David Belcher, Orange St, Retailer disallowed

13-Aug-67 John Belcher is disapproved as a retailer

04-Aug-68 John Belcher, at his house in Royal Exchange Lane, approved as retailer

07-Sep-37 Joseph Belcher given liberty to repair his drain in North St

26-Apr-42 Joseph Belcher is a member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

03-Oct-44 Joseph Belcher, of one of the Engine companies, is deceased

Belknap

16-Feb-43 Abraham Belknap is admitted to the Engine Company at the Westerly part of town

28-Nov-43 Abraham Belknap with his wife and child from Framingham are admitted inhabitants

28-Dec-43 Abraham Belknap on the company of the fire engine at the Westerly part of town

03-Apr-45 Mr Belknap has left the engine of Ebenezer Messinger

08-May-45 Jeremiah Belknap is surety for John Fenno, chosen master of the Granary

11-Mar-47 Jeremiah Belknap elected to board of selectmen; serves until 16-Mar-48

07-Jan-48 Jeremiah Belknap attends the Walk of the town

28-Jun-48 Jeremiah Belknap asked to attend the visitation of the schools

27-Nov-65 Jeremy Belknap, Jr is chosen as Usher of the North Latin School. On 04-Dec-65, he declines serving as Usher, as he is under agreement with the town of Greenland and well satisfied there

06-Oct-36 Joseph Belknap, deceased, formerly leased a piece of town land nigh the school house in Queen St, adjacent to his own

13-Feb-65 Joseph Belknap attended the walk or general visitation of the town; also on 19-Feb-66

Bell

20-Sep-38 Daniel Bell desires a tomb in the Old Burying Ground, and that he may build it himself

03-Aug-43 Daniel Bell granted liberty to build two tombs in the

North Burying Place

07-Jan-48 Daniel Bell, Jr, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

11-Feb-52 Daniel Bell, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

25-Oct-62 Daniel Bell to survey the Widow Norton's chimney near the almshouse

25-Feb-65 Daniel Bell & William Bell made a survey of a chimney

13-Oct-40 John Bell, Ann St, retailer approved

13-Jan-62 Thomas Bell is not an inhabitant but owns a taxable business or real estate in town

19-Jan-74 Capt William Bell granted leave to open a drain in Cold Lane

04-Oct-69 Mr Bell may leave the hospital

22-Nov-69 Mr Bell, his wife & child may leave Rainsford

Bellfore

18-Jun-68 William Bellfore, mate on the 'Brittania' from Bristol, is not liable to have smallpox

Bello

26-Jul-44 Andrew Bello with his wife & 3 children from the Eastward, without substance, brought by William Knox, are taken into the barn of Robert Wilson

Beney

13-Dec-39 Thomas Beney has brought Mrs Bryant and her child from Marthas Vinyard

Beneway, Benway, Benneway

31-Aug-67 Deidree Benway, his wife Hannah & child Oliver, Strangers without means, are admitted to the almshouse

29-Mar-62 John Beneway, a French Neutral assigned to Brookline, has incurred charges in Boston while taken sick there

27-Apr-63 Margaret Benneway, one of the French Neutrals assigned to Medway, is in town in a suffering condition

Bennett, Bennet

05-Apr-38 the late Capt Elisha Bennett

05-May-56 John Bennet, hatter, desires a license to retail

07-Apr-58 John Bennet, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8, James Cunningham, Master

29-Jun-61 John Bennet, an inhabitant of Great Britain, is at the almshouse, considered incurable; passage to England to be provided 14-Jul-61

25-Nov-72 orders given to John Bennet, a Constable of the South Watch near the Sign of the Lamb

13-Aug-67 Moses Bennet, at his house opposite John Tudor, Esq, approved as an Innholder

29-Jul-41 Mr Bennet's land at the bottom of the Common
25-Jun-64 Mr Bennet in Fish St has smallpox in the family
16-Dec-67 Complaint is made against Mr Bennet & Mayes, of David Wheeler's engine company, for making uneasiness in the company; he asks their dismissal
15-Jun-74 Mr Bennet & Symms, Constables, to observe the persons who may sell strong drink

Benningham

10-Jan-70 James Benningham, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Benson

19-Sep-44 Mary Benson, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

Bent

16-Aug-69 one Bent, a servant of Mr Bacon, the carpenter at New Boston, has smallpox
06-Sep-69 an apprentice of Mr Bacon's was sent from the hospital at New Boston to Rainsford
20-Sep-69 Bacon's Boy may come up to town

Bently, Bentley

07-Apr-58 Joshua Bently, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1, Thomas Bently, Master
13-Apr-74 Joshua Bently is appointed Master of Engine Company 1

06-Oct-36 Thomas Bentley, on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse; also on 10-Jun-41, 26-Apr-42
22-Jun-48 Thomas Bently is appointed Master of the Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse
19-Sep-50 Thomas Bentley is Master of the Engine Company at the North End
31-May-56 Mr Bently, Master of the Engine at the North
22-Mar-58 Mr Bently, Master of a Fire Engine
07-Apr-58 Thomas Bently, Master of Fire Engine No. 1
07-Oct-61 Thomas Bentley, Master of Engine 1, cannot serve any longer

Bernard

29-Jun-68 John Bernard, a lame man last from Dartmouth, applied for relief
29-Nov-69 John Bernard took verbal abuse

Berry

27-Aug-44 Agnes Berry, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

09-Aug-44 Ebenezer Berry, Orange St, approved as Retailer

25-Jan-42 George Berry sent to the Almshouse

09-Feb-41 Henry Berry is chosen one of the Fire Wards
15-Feb-49 Capt Henry Berry attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52

27-Aug-44 John Berry, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

22-Feb-64 Robert Berry was paid for his services in the smallpox

05-Apr-38 Thomas Berry to help renew the bounds between the town of Boston and Malden, Lynn & Reading
19-Jun-45 Hon Thomas Berry, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the schools

07-Sep-37 William Berry from Ireland, a printer of painted paper, lives in Dr Nazro's house; he is able bodied and single

06-Jan-73 Widow Berry received money from the Brooker legacy for poor widows

Best
27-Feb-44 Capt Best is going to London

Bethune
09-Jul-64 George Bethune is invited to the visitation of the schools
24-Apr-73 George Bethune, owner of the brig 'Sea Nymph' from Liverpool

13-Dec-38 Nathanael Bethune & Capt Nath'l Montgomery executed bond for 82 passengers of the 'Eagle' from Ireland
14-Feb-55 Nathaniel Bethune attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-56,
24-Jun-61 Nathaniel Bethune, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 22-Jun-63

Betsilke
04-Feb-40 Francis Betsilke, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Bettersby, Betterly, Bettesly
13-Nov-63 Thomas Bettersby has taken in a Stranger as lodger but forgotten his name
10-Mar-64 Thomas Betterly has taken as lodgers three Dutch men

10-Sep-41 Elizabeth Bettesly, Sudbury St, retailer approved & recommended

Bicker, Bicher
23-Jul-73 Martin Bicker appointed Vendee Master for the town
23-Mar-74 Mr Bicher applies for a license as vendue Master

Bickmore

23-Jun-38 George Bickmore admitted as a Common Porter

Bickner

17-Aug-38 Benjamin Bickner, Middle St, Retailer approved

30-Jul-40 Benjamin Bickner gives bond for James Stevens from Gloucester

16-Aug-69 Margaret Bickner, at her house near the Green Dragon, approved for a license as Retailer

22-Jun-48 Samuel Bickner is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

Biggelow

20-Jan-62 Benjamin Biggelow has let a house known as Bull Tavern from Capt Robert Robinson

31-Mar-62 Benjamin Biggelow, his wife & 4 children from Cambridge have taken a house near Bull's Wharf & received John Bryant & wife from Cambridge & a boy named Dixon from Roxbury

Biggs

14-Jul-71 Mrs Biggs, widow, applies for an allowance on Mrs Brooker's donation

15-Jan-72 Widow Biggs received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

30-Dec-72 Mary Biggs, Widow, received money from the Brooker donation

06-Jan-73 Widow Biggs received money from the Brooker legacy

05-Jan-74 Mary Biggs has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Bill

12-Dec-64 Hannah Bill from Point Shirley is maid to William Dickman

17-Aug-38 Joseph Bill, Clarks Wharffe, Retailer, approved

28-Sep-39 Joseph Bill, Clark's Wharf, Innholder disallowed

13-Oct-40 Joseph Bill, Clarks, Wharf, Innholder, approved

01-Dec-36 Richard Bill, Esq is to receive a bill of sale for Spectacle Island, which he will purchase from the town

22-Jun-37 Hon Richard Bill, Esq to join the visitation of the schools; also on 17-Jun-41, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57

23-Jul-40 Petition of Richard Bill, Esq, & others to put a fire engine in the West part of town, where they live

16-Feb-53 Richard Bill, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56,

12-May-62 Joseph, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant to Richard Bill, Esq

03-Jul-71 William Bill is invited to the visitation of the schools

23-Feb-73 one Bill, son of the blind man of the same name, has had a complaint entered against him & he is now in Mr Lazinby's care

Billings

01-Mar-39 Two shops on the Town Dock in the possession of John & Richard Billings

15-Aug-39 Mr Richard Billings and his brother John, desire to hire the two shops in their present occupation in Dock Square

05-Sep-39 John & Richard Billings, tenants of Dock Sq, in arrears

26-Sep-39 John & Richard Billings have let two shops in Dock Sq for a term of 5 years

17-Aug-43 Mr Billings shop at the Dock

12-Sep-44 John & Richard Billings desire to renew the lease of the Town Shops at the Dock

06-Feb-45 John & Richard Billings desire to renew their lease of the shop

15-Feb-51 Richard Billings attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62

03-Dec-66 Mr Billings produced his account of wharfage at the dock

27-Feb-69 a fire at Mr Billing's house in School St

Bills

04-Oct-69 the child of one Bills, a soldier, to be examined for smallpox

21-Oct-69 one Bills, a soldier, who has come up from Rainsford where he was attending his child, has his wife taken with smallpox; she, her husband & child were sent to Rainsford

Birch

25-Sep-38 Joseph Birch admitted to the company of the water engine in Summer St

25-Jun-40 Joseph Birch is appointed Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood on the Bull Wharf at the lower end of Summer St

08-Apr-41 Joseph Birch, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; also on 26-Apr-42

10-Feb-48 Joseph Birch declines to serve further as Sealer of Wood

Bird

03-Jul-65 Isaac Bird has been chosen a Sealer of Leather

25-May-67 Isaac Bird to account for the gravel to be delivered to the fortification

25-Jun-67 Isaac Bird, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

11-May-43 John Bird came over sailor in a schooner from Barbados, Job Pinkum Master & was at the house of Mary Foreland in Milk St, who desires care be taken of the said Bird, he being Poor, Sick & Lazy

Birmingham

10-Oct-44 Mrs Birmingham & her two children from Annapolis were sent to the Almshouse

Bisby

04-Jan-38 Winefred Bisby admitted inhabitant; Capt Andrew Newell and Mr Gershom Keyes post bond

Bish

03-Apr-51 John Bish, aged about 68, testifies regarding Alexander Hunt's property

Bishop

19-Mar-39 George Bishop brought Andrew Williamson, a sailor from North Carolina who was cast away

Bissell

13-May-37 Capt Bissell in a sloop has taken on a considerable quantity of indian corn and heads for Annapolis Royal; the town stands in great need of it

Black

13-Sep-38 Anthony Black, a free Negro or Mulatto

14-Jun-59 Liecester Black, a free Negro, will pay one half dollar per day for as many days as he is ordered, in lieu of working to fulfill his duty to the town

Blackadore, Blackader

14-Jun-59 Homer Blackadore, a free Negro, is sickly

12-May-62 Homan, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant to Widow Blackadore

18-May-62 Homer Blackader, a free Negro, has been sick since his mistress' death a long while

Blackie

21-Nov-70 James Blackie has leased the town warehouse near Mr Rowe's

Blacklock

17-Jun-41 Capt Blacklock 6 months ago brought Robert Henry, blacksmith & farrier from Ireland

Blackman

14-Jun-59 Pompey Blackman, a free Negro, will pay one half dollar per day for as many days as he is ordered, in lieu of working to fulfill his duty to the town

18-May-62 Pompey Blackman, a free Negro, has been free 6 years next October

15-Dec-62 Pompey Blackman, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 20 days

Blackwood

28-Apr-62 Thomas Doble has taken into his house Marmaduke Blackwood, a foreigner

Blair

24-Jun-67 Samuel Blair is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 29-Jun-68

08-May-71 Victor Blair admitted to Engine Company 7

31-May-42 Capt Blair's buildings in Marlborough St

27-Apr-68 Rev Blair asked to open the town meeting

Blake

09-Apr-66 Benjamin Blake is admitted to Engine Company 9

14-Sep-57 Hannah Blake granted leave to open a drain in Orange St

07-Sep-63 Hannah Blake from Salem has been taken into the family of Elihu Hewes as a nurse

05-Apr-38 Mr Increase Blake, Sealer of Weights & Measures

24-Oct-39 Increase Blake, tin plate worker, has leased Shop # 4 in Dock Square for a term of 5 years

13-Oct-40 Increase Blake, Merchant's Row, Innholder, approved

12-Sep-44 Increase Blake desires to renew his lease of the Town Shops at the Dock

13-Apr-48 Increase Blake, Sealer of Weights & Measures, to prove the machine for weighing hay

20-Aug-61 Increase Blake, Sealer of Weights & Measures, has resigned on account of bodily disorders; Increase Blake Jr is chosen to replace him

31-Aug-68 James Blake has joined Engine Company 10

09-Oct-39 John Blake, Hon Samuel Welles, Esq, Ephraim Wheeler, John Gridley & William Butler granted leave to lay a drain across Orange St from Walker St

18-Apr-44 John Blake desires the selectmen to run the line between his land and the town's at the South End

08-Aug-44 John Blake has taken into a house of his William Knox, wife & 5 children from Lynn

04-Mar-52 John Blake owns the land on which the engine for weighing hay stands

28-Sep-39 Joseph Blake, Middle St, retailer approved

13-Aug-66 Joseph Blake is disapproved for a license to retail

13-Aug-67 Joseph Blake, at his shop in Boreland's Row, approved as a retailer

15-Jan-72 Mary Blake, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

13-Oct-36 Nathaniel Blake of Milton

22-Sep-42 Mr Blake is desired to provide one dozen half bushels used for measuring

25-Aug-61 Mr Blake, a fisherman, granted leave to set up a fish house at the end of Summer St near the Bull Tavern

16-Aug-62 John Potter, in the South End adjoining Blake's

11-Jan-64 Mr Blake, in the sadler's shop near the fortification
22-Mar-75 one Blake, living in a house near Dr Byles' meetinghouse, has smallpox

Blanc

04-Feb-67 Mrs Augustus White, alias Blanc, & family, French Neutrals, are in suffering circumstances; they came from Rutland

Blancher, Blanchard

28-Jun-69 Caleb Blanchard is invited to the visitation of the schools

16-Aug-69 Edward Blanchard, at his store on Long Wharf, approved for a license as Retailer

21-Aug-45 Hezekiel Blanchard, Cambridge St, disallowed as retailer

28-Feb-37 Joshua Blanchard attends the Walk of the town; also on 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 07-Jan-48

23-Mar-37 Joshua Blanchard had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place #73

15-Feb-39 Joshua Blanchard, Assessor, attends the Walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40

30-Jan-40 Joshua Blanchard is surety for John Goldthwaite, a tax collector; also on 28-Jan-41, 19-Jan-42

08-Apr-41 Joshua Blanchard & Company undertook the erecting of the tombs in the old Burying Place in Treamont St

21-Mar-44 Joshua Blanchard is surety for John Staniford, collector of taxes

16-Jan-45 Joshua Blanchard, tax assessor

11-May-48 Joshua Blanchard & William Fairfield desire to build tombs in the old Burying place for sundry inhabitants

28-Nov-48 Joshua Blanchard is deceased

24-Sep-60 Joshua Blanchard, of Dock Sq

04-Aug-68 Joshua Blanchard, at his house near Dock Square, approved as retailer

27-Jun-70 Joshua Blanchard is invited to the visitation of the schools

29-Jun-37 Nicholas Blancher, his wife and 3 or 4 children lately from North Carolina with Chr Filden [Mr Tilden] and now live in a tenement of Dea Josias Byles in the west part of town

03-Aug-37 Nicholas Blancher ordered to depart the town

21-Jun-38 Dea Parker and Mr Blanchard desire 4 new tombs in the South Burying place

19-Mar-39 Mr Blanchard, Parker & Kneeland will erect additional tombs in the Old Burying Place

26-May-40 The wharves of Mr Lee, Waldo, Byles & Blanchard at the westerly end of town

29-Apr-61 Widow Blanchard granted leave to repair her drain in Atkinson St

Blewet

03-Jun-41 A family lately come from Malden is living at Mrs Blewets near the North Burying place

Bliss

11-May-68 Theodore Bliss has left Engine Company 9

Blodget

26-Sep-64 Seth Blodget granted leave to be innholder at a tavern at the Royal Exchange near the Town House, which he has lately hired

04-Jan-69 Seth Blodget, an inhabitant of another town, has a taxable business or real estate in Boston

19-May-68 Mr Blodget, chairman of the committee of the town

Blowers

24-Apr-44 John Blowers, mason, is admitted Engineman under Bartholomew Sutton, Master of the Engine in Queen St

08-Jul-47 John Blower appointed Master of the Engine by the Prison

31-Oct-48 John Blowers has charge of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

07-Feb-50 John Blower, Master of the Engine near the Prison desires to be released from that service

25-Jan-42 Capt Thomas Blower brought into town as a passenger Robert Pennymoney, a sailor from Jamaica [03-Feb-42]

07-Oct-62 Mrs Blowers chimney in Long Lane is condemned

Boardman

15-Feb-39 Aaron Boardman, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

15-Jun-43 Aaron Boardman had taken into his house an Indian woman of ill fame who is since dead; he promises to pay the burial cost

20-Feb-46 Aaron Boardman, tin plate worker, & Henry Price, taylor, are accepted as further security for John Staniford's collecting the tax

17-Aug-38 Philadelphia Boardman, Dock Sq, Retailer, approved

Bodge

16-Nov-57 John Bodge to take delivery of the sheepskins which came from Halifax with Capt Prince

Bodman

19-Apr-69 Mrs Bodman, a poor widow, receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Bois, Boies

11-Feb-56 James Boies, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

04-Apr-64 John Bois was paid for wood & supplies on account of the smallpox

Bollan

15-Mar-42 John Read Esq & William Bollan are retained to represent the town in various upcoming causes

17-Mar-42 Mr Read & Bollan represent Jacob Wendell in his difference with the town and cannot represent the town

19-Jun-45 William Bollan, Esq invited to the visitation of the schools

Bolter

15-May-65 Thomas Bolter of Engine 7 has removed from town

22-Jan-66 Thomas Bolter admitted to Engine Company 7

Bond

06-Apr-61 Thomas Williston has liberty to dig graves with Roulston & Bond in the Common & Church Burying Ground

28-Mar-64 Nathaniel Bond, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

25-May-67 Mr Bond to lay the gravel by the fortification

05-Jan-70 Mr Bond has refused burying the poor according to agreement

06-Oct-73 George Roulston appointed gravedigger in the Chappel & Common Burying Grounds in the room of Mr Bond, deceased

Bones

20-Oct-73 Nicholas Bones is surety for Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes

Bonner

06-Apr-63 John Bonner has left Engine Company 7

Bonning, Bonynge, Bonyne

24-Oct-39 John Davis desires to admit Robert Bonning, pewterer, as subtenant in shop #6 at Dock Sq

07-Apr-58 Robert Bonynge, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6, John Brown, Master

03-Jan-63 Robert Bonyne has left Engine Company of John Brown

Bonus

10-Sep-42 Thomas Bonus, Summer St, retailer disallowed

Bonyet

13-Sep-39 Christopher Courprie, lodges at Mrs Bonyet

13-Sep-39 James Gaston, French, lodges at Mrs Bonyet

13-Sep-39 Soudvier Rober, French, lodges at Mrs Bonyet

13-Sep-39 John Toulon, French, lodges at Mrs Bonyet

13-Sep-39 Henry Judevine, French, lodges at Mrs Bonyet

Boone

28-Sep-39 Hannah Boone, Cornhill St, retailer approved

24-Aug-37 Nicholas Boone, Cornhill St, retailer disallowed

17-Aug-38 Nicholas Boone, Cornhill, Retailer approved

Booth

15-Feb-64 the persons who has the smallpox at Mr Booth's at the

North Battery are now well

Borland, Boreland

28-Feb-37 Francis Borland, Esq attends the Walk of the town February 1737, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, also 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51

04-Apr-44 Francis Borland Esq has taken into his house in Milk St Mrs Baker & family from Pembroke

18-Jun-46 Francis Borland, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the schools; also on 21-Jun-58

10-Nov-62 The cellar at Philip's wharf owned by John Boreland, Esq, is uncovered and has so much water in it to make it dangerous

11-Mar-67 John Boreland, Esq does business in this town & should be taxed accordingly

Bosch

07-Nov-39 Capt Albertus Bosch has imported the family of Orian Dupee, and must give security for them

26-May-40 Albertus Bosch in the sloop 'Wheel of Fortune' has imported the wife of Odrian Dupee

Boss

19-Jan-63 The chimneys in the widow Boss's house are considered unsafe

Boston

12-May-62 Boston (Jackson), a free Negro in Boston

Bosworth

08-Feb-73 Capt Nathaniel Bosworth of the schooner 'Dolphin' from Baltimore

05-Dec-74 Capt Bosworth, of a schooner from Baltimore, was sent from Marblehead to Rainsford on account of smallpox on board

Botherill

19-Apr-69 Mrs Botherill, a poor widow, receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Boucher

16-Feb-37 The Town asks Thomas Boucher for a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

16-Feb-62 Kitchen's house adjoining Mr Bouchers

20-Feb-65 Mr Tillocks house opposite Mr Bouchers

Bound

23-Mar-43 Ephraim Bound to be prosecuted for entertaining the Higgins family contrary to law

27-Dec-69 John Bound admitted to Engine Company 3

30-Oct-71 John Bound has resigned from Engine Company 3

Bourk, Bourke - see Burke

Bourne, Bourn

27-Jun-59 Malatiah Bourne, Esq attended the visitation of the schools

10-Feb-62 Meletiah Bourn, Esq, Overseer of the Poor

19-Feb-66 Melatiah Bourne, Esq attended the walk of the town

24-Sep-66 Meletiah Bourn granted leave to plant lime trees in front of his house on Milk St

28-Jun-69 Meletiah Bourn is invited to the visitation of the schools

20-Oct-73 Meletiah Bourn, Esq, appeared as attorney to Capt Charles Procter of Halifax

22-Jun-74 Meletiah Bourne, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools

12-Dec-44 The Hon Samuel Danforth, Slyvanus Bourn & Eliakim Hutchinson, Esq from the Court of the Admiralty, will try the prisoners taken by Capt Spry

21-Jan-67 Michael Digless, a French man, served apprenticeship to Mr Bourne of Marblehead

Boutell

13-Oct-73 Timothy Boutell has given a bond for money borrowed from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Boutineau, Beautineau

21-Feb-50 James Boutineau attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

12-Jun-51 James Boutineau is asked to attend the visitation of the schools; also on 13-Jun-57

11-Jun-65 James Beautineau Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 03-Jul-71

28-Nov-44 Cesar Pharisee, an Indian, has been in town with his family about 3 months at Mr Boutineau's and is now under warning

Bouve, Bove, Bovey, Bovee

15-Jun-62 Gibbon Bove, a drummer in the Militia, is admitted to Engine Co 2

27-Jan-73 passed upon Gibbon Bouve's Province account

19-Oct-37 John Bovey, a laborer loading the Ship 'Venus', and living aboard

07-Apr-58 John Bovey, in the company of Fire Engine No. 2, Nathaniel Brown, Master

02-Sep-72 John Bovee? will assist at the hospital at Rainsford

30-Sep-72 Mr Bove to repair the windows at Rainsford hospital

Bowden, Bowdine, Bowdoin

10-Feb-47 John Bowden, Constable attends the Walk of the town

07-Apr-47 John Bowden admitted to the company of the West Engine

17-Jul-47 John Bowden, one of the Sealers of Leather, was

delivered a town's sealing hammer

11-Oct-69 Mr Bowdine, who keeps the George Tavern, granted liberty for fireworks in his yard next week

27-Feb-70 Thomas Bracket approved as taverner in the house on the Neck called the King's Arms, formerly the George Tavern, lately kept by Mrs Bowdine

08-Jun-43 James Bowdoin, Esq, attends the Walk of the town

21-Feb-50 James Bowdoin attends the Walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55,

13-Jun-50 James Bowdoin is invited to the visitation of the schools

15-Jun-56 James Bowdoin, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools

09-Jul-64 Hon James Bowdoin, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74

20-May-67 Discussion with James Bowdoin, Esq about repairs in Beacon St before his mansion

20-Feb-65 Sarah Bowdoin & her daughter Molly came from Marblehead & live in Mary Tucker's house next door to Capt Tyng's; she is a Stranger to be warned out of town

28-Jun-48 William Bowdoin is invited to the visitation of the schools

15-Feb-49 William Bowdoin attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 11-Feb-52

31-Mar-60 a fire at Mr Bowdoin's near Dr Mayhew's Meeting

Bowen

15-Apr-72 Mr Bowen, an inhabitant of Woodstock, much disordered in his senses, has come several times to this town to the trouble of the Rev Mr Bowen, his brother. We have returned him & hope [the town of Woodstock] can take some means to keep him there

10-Sep-72 Benjamin Bowen of Woodstock has been delivered to the care of Samuel Child, Jr, Esq; he has been at the almshouse 14 weeks & returned twice to Woodstock

10-Feb-68 Jeremiah Bowen Esq is an inhabitant of another town but has taxable business or real estate in Boston

24-Jun-67 Penuel Bowen is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71,

25-Jun-72 Rev Penuel Brown is invited to the visitation of the schools

22-Jul-41 William Bowen & others will erect the Beacon on Beacon Hill

07-Oct-41 William Bowen & company are allowed £12 for raising

the new beacon on Beacon Hill

25-Feb-46 William Bowen, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

07-Mar-50 William Bowen petitions for an allowance for the damages he sustained in being prosecuted by Nathaniel Wardell

Bowes

23-Mar-63 James Bowes, a Negro, has not been an inhabitant of Boston since 12 years ago. He is now in Dorchester, who wishes to send him to Boston. He says he has resided in New Salem, New Hampshire

14-May-63 James Bows, a Negro now in the almshouse, having very bad feet, desires to put himself under the care of a certain country doctor for a cure

Bowler

29-Dec-36 James Bowler, Upholder, who works with Mr Paine, says he saw Samuel Banister dig up stones in the Common

Bowles, Bowls

07-Jan-48 William Bowles, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

02-Jul-68 Capt John Bowls, of a sloop from Cape Nichola, where there is a dangerous fever

Bowman

09-Jan-71 Archibald Bowman Esq, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston

15-Sep-36 Jonathan Bowman resign his care of the North engine

24-Aug-37 Jonathan Bowman, Lynn St, retailer approved

05-Nov-40 Joseph Bowman on the ship 'Industry' is complaining of smallpox

09-Sep-72 Capt Bowman bound to Ireland

Box

09-Mar-43 John Box admitted to the Engine Company in the Westerly part of Town

28-Dec-43 John Box on the company of the fire engine at the Westerly part of town

31-Mar-48 John Box, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

24-Jun-61 John Box is invited to the visitation of the schools

10-Jun-41 Mr Box's Rope Walk had a fire

11-Mar-61 Mr Box's Negro may return home from the hospital

Boyd

25-Oct-57 Alexander Boyd, brother to Capt Boyd in Mr Blanchard's employ, passenger on the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, detained because smallpox has broken out on board

31-Jan-37 John Boyd and his wife are lately come to Rumney Marsh and are at the house of John White; they are warned to depart the town within 14 days

09-May-39 John Boyd is admitted as one of the ticket porters, Mr Charles Apthorp to give bond

28-Apr-40 Mary Boyd from Rhode Island has been under warning to depart the town, but has refused; she resides at Mr Kent's the carpenter

10-Nov-36 Capt Robert Boyd, Master of the brig 'Bottle', lately from Ireland

Boydell

31-Aug-37 My Boydell's Gazette to print an advertisement

Boyer

22-Jun-74 Peter Boyer is invited to the visitation of the schools

20-Feb-64 Mr Boyer was delivered the bed from Mr Buckley's house

Boyes

17-Aug-38 Abigail Boyes, Fish Market, Innholder approved

19-Jan-64 Alexander Boyes was given an order for four feet of wood

01-Jan-66 John Boyes, wharfinger, has put a cow house in Battery March St about ten feet on the town land

07-Oct-61 Mr Boyes, wharfinger

Boylston, Boylstone, Bylstone

13-Feb-45 John Boylston desires to hire two of the town's shops on the dock

29-Jan-66 a fire at John Boylston's store

19-Mar-39 Nicholas Boylston stood bond for Langdon Baker

14-Feb-55 Nicholas Boylstone attends the Walk of the town

14-Jun-59 Nicholas Boylston is invited to the visitation of the schools

22-Jun-63 Nicholas Boylston, Esq is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 11-Jun-65, 28-Jun-69

01-Jun-37 Mr Boylston from Brookline has come lately into town and opened a shop at the South End in Mr Haley's

07-Jul-37 Peter Boylston, late of Brookline, granted liberty to open a shop, if his brothers Zabdiel and Thomas enter bond with him, on account of his wife and 4 children

13-Oct-40 Peter Boylston, Orange St, Retailer disallowed

15-Aug-39 Widow Boylston desires to hire the shop which her late husband leased of the town, #4 in Dock Sq

29-Aug-39 Mark Trecothick desires to hire Dock Sq # 4, where he

has been a tenant under Thomas Boylston, Deceased

05-Sep-39 Thomas Bylstone, dec'd, tenant of Dock Sq, in arrears

12-Sep-39 Joseph Brandon has let the shop # 4, late of Mr Thomas Boylston, dec'd

17-May-65 Capt William Moulton of the brig 'Rebecca' from the Granadas, and the owner, Thomas Boylston, declare they had a fever on board but are now all well

17-Aug-37 Mr Joseph Green and Isaac Walker are erecting a brick house in Brattle's Close adjoining Dr Zabdiel Boylston's and request a road

29-Nov-42 Andrew Halyburton has removed from the Sun Tavern where he was licensed, and would like to keep a tavern in the house where the late Dr Boylston lived

Boynton

27-Feb-70 Deacon Boynton to do the ironwork for the carriages for the South Battery

30-Jan-71 Richard Boynton's Province account passed upon

30-Jun-73 John Boynton is invited to the visitation of the schools

Bracket, Brackett

26-Apr-42 Anthony Bracket, a member of the Engine Company under the Town House; also 05-Oct-43

12-Dec-50 Anthony Brackett to be surety for Joseph Russell, a collector of taxes

09-Jul-64 Elizabeth Bracket, widow, at her house in School St, approved as an innholder

04-Aug-68 Joshua Bracket, at the house in School St, approved as Innholder

31-Oct-48 Samuel Bracket on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

06-Jan-62 Thomas Bracket admitted to Engine 7

02-Aug-69 Thomas Bracket of Engine 7 has left this town

27-Feb-70 Thomas Bracket approved as taverner in the house on the Neck called the King's Arms, formerly the George Tavern, lately kept by Mrs Bowdine

04-Oct-71 Mr Bracket's on the Neck

28-Apr-73 James How, baker, & Daniel Saunders, meal man, both from Roxbury, to lease the land & buildings on the South side of the Neck that Thomas Bracket & others had hired

Brace

06-Jul-63 Capt David Brace of the brig 'Polly' from Bristol

Bradford

10-Feb-62 James Bradford attended the walk of the town

01-Feb-57 Capt Job Bradford in the schooner 'Loranio' from Philadelphia

29-Sep-56 Capt John Bradford to be told the danger of the brick end of his house on Wentworth's wharf
01-Aug-64 Capt John Bradford given liberty to lay a drain from his house in Cold Lane
19-Feb-66 Capt John Bradford attended the walk of the town
27-Jun-70 Capt John Bradford is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 30-Jun-73
23-Jul-73 Capt John Bradford Esq appointed Vendee Master for the town, but declines accepting that office
19-Jan-74 Capt John Bradford, user of the common drain in Cold Lane

07-Apr-58 Joseph Bradford, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4, Joseph Putnam, Master
18-Aug-61 Petition of Joseph Bradford & Robert Williams relative to a Fish House on the Town Dock
17-Feb-63 Joseph Bradford attended the Walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
11-Apr-64 Joseph Bradford gives bond for Franke, a Negro woman, who was lately manumitted by Mr Hawks
25-Apr-68 Joseph Bradford has received into his house Micah Allen & wife, last from Braintree
08-Sep-73 Samuel Johnson, Joseph Bradford & Jonathan Brown appointed to settle a boundary dispute

14-Jul-61 Thomas Bradford appointed to the Town Watch
04-Nov-61 Thomas Bradford is admitted as Watchman at the South End
28-Jun-62 Thomas Bradford added to Engine 1
13-Feb-65 Thomas Bradford, Constable, attended the Walk of the town
30-Oct-69 Thomas Bradford appointed Constable of the South Watch pro tem
03-Apr-71 Thomas Bradford is appointed Constable of the South Watch near the Lamb Tavern

07-Oct-61 Mr Bradford, wharfinger
17-Jan-64 a servant of Mr Bradford's at his house on Edmons Wharf has smallpox
22-Jan-64 a Negro servant of Mr Bradford's on Coleman's wharf died this morning of smallpox
03-Mar-73 Mr Bradford has let a house at the South End to William Plympton from Sturbridge

Bradley, Bradlee

03-Dec-46 Ann Bradley & a child at her breast are sent to the almshouse

04-Aug-68 Mary Bradley, at her shop near Mr Kneeland's, South End, approved as retailer
16-Aug-69 Mary Bradlee, at her house in Auchmutys Lane, approved for a license as Retailer

31-Aug-68 Nathaniel Bradley has joined Engine Company 10
04-Aug-73 Nathaniel Bradley admitted to Engine Company of Mr Curtis

19-Apr-69 Mrs Bradley, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Bradshaw

26-Mar-44 John Bradshaw, his wife, six children & one Negro desire to be admitted inhabitants & open a shop. They have come from Medford and hired a house of Jacob Hurd

Brady

19-Sep-44 Fanny Brady, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

Bragdon

24-Jul-45 Daniel Bragdon brought into this town Sarah Battin

Brailsford

21-Sep-73 Norton Brailsford is drawn as petit juror of the October Court

Branch

03-May-69 Martha Branch sent to the almshouse

Brandon

15-Jun-37 Mr Joseph Brandon wishes to have the bad drainage in front of his warehouses in Merchant's Row repaired
30-Jul-39 Mr Joseph Brandon desired to hire the two shops adjacent to Thomas Hubbard
12-Sep-39 Joseph Brandon has let the shop # 4, late of Mr Thomas Boylston, dec'd
17-Oct-39 Joseph Brandon is released from his lease of Dock Sq #4

Brattle

25-Jun-72 Thomas Brattle is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 30-Jun-73

23-Jun-62 Hon William Brattle is invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 11-Jun-65
28-Jun-69 William Brattle is invited to the visitation of the schools

31-Mar-62 a fire near Col Brattle's house in King St

Bray

23-Jun-62 a fire at Mr Bray's bake house
11-Feb-67 a fire at Mr Bray's bake house

Breck

14-May-40 John Breck gives bond for Mary Glasire from Newport
21-Feb-50 John Breck attends the Walk of the town; also on

11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

19-Jul-53 John Breck, Ship St, approved for a license as retailer

19-Jul-53 Robert Breck, Fleet St, approved for a license as retailer

13-Feb-54 Robert Breck attends the Walk of the town; also on 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

19-Sep-70 Samuel Breck to hire the store belonging to the town opposite the Golden Ball

30-Sep-72 Samuel Breck to lease the town warehouse lately improved by Henry Humphreys

06-Mar-64 a child of Mr Breck's near the old North Meeting House has smallpox

Breed

26-Mar-44 Mary Breed, from Charlestown, warned to depart town

20-Jun-59 Nathaniel Breed has let a house to Capt Adam McNeal, a Stranger

25-Aug-46 Timothy Breed, Charter St, approved as Innholder

12-Jul-58 30 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Capt Breed's house

Breeding, Breeden

31-Jan-37 Samuel Breeden with his wife & children are lately come to Rumney Marsh and are at the house of Thomas Douglass; they are warned to depart the town within 14 days

11-May-68 Samuel Breeding has joined Engine Company 9

04-Aug-68 Samuel Breeding, at the house of Mr Warden, deceased, approved as Innholder

16-Aug-69 Samuel Breeding, at his house in Bromfield's Lane, approved as Innholder

01-Mar-74 Samuel Breeding has resigned from Engine Company 9

Brett

14-Jul-67 Ann Brett approved as retailer in the room of her late husband

06-Sep-66 Capt James Brett of Boston, passenger in the snow 'Holyoke' from London

22-Sep-56 In Capt Brett from Annapolis came Andrew Reed, who is to be warned out of town

20-Oct-56 Mr Brett desires liberty to open a school to teach French

Brewer

07-Apr-58 Giles Brewer, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4, Joseph Putnam, Master

26-Sep-70 Giles Brewer, Jr is appointed to Engine Company 4

25-Jul-37 Nathanael Brewer is a member of the company of the water engine at the dock

22-Sep-38 land formerly Nath'l Brewers, on the boundary between Boston & Roxbury

22-Sep-38 Nathanael Brewer, Selectman of Roxbury

26-Apr-42 Nathaniel Brewer, member of the Dock Engine Company

03-Jul-71 Mr Brewer & Richardson desire support in an action against them for pulling down the chimneys of Mr Emmons by order of the selectmen

Brewster

20-Jul-39 a chimney in Fish St, belonging to Gwin, tenured by John Brewster, neighboring James Hornby

Brick

24-Jan-64 Mr Brick & others told that they are not to inoculate themselves with smallpox

Brice

31-Oct-48 Thomas Brice on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

Bridge

24-Aug-37 George Bridge, King St, retailer disallowed

16-Feb-53 John Bridge, Constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

25-Aug-46 Martha Bridge, Newbury St, disallowed as retailer

08-Jun-68 the Negro Phillis, who is sick & infirm & who was freed by the will of Martha Bridge

15-Jan-72 Widow Bridge received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Bridges

08-Jul-65 Capt George Bridges of the sloop 'Polly' from Oxford, Maryland

12-May-56 Mr Bridges granted liberty to exhibit his microcosm to publick view

Bridgham

22-Jul-72 passed upon E Bridgham's account for passage of William Brown to Liverpool

12-Apr-38 John Joyliffe & Jonathan Bridgham formerly leased the town land on Water St

11-Oct-38 Jonathan Bridgham leased in 1678 from the selectmen of Boston, a parcel of land; lease expired

08-Nov-38 The lease of the town lands to Widow Harvey, formerly Jonathan Bridgham, has expired

05-Jul-39 Dea Samuel Bridgham desires a tomb in the old Burying place, in order to inter there his relatives who now

lie buried near together in said Burying Place

Brigden

27-Mar-65 Zachary Brigden to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

Brigham

24-Jun-67 John Brigham is invited to the visitation of the schools

Bright

17-Mar-42 John Bright is surety for Patrick Bourke, Ticket Porter

19-Jan-64 a child of Mrs Bright's in Fish St, has smallpox

25-Jan-64 a child of Mr Bright's who has been sick with smallpox, died this morning

Brightman

04-Jul-66 Mary Brightman judged to be incapable of taking care of either her person or her estate; non compos mentis

Brimley

27-Apr-63 a fire at Thomas Brimley's dwelling house in the South End

Brimmer, Brymer

08-Dec-73 Alexander Brymer, an inhabitant of another town has taxable business or property in Boston

25-Oct-69 Harmonees Brimmer, apothecary, is bondsmen for Edward Hollyday, a Collector of Taxes; also on 26-Dec-70

20-Nov-71 Hermanes Brimmer is bondsmen for Edward Hollyday, a Collector of Taxes

20-Oct-72 Martin Brimmer, apothecary, is bondsmen for Edward Hollyday, Collector of Taxes; also on 20-Oct-73

11-Jun-65 Mr Brimmer wishes to exchange with the town two feet of land of Hog Alley

06-Aug-66 Mr Brimmer granted leave to open a drain near his house

Brintnall

17-Nov-36 John Brintnall gave bond for Stephen Kent, tax collector for Rumney Marsh

04-Apr-39 Mr Brintnall, a selectmen of Chelsea, late Rumney Marsh

Brisco

28-Sep-39 Joseph Brisco, Queen St, retailer approved

Bristol

16-Feb-62 Mary Bristol, from London in Capt Kirkwood, has been some months staying at Kitchen's house adjoining Mr

Bouchers; she is warned out

Britnal

09-Oct-39 James Britnal informs he removed from Boston to Charlestown 2 years ago, and being under warning, has returned to Boston with his wife and 3 children. He lives in a house of Samuel Huntings

Britt, Britts

16-Sep-67 Ann Britts approbated as a retailer in her new house near Elder Parkman's house in North St

01-Dec-56 Thomas Britt has lodged Rhoda Johnson at his house in Gidnys Wharf

13-Aug-66 Thomas Britt's petition for a license to retail is disapproved

03-Mar-67 Thomas Britt is approved as a retailer at his house near the Corn Field

Brocas

17-Oct-64 passed on John Brocas' Province account

Brock

18-May-57 Philip Brock from New Hampshire sent to the almshouse

Brockings, Brockins

08-Sep-62 Samuel Brockings lately had smallpox, but is now well & may return home

01-Jun-63 Samuel Brockins, who was at Rainsford with smallpox, will have his charges paid by the town of Newbury, he being an inhabitant there

Brockway

25-Jun-63 Capt Ebenezer Brockway of the sloop 'Polly' from South Carolina

Bromfield

26-Nov-66 Mrs Abigail Bromfield has received into her family as maid Jane Quails who came from Ireland in Capt McCurdy

16-Feb-37 Edward Bromfield to give the Town a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

28-Feb-37 Edward Bromfield attends the Walk of the town in February 1737, 1739, 1740, 1741 & 1742; also on 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56; in 1739, 1741 & 1742 he is listed as an Overseer of the Poor

22-Jun-37 Edward Bromfield recommended John Hooker and Thomas Moulin for the Merchant's Watch

20-Jun-39 Edward Bromfield is asked to attend the visitation of the Publick Schools; also in June 1740, 1741, 1742; also on 18-Jun-46, 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53

07-Jan-48 Edward Bromfield, an Overseer of the Poor

03-May-49 Lawsuit between the Town & Edward Bromfield concerning Oliver's Dock

15-Feb-51 Henry Bromfield attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65

10-Feb-62 Henry Bromfield, Overseer of the Poor

30-Jun-73 Henry Bromfield is invited to the visitation of the schools

06-Jan-39 Thomas Bromfield occupies one of 3 brick messuages in Dock Square

12-Jul-58 beds for use of the king's troops now in town are carried to Bromfield's house

Bronsdon

17-Oct-44 a fire at Mr Bronsdon's wharf

Brooker

10-Apr-65 the will of the late Mrs Joanna Brooker has a bequest for a fund to be distributed among poor widows

23-Jan-71 John Winslow is an executor to Mrs Brooker's will

Brookland

02-Oct-66 John Brown Brookland & his wife and two children who came in Capt Marshall from London may leave Rainsford [see also Woodland]

Brooks, Brookes

02-Apr-44 David Brooks from Connecticut

28-Mar-64 John Brooks, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

09-Aug-44 Thomas Brookes, North St, approved as Retailer

28-Dec-57 William Clark has received into his house William Brooks, a discharged soldier from Halifax

07-Oct-62 William Brooks, the occupant of Mrs Blower's house in Long Lane

13-Feb-71 Widow Brooks received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy; also on 15-Jan-72

Brow

19-Mar-61 Joseph Brow, a Neutral, to be exchanged with Hingham for Peter Doucet, a Neutral who belongs to Boston

Brown, Browne

16-Aug-69 Alice Brown disapproved for a license as Retailer

13-Aug-40 Mrs Ann Brown, brought from Jamaica by Capt Benjamin Kent, who will give bond

10-Sep-42 Ann Brown, Cambridge St, retailer disallowed

25-Apr-37 Benjamin Brown, one of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse, has removed to Charlestown

18-Jun-68 Capt Benjamin Brown, Passenger on the 'Brittania' from Bristol, is now on shore

29-May-58 Mrs Christy Brown, on her way to Albany to her husband, was a passenger in the 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

27-Apr-37 David Brown and 40 or 50 others desire to purchase the township near Deerfield

10-Jun-41 Ebenezer Brown is on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse; also on 26-Apr-42, 22-Jun-48

07-Apr-58 Ebenezer Brown, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1, Thomas Bently, Master

08-May-51 Elisha Brown from Cambridge, a trader, is admitted inhabitant

13-Aug-66 Enoch Brown, Boston Neck, approved as retailer

11-Feb-67 Enoch Brown desires the refusal of one of the houses on the Neck next to his shop

17-Oct-70 Enoch Brown is directed to order the spreading of stones on both sides of the Neck

07-Apr-58 Gawen Brown, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7, William Sutton, Master

03-May-58 Gawen Brown has taken into his service John Cross Smith, a young man, a watchmaker, who came as passenger with Capt Partridge from London

06-Jan-62 Gowen Brown, of Engine 7, declines to serve

22-Oct-66 Gowen Brown has taken into his house as workmen Lawrence Ash from Philadelphia & Thomas Jackson from Canada

05-Oct-67 Gowen Brown to repair the clock at the Brick Church

06-Oct-36 John Brown, a member of the engine adjoining the Old North Meetinghouse

07-Jan-41 John Brown, a member of the copper engine at the westerly part of town

29-Apr-41 John Brown, one of the engine company under Mr Underwood

10-Jun-41 John Brown, master of the engine adjoining the Old North Meetinghouse

26-Apr-42 John Brown, a member of the Engine Company at the Westerly part of Town

26-Apr-42 John Brown, master of the Engine adjoining the Old North Meetinghouse

06-Apr-43 John Brown has received into his house Hannah Hughes his wife's sister & 2 children of Capt Balden's from Portsmouth in New Hampshire

11-May-43 John Brown ordered prosecuted for receiving Hannah Hughes

28-Dec-43 John Brown on the company of the fire engine at the Westerly part of town

16-Apr-46 John Browne, a member of the West Engine Company

04-Nov-47 John Browne appointed Master of the West Engine

22-Jun-48 John Brown is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

22-Jun-48 John Brown, Master of the Engine by the Old North Meeting House, is deceased

06-Oct-56 John Brown Jr is admitted an Engine Man under Thomas Bently, having received a dismission from Capt John Carnes, in place of his father, Deacon Jonathan Brown, who has dismissed himself

22-Mar-58 John Brown, Master of the Engine at New Boston

07-Apr-58 John Brown, Master, of Fire Engine No. 6

07-Apr-58 John Brown, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1

02-Jul-66 John Brown was asked to survey a chimney

02-Sep-67 John Brown, Master of Engine 6, is charged with being guilty of neglect of duty, owing chiefly to his age & consequent infirmity

03-Jul-71 John Brown, North End, is invited to the visitation of the schools

12-May-73 John Brown declines serving on Engine Company 1

01-Dec-73 John Brown is replaced on Engine Company 1

17-Aug-38 Jonathan Brown, Prince St, Innholder, approved

12-Jan-43 Jonathan Brown is admitted an Engineman to John Brown's Company

09-Aug-44 Jonathan Brown, Charleston Ferry, approved as Innholder

22-Jun-48 Jonathan Brown is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

22-Mar-58 Mr Jonathan Brown, Master of a Fire Engine

18-Jun-60 Jonathan Brown added to engine company of Mr Bently

10-Feb-62 Dea Jonathan Brown attended the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

28-Sep-67 Jonathan Brown resigned as Master of Engine 6

01-Jun-68 Jonathan Brown of Engine 1 has removed to the Eastern parts of the Province

30-Sep-72 Jonathan Brown Jr admitted to Engine Company 1

08-Sep-73 Samuel Johnson, Joseph Bradford & Jonathan Brown appointed to settle a boundary dispute

20-Apr-74 Jonathan Brown, a member of Engine Company 1

11-Nov-41 Joseph Brown came from North Carolina a month ago in Capt Bunn; he was taken by the Spaniards off the Capes of Virginia and lay exposed to the weather several days & nights, and thereby got a great cold which has fell into one of his legs & renders him unable to get a maintenance; he is recommended to the Almshouse

01-Dec-73 Josiah Brown admitted to Engine Company 1

20-Apr-74 Josiah Brown, a member of Engine Company 1

25-Aug-46 Lois Brown, Prince St, approved as Innholder

21-Nov-44 Mary Brown, a Widow from London with Capt Jeffery; Henry Caswell gave security

10-Feb-62 Meletiah Brown, Esq attended the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

26-Apr-42 Nathaniel Brown, a member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

08-May-45 Nathaniel Brown, glazier, is directed to clean & mend the windows at the Town House

17-Jan-50 Nathaniel Brown is appointed Master of the North Engine

31-Aug-57 Nathaniel Brown, Capt of one of the fire engines

26-Dec-57 Nathaniel Brown, Master of one of the North Engines

22-Mar-58 Nat Brown, Master of a Fire Engine

07-Apr-58 Nathaniel Brown, Master of Fire Engine No. 2

19-Aug-61 Nathaniel Brown, Master of an engine, can no longer perform that duty, by reason of bodily disorders

28-Oct-61 Nathaniel Brown has charge of all the sashes from Faneuil Hall after the late fire

15-Aug-64 Capt Peter Brown is erecting a wooden building

19-Jan-74 Polly Brown, user of the common drain in Cold Lane

21-Jan-41 Samuel Brown joins the fire engine near New North Meetinghouse

26-Apr-42 Samuel Brown, a member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

30-May-43 Samuel Brown's petition to erect a wooden building in Prince St is granted

07-Apr-58 Samuel Brown, in the company of Fire Engine No. 2, Nathaniel Brown, Master

17-Nov-62 Samuel Brown has joined the service of Engine 2, Gibbon Sharp, Master

03-Oct-69 Sarah Brown, who had been employed as a wet nurse, has left Rainsford

29-Oct-40 Timothy Brown joins the engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

10-Jun-41 Timothy Brown, on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse; also on 26-Apr-42, 22-Jun-48

07-Apr-58 Timothy Brown, in the company of Fire Engine No.1

28-Dec-67 Timothy Brown has left Engine Company 1

09-Aug-38 William Brown, cordwainer from London, granted liberty to open a shop in the town

07-Apr-58 William Brown, in the company of Fire Engine No. 2, Nathaniel Brown, Master

22-Nov-62 William Brown, Master of the Amhurst Frigate from New York

26-Feb-66 William Brown added to Engine Company 1

22-Jul-72 William Brown & wife, poor Strangers, to have passage to Liverpool provided by the Province

11-Nov-72 Town Clerk to write to the selectmen of Stoneham relative to William Brown, an inhabitant of their town who is sick at the almshouse

25-Nov-72 James Burrows to be paid for boarding William Brown of Stoneham ten weeks
08-Dec-73 William Brown replaced on Capt Sharp's Engine Company
20-Apr-74 William Brown, a member of Engine Company 1

24-Jun-61 Job Hunt is appointed to assist Mr Brown of Engine 2
19-Oct-61 Widow Brown's house nigh Mr Page's shipyard
02-Jul-68 Mr Brown of Charlestown
21-Aug-69 an apprentice of Mr Brown's at New Boston has smallpox
20-Sep-69 Brown's boy may leave the hospital and come up to town
11-Oct-69 Mr Brown's lease to be signed

Brownell

14-Feb-39 Ephraim Turner granted liberty to open a school for dancing in the house in Treamont St where Mr Brownell kept his school; he is deceased and his widow removed

Browning

08-Aug-39 Robert Browning, brazier, desires to hire one of the Town's shops in Dock Square

Bruce

28-Aug-73 the schooner 'Eagle' George Bruce, master, belonging to Col Lee of Marblehead, came to Rainsford from a fishing voyage with all nine hands sick with smallpox

18-Jan-58 Capt James Bruce, Master of the ship 'Martha' from New York
13-Nov-63 Capt Bruce from London has smallpox on board
16-Nov-63 James Bruce, Master of the ship 'John & Suckey' from London

Bryne, Bryan

16-Sep-72 Clifford Bryne, who recently had the smallpox, is well enough to leave Rainsford

21-Dec-43 John Bryan admitted Ticket Porter; John Barrell & William Nichols, bondsmen

18-Jun-40 Paul Bryan is admitted ticket porter; Richard Gridley & John Clarke give bond
28-Oct-41 Paul Bryan is admitted as Common Porter, Richard Gridley, Surety
21-Apr-42 Paul Bryan, Ticket Porter 7

19-Sep-44 Thomas Bryan, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

Bryant, Briant

21-Aug-71 John Veasey & David Bryant to lease a shop in Queen St from the town

04-Dec-69 Edward Bryant, seaman on 'Ninety-two'

30-Aug-38 James Bryant from New York, a sailor belonging to a vessel of Mr Perkins, has broken his leg, is at the house of Roger Passamore; Passamore's wife desires he may be taken care of. He is to be a Province charge

05-Mar-65 proposal of James Bryant relating to the town land on the north side of the Neck to be considered at the town meeting

20-Aug-66 James Bryant, butcher with a stall in Faneuil Market

16-Dec-71 James Bryant applies for the stalls in the Market which his brother John lately improved; consideration deferred

04-Nov-72 Town Clerk to write to James Bryant of Little Cambridge to meet the selectmen relative to the Market

10-Dec-60 John Bryant, a Stranger from Newfoundland to Portsmouth in Capt Purcell, is sent to the almshouse; he gave a note for the expense of his care

31-Mar-62 Benjamin Biggelow, his wife & 4 children from Cambridge have taken a house near Bull's Wharf & received John Bryant & wife from Cambridge & a boy named Dixon from Roxbury

30-Aug-64 John Bryant to lease a stall in Faneuil Market

05-Mar-66 John Bryant admitted to Engine Company 1

19-Apr-69 John Bryant & others petition to run a drain from Holyoke St

11-Dec-71 John Bryant to be turned out of the Market for breaking his agreement concerning the hydes brought

18-Dec-71 The tanners petition that John Robinson may have the stalls lately occupied by John Bryant

13-Feb-73 John Robinson gave a note for what was due on account of the stalls at the market formerly improved by Bryant

20-Apr-74 John Bryant, a member of Engine Company 1

17-Aug-74 John Bryant, Paddys Alley, approbated as a Retailer

09-Nov-43 Katharine Briant, alias Kennis Lattaree, single woman, came from St Christophers to Philadelphia, and then to Boston. She is with child by James Chambers, who offered to pay £7 to have her transported out of town

09-Nov-43 Capt Peter Deland brought Katharine Briant to Philadelphia

01-Mar-75 Michael Bryant admitted Watchman

23-Sep-41 Benjamin Albuoy to be prosecuted for importing from Barbadoes Ocane Briant and not giving bond

21-Feb-39 William Bryant, blacksmith, his wife, 2 children 2 white servants and a Negro servant are admitted inhabitants; Joseph Fitch to give bond

12-Dec-39 William Weymouth, a sailor, cast away with one Bryant in coming from North Carolina, and brought to town from Nantucket

13-Dec-39 Mrs Bryant and her child, who came from Philadelphia to Martha's Vinyard in the sloop 'Dolphin', were brought to Boston by Thomas Beney. Mrs Bryant's child has smallpox; they are to be removed to the hospital and guarded

28-Aug-59 Charles Slight came in Capt Bryant from the Bay of Honduras

29-Jul-65 John Welch has as tenant one Bryant last from Philadelphia

29-Jul-72 Hutchinson & Bryant to have a draft for paving work done

Buck

31-Oct-48 James Buck on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

14-Dec-57 Capt Jonathan Buck of Haverhill

30-Jul-60 Joanthan Buck of Scituate, sick with smallpox on board the sloop 'Ann', Thomas Morton, Master; by Aug 15 he is recovered

25-Jul-59 Mrs Buck, a passenger on the schooner 'Sybel' from Connecticut

Buckley

28-Feb-37 Edward Buckley, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

03-Nov-36 Richard Buckley gave bond for Daniel Pecker as tax collector

28-Feb-37 Richard Buckley attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48

28-Nov-38 Richard Buckley, one of the assessors

16-Jan-45 Richard Buckley, tax assessor

07-May-64 Mr Buckley of Colchester, in Connecticut, has been inoculated for smallpox

Bucknam

06-Jul-57 Samuel Wells, Esq has let a house in Frog Lane to Jacob Bucknam, son of John Bucknam, Esq, of Malden

29-Jul-72 Jacob Bucknam to have a draft for carting stones, etc.

27-Oct-73 Jacob Bucknam has applied for leave to erect posts in Dock Square to build scales for weighing provisions

29-Jul-67 John Bucknam, selectman of Malden

12-Jun-65 Joseph Bucknam granted leave by the selectman to set up an engine for the weighing of hay

Buckworth

27-Aug-44 Anthony Buckworth, soldier of Canso, taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Buddy

15-Apr-37 Nicholas Buddy, an idle and poor man, has friends who wish to send him to Jersey (his native country) if the town will give £5.

Bugbee

28-Jul-46 Mr Andrews & Bugbee employed to fill the sconce at the South Battery with dirt from Fort Hill

Bulfinch

07-Apr-58 John Bulfinch, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7, William Sutton, Master

10-Mar-62 John Bulfinch has taken into his house Conlens Soutwert of Duxbury

19-Apr-64 Thomas Bulfinch, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

11-Jun-65 Thomas Bulfinch is invited to the visitation of the schools

09-Jun-42 Dr William Bulfinch is asked to attend the visitation of the schools

14-Feb-70 a fire at Mr Edes' house, near William Bullfinch's

16-Nov-37 Dr Bulfinch attended the sick sailor of the 'Neptune'

08-Jul-69 Dr Bulfinch, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

24-Oct-70 Mr Bulfinch applies for the Sealing of Wood on those wharves which were assigned to the late Mr Gardner

30-Jun-73 Dr Bulfinch is invited to the visitation of the schools

Bulkley

28-May-44 Capt John Bulkley with his wife & one child about 9 years old, lately from Lynn, desire to be admitted inhabitants; they must provide security or depart

23-Dec-63 Joseph Bulkley, a mate on the brig 'Nancy' & a son of Mrs Bulkley's near the Sign of the schooner, has smallpox, & cannot be moved

02-Jan-64 Joseph Bulkley, Mate of Capt Doble's vessel, has died of smallpox at his father's house near the Sign of the schooner this morning

Bull

10-Feb-58 Mrs Bull from Concord came about 3 weeks ago & lives in Davenport's buildings

Bullens

13-Aug-67 Mary Bullens disapproved as a retailer

Bullman

26-Nov-64 Mr Bullman is allowed a bonus for his extraordinary services in the Town House Watch during the smallpox

Bunker

05-Sep-39 Benjamin Bunker, a tenant of Dock Sq, is in arrears

Burbank, Burbeck

26-Apr-42 William Burbank, member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

15-Jan-52 William Burbeck, member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

07-Apr-58 William Burbeck, in the company of Fire Engine No. 3

24-Apr-65 William Burbank, Gunner of Castle William, granted leave to take two carriage wheels belonging to the town

13-Jan-68 Mr Burbeck, who carves the capitals for Faneuil Hall, engages to complete the carved work by the end of next month

Burch

27-Sep-69 John Burch, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

19-Jul-53 Margaret Burch, Sea St, approved for a license as retailer

09-Nov-74 Rev Burch, chaplain of the 4th Regiment, desired the use of Faneuil Hall to preach; granted & then revoked

Burdet, Burdit, Burdick

28-Jul-63 Benjamin Burdick admitted Constable of the Town House Watch

20-Sep-64 Benjamin Burdick joins Engine Company 9

22-May-71 passed upon Benjamin Burdick's Province account

30-Jun-73 Benjamin Burdit replaced on Engine Company 9

08-Aug-64 James Burdet, Constable of the Watch at the Town House, left his charge some months past on account of the smallpox, but is now returned

08-Feb-64 Mr Burdick has left the town house watch

09-Sep-67 Mr Burdick, Constable of the Town House Watch

27-Aug-70 Mr Burdick, Constable of the Dock Watch

05-Apr-73 Mr Burdick, Constable of the Watch

21-Jan-75 Constable Burdick gave his deposition regarding abuses received from a number of officers of the army during the night

Burgain

16-Jan-71 memo to enquire of Mrs Slate relative to Esther Burgain, a child at Roxbury

Burk, Burke, Burck, Bourke, Bourk

03-Sep-66 Benjamin Bourk granted leave to open a drain in Ship St

07-Aug-64 John Burk, a soldier from New York, is disordered in his senses and sent to the almshouse, but is to procure a passage to Halifax, where he was discharged

22-Oct-64 John Burk, late a soldier, is deranged and kept at the county jail

20-Nov-64 Petition of John Burk, a poor disordered man, late a soldier, was presented

22-Aug-44 Michael Bourk admitted as Ticket Porter; John Wheelwright & Joseph Green, merchant, give bond

29-May-58 Michael Burke of Boston, a passenger on the schooner 'Susannah' from Halifax

09-May-39 Patrick Burck is admitted as one of the ticket porters, Mr Joseph Calef to give bond

24-Dec-40 Patrick Burck to give bond for Richard Furnace, who is admitted a ticket porter

10-Feb-42 Patrick Bourke admitted ticket porter; John Wheelwright is surety

17-Mar-42 Patrick Bourke admitted Ticket Porter; John Bright & Patrick Burke, sureties

21-Apr-42 Patrick Bourke, Ticket Porter 9

21-Apr-42 Patrick Bourke, Ticket Porter 10

29-Mar-43 Patrick Bourke, Ticket Porter # 10, has never attended

08-Aug-44 Patrick Bourk, one of the Ticket Porters, complains against Darby Crotty for stealing rum, etc

Burkins

12-Dec-74 two of the children of Burkins sent to the hospital with smallpox are recovered [see MacGraw]

Burksted

23-Jun-56 Dr Burksted lives near the North Battery

Burnam

07-May-71 Elijah Burnam, cooper, passenger on the schooner 'Friendship' from Guadaloupe

07-May-71 a Negro of Cape Ann, cooper, passenger on the schooner 'Friendship' from Guadaloupe [see also Ellery]

12-Jun-71 Elijah Burnam allowed to leave Rainsford

Burnell

07-Dec-37 James, a Negro, formerly a servant of Samuel Burnell

Burnet

18-Jan-64 an infant of Mrs Adams, who died, has need of a wet nurse. Mr Tuckerman supplied one named Burnet, who went to Adams' to take care of the child

Burrell, Burrill

17-Aug-68 John Burrell joins Engine Company 7

18-Apr-70 John Burrill, deceased, formerly of Engine Company 7

Burroughs, Burrows

18-Jun-60 Edward Burroughs added to Engine #3

25-Nov-72 James Burrows to be paid for boarding William Brown

05-Dec-57 John Burroughs to billet some of Capt Moncrief's men
27-Jan-73 passed upon John Burroughs Province account

Burt

13-Oct-40 Edward Burt, Lynn St, retailer approved

02-May-71 John Burt, master of a schooner from Guadaloup, last from Cape Ann; he & a number of others have smallpox [see Rust]

25-Aug-46 Mary Burt, Lynn St, approved as Retailer

Burton

15-May-71 Margaret Burton, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse; being sick & diseased

27-Sep-36 Mary Burton, a single woman who arrived on the 'Salutation' is admitted inhabitant. Samuel Waldo posts bond

Bush

03-Nov-69 one Bush, a poor child, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Bushel

11-Aug-42 Mr Green, Bushel & Allen are admitted as undertenants to carry on the printer's business in the chambers over Samuel Butler's shop

Butler

26-May-40 Dorothy Butler, imported to this town by Albertus Bosch in the sloop 'Wheel of Fortune' is admitted inhabitant, Benjamin Bagnall having given bond [see Dupee, Fettes]

31-Mar-67 James Butler sent to the almshouse
29-Apr-67 James Butler, a sick & infirm Stranger, admitted to the almshouse
11-May-68 James Butler, a sick man not an inhabitant of any town in the Province is admitted to the almshouse

13-Feb-44 Joseph Butler, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

25-Aug-46 Mary Butler, Brattle St, approved as Retailer

06-Jan-39 Samuel Butler occupies a brick messuage in Dock Square
08-Aug-39 Samuel Butler, sadler, desires to lease the brick tenement in his present occupation in Dock Square
05-Sep-39 Samuel Butler, a tenant of Dock Sq, is in arrears
17-Oct-39 Samuel Butler informs that the Towns tenement in his occupation is out of repair
31-Oct-39 Samuel Butler, sadler, leased a brick tenement in

Dock Sq, # 2, for a term of 5 years

21-May-40 Samuel Butler desires to admit an undertenant a taylor at #2 Dock Sq

18-Nov-41 Samuel Butler informs that Carr, a passenger of the 'Sea Flower', has come to work for him as a journeyman

11-Aug-42 Samuel Butler has leave to admit Mr Green, Bushel & Allen as undertenants to carry on the printer's business in the chambers over his shop

12-Sep-44 Samuel Butler desires to renew his lease of the Town Shops at the Dock

06-Feb-45 Samuel Butler desires to renew his lease of the shop

06-Oct-56 Joseph Jackson, Esq granted right of first refusal on the town shop which Samuel Butler now leases

17-Aug-38 Thomas Butler, Battery March, Retailer disallowed

28-Sep-39 Thomas Butler, Brattle St, retailer approved

09-Oct-39 Hon Samuel Welles, Esq, Ephraim Wheeler, John Gridley & William Butler & John Blake granted leave to lay a drain across Orange St from Walker St

16-Sep-41 a house in Monit's court hired of Mr Butler [see Wetherell]

29-Nov-58 Widow Butler no longer in the town shop on the dock

01-Apr-72 Mrs Butler has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

05-Jan-74 Mrs Butter has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Butt

20-Feb-65 Margaret Butt from Dorchester, a widow living in Fitches Lane, is a Stranger to be warned out of town

25-Oct-57 Samuel Butt, ship's company of the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, who has not yet had smallpox, detained at Rainsford because smallpox has broken out on board

Buttolph

23-Mar-37 John Buttolph had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place #79

28-Sep-39 John Buttolph, Shippens Crane in Dock Sq, retailer approved

24-Dec-40 John Buttolph granted his request for hiring the cellar under the townhouse, in possession of his late father

22-Apr-41 The cellar under the TownHouse is let to John Buttolph for a year

28-Sep-39 Mehetable Buttolph, Leverett's Lane, retailer approved

Butts

04-Aug-68 Sarah Butts petitioned for a license & was disapproved

Buxom

29-Jun-61 Jeremiah Buxom, a foreigner at Rainsford, is non compos mentis, and a subject for the almshouse

Byles

10-Feb-62 Elisha Byles, Constable, attended the Walk of the town [the name appears two times on the list for this year] He also attended on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 19-Feb-66

01-May-65 Elisha Byles has taken into his family as servant Elizabeth Melvin, a widow from Dorchester

29-Jun-37 Dea Josias Byles has a tenement in the W part of town

29-Aug-39 Josias Byles says the pavement near his house in Union St needs repair

21-May-40 Josias Byles is appointed a Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood for Wentworth's Wharf and the Town Dock

20-May-41 Josias Byles, one of the sealers of Wood, now follows the business of a wharfinger

25-May-41 Josias Byles declares that he is not, nor has any thoughts of being concerned as a wharfinger of any wood wharf whatsoever

04-Aug-42 Josias Byles Jr desired to be appointed Sealer of Wood at Clark's Wharf in place of John Nichols, lately deceased

01-Sep-42 Thomas Pemberton reports Josiah Byles, who was appointed sealer of wood has hired a wharf and keeps a cart for carrying wood, and wishes to be appointed Sealer in Byles' place

08-Sep-42 Josiah Byles is dismissed as Sealer of Wood and Mr Thomas Pemberton to take his place

16-Aug-69 Lydia Byles disapproved for a license as Retailer

14-Jun-38 Rev Mather Byles to accompany selectmen on the visitation to the schools; also on 13-Jun-39, 11-Jun-40, 22-Jun-44, 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-57, 14-Jun-59, 23-Jun-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74

24-Sep-40 Mr Sutton Byles warns that Mr Warner, the distiller, has obstructed a water course

20-Dec-49 Sutton Byles desires to hire a piece of land on Boston Neck, where the Gallows now stands

24-Nov-55 Sutton Byles granted liberty to have a road from the Neck to the Mill on the land he hired of the town

12-Jul-58 Sutton Byles granted leave to let some of the land which he leases from the town on the Neck

04-Sep-58 John Odam desires liberty to erect a windmill on land belonging to the town leased to Sutton Byles

26-May-40 Mr Byles' wharf at the westerly end of town

Cade

27-Dec-69 George Cade admitted to Engine Company 6

05-Mar-66 John Cade, sexton of the Rev Elliot's church, has the care of the North Burying Ground

18-Mar-72 Mr Cade requests that Joseph Edmands may join with him in the care of the North Burying Ground

Cahill

26-Dec-63 John Cahill, a Stranger with venereal disease to a great degree, cannot support himself

19-Apr-64 John Cahill has been in the almshouse; he is now well and may be released

Cain

17-Jun-72 Edward Cain?, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Calass

06-Jun-44 Stephen Calass, a goldsmith from Cape Francois, was directed to give bond

Caldwell

20-Mar-65 John Caldwell granted leave to lay a drain in Middle St near his dwelling house

23-Aug-43 Martha Caldwell of Wentworth's Wharf

30-Sep-67 a fire at Mr Caldwell's shop

Caldwith

27-Aug-44 Lucy Caldwith & her child, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Calf, Calff, Calef, Caless

11-Jun-60 Daniel Calef granted leave to open a drain near Winnessimmit Ferry

13-Aug-67 Daniel Calff disapproved as a retailer

04-Aug-68 Daniel Calf, Sea St, approved as a retailer

16-Aug-69 Daniel Calf, at his house in Sea St, approved for a license as Retailer

09-May-39 Joseph Calef to give bond for Patrick Burck, one of the ticket porters

24-Dec-40 Joseph Calef to give bond for Richard Furnace, a ticket porter; again on 28-Oct-41

30-May-43 Joseph Calef granted liberty to run a drain from his tan yard in Tanner's Lane & Milk St

21-Sep-57 Joseph Calef, tanner, delivered possession of a piece of land near Fort Hill

18-Jun-65 Joseph Calf requests that the town pump in the street leading from Milk St to Water St be repaired

28-Jan-67 Joseph Calef, tanner, to lease the town's slaughterhouse

20-Jan-73 a fire at Winter Calf's bark house

10-Dec-66 a house at Pond Lane formerly improved by Mr Calf
29-Nov-69 Mr Barrel, Calf & Andrews, a committee from the clerks of the market
01-Jun-37 an Irish family at widow Caless
03-Aug-37 Widow Calef informs that one Lovet from Groton now resides with her

Calito- see Colliter

Call
20-Sep-69 Nathaniel Call admitted to Engine Company 6

08-Jun-68 Richard Call has joined Engine Company 6

20-Jun-64 Mr Call's brown bread shall be considered household [the standard]

Callahan
16-Aug-69 Patience Callahan disapproved for a license as Retailer

Callender
24-Jul-58 Joseph Callender, a passenger on the schooner 'Desire' from Halifax
07-Apr-62 Joseph Callender has taken into his family Bethiah Thayer from Braintree
19-Aug-67 Joseph Callender Jr has taken into his family as maid Issabella Wicker from Roxbury

22-Nov-74 Mr Callender to supply bread to the hospital

Callicott
07-Dec-43 Margaret Callicott imported from Newfoundland by Capt Philip Doble, who gives security

Cambden, Camden
29-Jun-67 William Cambden, sexton of Mr Greaton's church, North End, is allowed three dollars per annum for winding up the clock

Cameron
31-Oct-63 Donald Cameron, a farmer, his wife & 2 children, passengers from Quebec with Capt John Cox, in good circumstances

02-Jan-64 the wife of Hugh Cameron granted leave to enroll her son in the North Writing School for instruction

Campbell
25-Oct-56 Alexander Campbell of George Town, mate on board 'Peggy & Sarah', has not had smallpox

11-Feb-52 Andrew Campbell, constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-56
17-Aug-74 Andrew Campbell, near White Horse, South End, approbated as a Retailer

23-Aug-43 Cornelius Campbell of Cold Lane
25-Aug-46 Cornelius Campbell, Cold Lane, disallowed as retailer

10-Sep-41 Dorcas Campbell, Cold Lane, retailer disallowed

19-Sep-44 Elizabeth Campbell, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse
18-Sep-65 Elizabeth Campbell, who had before lived at Point Shirley, was four months since taken into the family of John Thompson, tobacconist

26-May-60 James Campbell, Master of the sloop 'Endeavor' from Philadelphia

15-Apr-41 Matthew Campbell, tobacconist from Nutfield, granted liberty to open a shop in this town; William More gives bond

29-Jun-43 Patrick Campbell replaces William Thom as Watchman at the Dock Watch

09-Jul-64 William Campbell, at his house called Salutation Ferry, approved as an innholder

10-Aug-37 Mr Campbell and his wife and child from New York now live in a part of Joseph Grant's house

Candish
19-Jul-53 Joseph Candish, Fleet St, approved as retailer
13-Aug-66 Joseph Candish, adjoining Mr Elliot's church, approved as retailer

Cane
27-Aug-44 Edward Cane, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse
21-Nov-70 Mrs Cunningham prays for assistance for her lodger, Edward Cane, he being a Stranger and not having wherewithall to support himself; Nov 28 he is sent to the almshouse
22-Apr-72 one Cane, a seaman who was cast away in Capt Head, & much bruised, is lodging at Mrs Cunningham's

Cannady - see Kennedy

Cannoe
31-Oct-37 Daniel Cannoe, one of Capt Walmsley's sailors, is in danger of losing his leg due to a wound. Joseph Gerrish and John Barrel are his bondsmen

Capen
13-Jun-39 Edward Capen of Dorchester gives bond for William Weeks & family

07-Apr-73 Mr Capen is a member of the sect called Sandemanians
03-Feb-75 Widow Capen received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

for poor widows

Capman

07-Apr-62 Joseph Capman, his wife & 2 children from Norwich, a mariner in the coasting business, who desire to be inhabitants, now lodging at Joseph Watts

Capron

15-Sep-63 Mr Capron, neighbor to Thomas Milliken in Fish St

Carlisle

15-Aug-44 Mr Carlisle, a taylor from Scotland has been in town 12 months and hired a house of Mr Hill; he is warned to give bond or depart the town

07-Oct-62 James Carlisle, Master of the schooner 'York' belonging to Old York, lately from Newfoundland, has brought a soldier's wife

Carnell

11-Feb-41 Capt Carnell lately imported Abigail Richardson from Ireland

Carnes, Carns, Cairnes

14-Jul-67 Joshua Kent approbated as retailer in the house he has moved to at New Boston owned by Edward Carnes

28-Jun-69 Edward Carns is asked to join the visitation of the public school

13-Nov-69 Edward Carnes has taken as tenant Daniel McAlpen, a fencing master from Nova Scotia

07-Dec-69 Edward Carnes is bondsmen for Benjamin Henderson, Collector of Taxes; again on 26-Dec-70, 20-Nov-71, 20-Oct-72

26-Mar-40 Three half barrels of gunpowder have been found in the house of John Carnes

09-Feb-41 John Carnes is chosen Fire Ward

07-Jan-48 John Carnes attends the Walk of the town

15-Feb-51 Capt Jonathan Carnes attends the Walk of the town

13-Feb-54 Capt John Carnes attends the Walk of the town

06-Oct-56 Capt John Carnes, of the militia

13-Aug-66 John Carnes disapproved as a Retailer

04-Aug-68 John Carnes, at his house in Orange St, South End, approved as retailer

22-May-71 John Carnes approved as retailer in the house he has lately removed to in the south part of Boston, lately improved by Joseph Ballard

23-Dec-63 Mary Carnes benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

13-Aug-67 Thomas Carnes disapproved as a retailer

04-Aug-68 Thomas Carnes petitioned for a license & was disapproved

27-Oct-73 Thomas Cairnes is bondsmen for Benjamin Henderson, Collector of Taxes

06-Aug-66 Rev Carnes & his family from Rehoboth are received at the house of Joseph Ballard in the South End

Carney

11-Mar-67 Michael Carney, who fell into a cistern & is distracted & cannot tell from whence he came, has been sent to the almshouse

Caroll, Carill, Carrel, Carrol

07-Dec-43 Bridget Caroll from Newfoundland imported by Capt Philip Doble, who gives security

27-Aug-44 Mary Carill & one child, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

19-Jan-64 Philip Carrel is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

29-Feb-64 Philip Carrol was paid for his services in the smallpox

23-Jan-59 one Carrol, a cooper, & his wife & 4 children from the Eastward have let a room of Susannah Mills, in Fish St

22-Jan-64 Mr Carrol, one of the watch, has acted with negligence and was dismissed

Carpenter

24-Jan-70 George Carpenter, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Carr

18-Nov-41 Carr, a passenger of the 'Sea flower', has come to work for Samuel Butler as a journeyman

27-Aug-44 Mary Carr & her child, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

13-May-72 James Thompson, a young child, son of one Carr, a schoolmaster's wife on board the 'Captain' man of war, Admiral Montague; said Carr neglecting the child who is not an inhabitant of any town; he is sent to the almshouse

Carson

25-Jun-72 Mr Carson from Carolina is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Carter

08-Jan-41 Henry Carter, a boy, is at Rainsford Island. An Indian man belonging to Capt Underwood, sick with the smallpox and another Indian are also there

10-Jan-41 There is a boy who belonged to Capt Underwood, but now belongs to Capt William Minck [at Rainsford]

22-Nov-37 Nehemiah Carter from Casco Bay is admitted inhabitant; William Wright and James Carter having

given bond

29-Apr-61 James Carter, apprentice to Mr Proctor, engages as assistant at the North Writing School

20-Apr-68 James Carter wishes to be transferred as Usher to the Writing School in Queen St from the North Writing School

10-Nov-73 James Carter, long usher under John Proctor of the Writing school in Queen St, has been appointed Master of said school

23-Mar-74 Mr Carter to move into the house of the widow of the late Mr Procter, being empty

07-Feb-43 Josiah Carter, Constable, attended the Walk of the Town

17-Jul-47 Josiah Carter, one of the Sealers of Leather, was delivered a town's sealing hammer

03-Apr-71 Josiah Carter is appointed to the South Watch near the Lamb Tavern

31-Mar-73 Mr Carter was approved as a gravedigger, as the Sextons of the Old Church have been gravediggers for many years

18-Jan-75 George Roulston admitted to the care of the Old & Common Burying ground in the room of Mr Carter, deceased

Cartwright

12-May-73 Thomas Cartwright of Boston has given a bond for £60 of the Brooker donation which he has borrowed

03-Feb-75 Thomas Cartwright paid interest on his bond of Mrs Brooker's legacy

Carver

10-Sep-42 Elizabeth Carver, Milk St, retailer disallowed

17-Jan-64 Elizabeth Carver is sent to the hospital with suspicion of having smallpox

Cary

07-Jan-48 Jonathan Cary, constable, attends the Walk of the town

27-Oct-57 Jonathan Cary, cooper, is bondsmen for Jonathan Payson, tax collector; also on 07-Dec-57, 02-Aug-58, 02-Jan-60, 29-Dec-60, 16-Dec-61, 30-Nov-63, 12-Dec-64

22-Oct-66 Jonathan Cary, Esq is bondsman for Mr Payson, Collector of Taxes

18-Sep-65 John Thompson, tobacconist, lives opposite Capt Cary's house

Caswell

16-Feb-37 Henry Caswell to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

21-Nov-44 Henry Caswell is security for Mary Brown, a widow from London

22-Jan-72 Widow Caswell received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Cave

12-Apr-58 Rebeckah Cave was left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which she belonged, and is sent to the almshouse

Caverley, Caverly

17-Aug-38 Anthony Caverley, Orange St, is approved as a Retailer

10-Sep-42 Anthony Caverly, Orange St, retailer approved

Cawlin

16-Dec-71 Thomas Cawlin from Newhaven in Connecticut, who is taken with fever & has not wherewithall to support himself is at Capt Beal's

Cawly

19-Jan-57 James Cawly, a soldier in Col Gridley's regiment, is sent to the almshouse, he being in a suffering condition

Casno, Cazneau

11-Apr-39 Isaac Casno desires to raise the roof of his shop on the town Dock

05-Sep-39 Isaac Casno, a tenant of Dock Sq, is in arrears

24-Oct-39 Isaac Casno, saddler, has leased # 7 Dock Sq for a term of 5 years

04-Apr-44 Isaac Casno granted liberty to erect a signpost before his house in Water St

12-Sep-44 Isaac Casno desires to renew his lease of the Town Shops at the Dock

27-Mar-45 Isaac Cazneau is bondsman for Francis Norwood from Lynn

13-Aug-67 Isaac Cazneau, at his house in Cornhill, approved as retailer

27-Apr-67 Mrs Jane Cazneau approbated as innholder in the room of her late husband Peace Cazneau at her house on Dock Square

24-Aug-37 Margaret Casno, Scottows Alley, retailer disallowed

05-Sep-39 Peace Casno, a tenant of Dock Sq, is in arrears

24-Oct-39 Peace Casno, hatmaker, to be told to deliver possession of his shop [# 8, Dock Sq] to the new tenant, John Welch

12-Sep-44 Peace Casno desires to renew his lease of the Town Shops at the Dock

21-Aug-45 Peace Cazneau, Dock Sq, approved as Retailer

25-Aug-46 Peace Casno, Dock Sq, approved as Innholder

09-Jun-56 The pavement at Mr Cazneaus corner near the market is to be mended

04-Jan-57 Mr Cazneau asked to make a serviceable sedan for

carrying the sick to Rainsford, at the charge of the town

27-Sep-69 Edward Jackson approved as an Innkeeper for the remainder of the year at the house lately occupied by Mrs Cazneau

Chadwell, Chadwill

01-Mar-58 Benjamin Chadwell, Master of the sloop 'Adventure' from New York

17-Aug-74 Sarah Chadwill, near Tylers shipyard, N.E., approbated as a Retailer

Chamberlain

27-Jun-59 Alexander Chamberlain attended the visitation of the public school

10-Feb-62 Alexander Chamberlain attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66,

07-Dec-37 John Chamberlain is bondsman for Benjamin Whittemore, Collector of Taxes for Rumney Marsh

Chambers

09-Nov-43 Katharine Briant is with child by James Chambers, who has offered to pay £7 to have her transported out of town

15-Feb-44 James Chambers, at Mr Goughs by the cornfield, is ordered to depart town

07-Jul-37 It is requested that Andrew Coffin, Sexton of the Old Church, ring the bell in place of John Chambers, who is now performing that service

13-Jul-37 John Chambers signifies his willingness to resign his office in favor of Andrew Coffin

02-Apr-40 John Chambers, the grave digger

08-Apr-41 John Chambers, gravedigger

15-Apr-41 Thomas Moulin, John Chambers & Nathan Band appointed to take care of the Old and South Burying places

15-Jun-43 John Chambers, former Watchman and gravedigger has gone out of the country

23-Aug-69 a child of Matthew Chambers, a soldier living near the Orange Tree, has been taken with smallpox & sent to the hospital; his wife is also sent to the hospital Aug 30

03-Sep-69 Mrs Chambers may leave the hospital

06-Sep-69 Mrs Chambers may leave Rainsford

19-Oct-37 Mr Chambers reported repairs are necessary to the Watch house in King St

23-May-39 Mr Cowdrey, Winborn and Chambers on behalf of themselves and the other watchmen, inform that the town is considerably in arrears in their wages

09-Apr-40 Mr Chambers, a gravedigger, was informed that he had been neglecting his duties in the burying of Negroes, Indians, etc

09-Sep-41 Mr Chambers reports that the Watch House is out of repair

Champny

12-Jul-58 Mary Champny, passenger on the 'Charming Ann' from New Haven, & her child are going to her relatives in Ipswich

Chandler

13-Aug-67 Ann Chandler disapproved as a retailer

04-Aug-68 Ann Chandler, at her house on Dalton's Row, approved as retailer; again on 16-Aug-69

24-Aug-37 Jonathan Chandler, South St, Retailer of Beer & Ale allowed

06-Dec-38 Jonathan Chandler and his family have been received as inhabitants by the town of Dorchester

24-Jan-39 Jonathan Chandler from Dorchester often resides in this town, and is to be warned out

27-Jun-39 Jonathan Chandler of Boston stands bond for Mary Fisher

26-May-40 Jonathan Chandler is appointed Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood for the wharves of Maj John Hill, Thomas Hill & William Wheeler, Jr at the southerly end of town

08-Apr-41 Jonathan Chandler, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church

25-Sep-51 the selectmen of Dorchester are to be served with a copy of an agreement they made regarding Jonathan Chandler, who came from Dorchester to Boston to live in August 1736

19-Apr-58 Jonathan Chandler, Master of the sloop 'Rachel' from Halifax; no cargo, no passengers

25-Oct-57 Mary Chandler, who has had the smallpox, passenger on the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, detained because smallpox has broken out on board

31-Dec-44 Zechariah Chandler allowed £5 for keeping one of the town's stray bulls

06-Jun-39 Elizabeth Fisher proposes Mr Chandler as bondsmen

Chaperon

12-Jun-65 Lewis Chaperon from England in Capt Jarvis lodges at Elizabeth Coburn's

Chaplin

23-Dec-63 Thomas Chaplin is assessed for repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

Chapman

01-Dec-73 John Chapman is permitted to leave Rainsford Island

18-Sep-69 Capt Joseph Chapman of the sloop 'Molly' from Philadelphia

09-Feb-63 William Sowersby, hatter proposed Thomas Grenough, instrument maker & William Truman, cutter as bondsman for a child laid to him by Sarah Chapman

14-Feb-55 Thomas Chapman, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

08-Nov-64 Thomas Chapman was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

07-May-64 Mr Chapman's at the south part of town

25-Jul-64 the 2 children with smallpox at Chapmans, & their mother have been removed to the hospital

Chappel, Chapel, Chaple

06-Feb-45 John Chappel & his wife live in Mr Benjamin Fitch's in New Boston; they are warned to give security or depart

08-Apr-72 Mrs Chapel has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

06-Jan-73 Widow Chaple received money from the Brooker legacy

05-Jan-74 Widow Chapel has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

03-Feb-75 Widow Chappel received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Chardon

8-Jun-48 Peter Chardon invited to the visitation of the schools; also on 29-May-53, 11-Jun-65

15-Feb-49 Peter Chardon attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

Charito

12-Apr-38 Cradock Charito, from Barbadoes on the brig "Sarah", taken to Rainsford Island

Charlestown

12-May-62 Charlestown ___, a free Negro in Boston

Charnock

07-Jun-38 John Charnock is sealer of cord wood at the north end of town; he is frequently away and does not attend thereon

28-Sep-39 John Charnock, Fish St, Innholder disallowed

Charpotot

14-Jul-71 Jean Charpotot from Paris, last from St Lucy, with a wife & one child, granted leave to carry on the baking business in this town

Chase

16-Aug-62 Thomas Chase, at his distilling house in Auchmuty's Lane, approved as retailer

19-Jan-64 Mr Chase in Frog Lane is reported to have smallpox,

but there is nothing to the report

Chaseau

05-Jan-74 Mrs Chaseau has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

05-Jan-74 Mrs Chaseau has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows [a second listing]

Chauncey, Chauncy

29-Sep-36 Mr Chauncey belongs to the Rev Foxcroft's church

14-Jun-38 Rev Charles Chauncy, DD to accompany the selectmen on the visitation to the schools; also on 13-Jun-39, 09-Jun-42, 08-Jun-43, 22-Jun-44, 19-Jun-45, 13-Jun-47, 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 14-Jun-59, 24-Jun-61, 23-Jun-62, 26-Sep-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74

Checkley, Checkly, Chickly

30-Aug-38 John Checkley Jr paid on behalf of John Read, Esq part of the purchase price of the township

23-Mar-37 Richard Checkley had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place [#68]

20-Oct-36 Rev. Samuel Checkley of Boston wishes to erect a dwelling house for his own use with timber in South St

22-Jun-37 Rev Samuel Checkley to join the visitation of the schools; also on 20-Jun-39, 09-Jun-42, 22-Jun-44, 13-Jun-47, 13-Jun-50, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 14-Jun-59, 24-Jun-61, 23-Jun-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69

11-Jun-66 a fire at the Rev Mr Checkley's North End

16-Jun-49 Rev Samuel Checkley, Jr asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 14-Jun-59, 23-Jun-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67

18-Jul-64 Sarah Checkley, at her house near Deacon Barretts, approved as a retailer

24-Aug-37 Col Checkley to be asked if he still has any of the Town deeds in his hands, as they cannot be found in the office

04-Apr-39 The executors of the late Col Checkley are asked to lay aside the town's books for delivery to the clerk

05-Jan-74 Mrs Checkley has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Checus

15-Jan-72 William Checus? a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Cheeseman, Chusemon

11-Jun-62 Robert Chusemon of the Dock Watch, to watch over the fire at Williams Court, and to throw water on it until it is quite extinguished

25-Jun-64 Mr Cheeseman at the back of Ann St has smallpox in the family

02-Jul-64 Mr Cheeseman has 2 children with smallpox near Mill Creek

Cheever, Cheevers

03-Nov-36 Capt. Bartholomew Cheever gave bond for Daniel Pecker as tax collector; again on 05-Dec-37, 13-Dec-38

19-Sep-44 Capt. Bartholomew Cheever gave bond for Philip Mahoney, ticket Porter

24-Jun-67 Downe Cheever is asked to join the visitation of the public school

19-Apr-49 Edward Cheever from Lynn wishes to become inhabitant; offers Thomas Cheever, his father or Joshua Cheever, his brother, both of Lynn, as bondsmen. He also petitions to open a school to teach youth the Latin tongue, to read, write & cypher

24-May-49 Edward Cheever renews his request; liberty granted

04-Aug-68 Ezekiel Cheevers Jr approved to retail rum at his distill house lately occupied by Thomas Jackson

16-Aug-69 Ezekiel Cheevers, at his distill house in Rainsford Square, approved for a license as Retailer

28-Feb-37 Capt Joshua Cheever attends the Walk of the Town

15-Feb-39 Capt Joshua Cheever, Esq, attends the walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 7-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51,

18-Jun-46 Josiah Cheever, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

04-Apr-39 Mr Cheever, a selectmen of Chelsea, late Rumney Marsh

Cheney

31-Oct-48 Jacob Cheney on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

Chevereux

30-Jul-60 Nathaniel Chevereux, Master of the sloop 'Love' from Philadelphia

Child, Childs

16-Mar-63 David Childs, Master of the schooner 'Tryall' from South Carolina

24-Sep-47 Edward Child, selectman of Roxbury

05-Mar-66 Petition of John Child, late Sealer of Leather

27-Jul-37 Joshua Childs desires to hire a piece of Marsh on Boston Neck, which has been improved by Col Lamb

23-Jun-38 Mr Joshua Child last year hired the town's piece of Marsh on Boston Neck

17-Aug-38 Thomas Child, Essex St, is approved as a Retailer

26-Apr-58 late fire by Capt Child's

22-Apr-72 one Hayley from Maryland came in Capt Childs, who has since died

Choate, Choat

29-Feb-64 Mrs Choate brought to Boston by virtue of a warrant from Roxbury, but is not an inhabitant, and is in the almshouse on compassion. She is ill, but to be returned to Roxbury

26-May-66 the affairs of Mrs Choat to be carried through the court

Christ

11-Mar-67 George Christ from Broad Bay is sick & in necessitous circumstances & requires relief

Christy

09-Jun-62 Thomas Christy to serve in John Baker's Engine Company

20-Apr-74 Thomas Christy, a member of Engine Company 1

Church

10-Feb-47 Benjamin Church, constable, attends the Walk of the town

11-Feb-56 Benjamin Church attends the Walk of the town, also on 10-Feb-62, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

17-Feb-63 Dea Benjamin Church attended the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64

08-Apr-63 Benjamin Church lost two houses in the late fire, and asks for an allowance, which is not granted

19-Apr-64 Benjamin Church, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

08-Jan-66 Dr Benjamin Church's Province account for attending the sick at the almshouse

31-Mar-73 Deacon Benjamin Church elected Vendue Master for the ensuing year

30-Jun-73 Dr Benjamin Church is asked to join the visitation of the public school

23-Mar-74 Mr Church applies for a license as vendue Master

22-Nov-62 Capt Edward Church of the sloop 'Bathsheba' from Philadelphia

12-Nov-65 Edward Church, chosen Collector of Taxes, declines to serve

07-Nov-43 Mary Church, a Stranger from Philadelphia near lying in and very infirm was sent to the almshouse last May

30-Aug-56 the schooner 'Leopard', Thomas Church, Master, brought some of the remaining part of Gen Winslow's troops from Nova Scotia

14-Mar-57 The schooner "Leopard', Thomas Church, Master, from Philadelphia, was allowed into town

25-Nov-62 the schooner 'Leopard', Thomas Church, Master, from Philadelphia

03-Oct-69 Capt William Church of the sloop 'Rainbow' from Philadelphia

03-Nov-69 Capt William Church of the sloop 'Rainbow' from Philadelphia

08-Jul-69 Dr Church, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

Chuseman - see Cheeseman

Cinae

27-Sep-36 Honora Cinae, wife of Dinish Cinae & James & Peter Cinae, children of Dinish Cinae, arrived on the 'Salutation' and are admitted inhabitants. Samuel Waldo posts bond

Clap

20-Apr-43 Stephen Clap with his wife & two servants from Scituate are admitted inhabitants

30-May-43 Sarah Walker, lately come from Piscataqua is at Stephen Claps

Clapham

24-Jul-55 Mary Clapham, Merchants Row, approved as retailer

16-Aug-58 Mary Clapham, a retailer, was disapproved for renewal, as she has been guilty of misrule in the year past; she however, protests, saying it is an attempt to ruin her

09-Aug-44 William Ciapham [sic], Queen St approved as Retailer

Clark, Clarke, Clerk

23-Feb-58 Capt Benjamin Clark, Master of the schooner 'Patience, from Halifax; no cargo, passengers bound for New York

07-Apr-58 Benjamin Clark, Master of the schooner 'Patience' from Halifax; Lt Roche of the Regulars, passenger

03-May-58 Benjamin Clark, Master of the schooner 'Patience' from Halifax; no cargo, no passengers

19-Feb-66 Benjamin Clark, Constable, attended the walk of the town

22-Jul-67 Benjamin Clark is appointed Clerk of the Market pro

tem

12-May-62 Cesar Clark, (Baker), a free Negro in Boston, keeps at Mr Pollard's old house

15-Dec-62 Cesar Clark, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 18 days

14-Oct-67 Christopher Clark is bondsman for Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes; again on 07-Dec-68, but replaced by Capt McCarthy on 28 Dec

02-Nov-41 Ebenezer Clark, late Master of the sloop 'Sea-flower', this day arrived from Belfast

22-Mar-58 George Clark, Master of the sloop 'Jolly Robin' from New York

06-Oct-36 James Clark is a member of company of the engine kept adj the Old North Meetinghouse; also on 10-Jun-41, 26-Apr-42; 22-Jun-48

04-Nov-61 James Clark is admitted as Watchman at the Town Dock

09-Jan-62 The chimneys of James Clark, which are insufficient & dangerous, to be surveyed

25-Oct-62 James Clark, his wife & 8 children, lately from Newfoundland, is unable to find work and in poor circumstances. He desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

28-Mar-64 James Clarke, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

21-Jan-67 James Clark, a sick Stranger without means, was taken into the almshouse

29-May-38 John Clark, deceased, a former Watchman at the South Watch

10-Apr-39 Dr John Clark granted liberty to clear a drain from his tenement in Fish St

18-Jun-40 John Clarke gives bond for Paul Bryan, a ticket porter

28-Nov-43 Dr John Clark manumitted Benjamin Day, a Negro

12-Feb-45 Dr John Clark will care for those with smallpox

15-Feb-49 John Clark, Esq attends the Walk of the town

02-Jun-56 Robert Ford, who lives by Dr John Clarke

19-Apr-64 John Clark, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

10-Nov-36 Jonas Clarke, selectman, serves until 11-Mar-47

28-Feb-37 Jonas Clarke attends the Walk of the Town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 01-Jan-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

25-May-37 Jonas Clarke will stand bond for Benjamin Whitney from Marlborough

29-Oct-40 Petition for an engine to be at the west end of town, said engine to be purchased from Jonas Clarke

13-Jun-47 Jonas Clarke, Esq asked to attend the visitation of

	the public schools
14-Jul-61	Jonas Clark appointed to the Town Watch
06-May-37	Capt. Jonathan Clarke is desired to bring two cases of hats and one of small arms lately imported from London in the "Sarah Galley" and still in quarantine
22-Jun-63	Capt Jonathan Clark, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school
20-Sep-63	Capt Jonathan Clark complains of his neighbor's chimney in Long Lane, which is dangerous
22-Aug-64	Jonathan Clark asks the town to appoint someone to sweep the chimneys
05-Dec-64	Capt Jonathan Clark granted leave to lay a drain in Long Lane near his house
13-Feb-65	Jonathan Clark attended the walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66
27-Nov-73	Jonathan Clark & his brother Isaac Winslow Clark, consignees of the tea exported by the East India Company, declared the consigning of the tea was not of his seeking, & he was willing to do everything that could be required of him. He promises to do nothing with the tea, but lay the matter before the town. On 28-Nov-73, he is not to be found, & it is reported he has left town
26-May-40	Joseph Clarke appointed Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood for Clarkes Wharf & Scarlets Wharf at the North end of Town
10-Feb-73	Joseph Clark admitted to Engine Company 3
15-Oct-73	Joseph Clark of Cape Ann is in a declining state in the Boston almshouse. He has a mother & brother in Cape Ann; he is moved to the house of the widow Robinson
27-Oct-73	An account of the care & nursing of Joseph Clark, deceased, of Cape Ann, is sent to the selectmen of Gloucester
10-Sep-41	Margaret Clark, Milk St, retailer approved
01-May-45	Mary Clark, a Prisoner of War from Cape Breton taken at Canso was sent to the almshouse
16-Aug-69	Mary Clark disapproved for a license as Retailer
16-Sep-41	Mercy Clark, the daughter of John Wetherell, with 2 children, came to town last Spring
17-Aug-38	Priscilla Clark, North St, is approved as a Retailer
03-Dec-46	Rebecca Clark, sick & weak, sent to the almshouse
04-Aug-68	Rebecca Clarke disapproved as a Retailer
27-Jun-59	Richard Clark, Esq attended the visitation of the schools; also on 23-Jun-62
14-Feb-55	Robert Clarke, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

24-Jun-42 Samuel Clark wishes Richard Hunnewell to build a tomb for him in the North Burying Place, on the Northeast side, adjoining Mr Cookson's tomb

04-Aug-42 Capt Forsyth granted liberty to build a tomb in the North Burying Place next to that of Samuel Clark

20-Feb-45 Samuel Clark to be prosecuted for receiving one Quigley into his house

28-Feb-37 Thomas Clark, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

27-Jul-37 A slip or highway formerly given to sundry proprietors by Maj Thomas Clark or Mrs Keayne

26-Dec-44 Thomas Clark to give bond for himself, his wife & 3 children

08-Sep-62 Thomas Clarke lately had smallpox, but is now well & may return home

28-Feb-37 Timothy Clarke, Esq, attends the Walk of the Town

15-May-58 Timothy Clark, a passenger on the schooner, 'Young Eagle' from Halifax

16-Feb-37 Hon William Clark, Esq, to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

26-Apr-42 William Clark, a member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

30-Apr-52 William Clark is among the heirs of John Dolbeare

13-Jun-57 Dr William Clark is asked to attend the visitation of the schools

28-Dec-57 William Clark has received into his house William Brooks from Halifax

12-Dec-59 Samuel Jackson, at William Clarks at the South End

25-Mar-72 a bond of Peter Oliver & William Clerk for 433 oz of silver, dated 1746

05-Nov-40 Dr Clarke and Mary Flood as nurse are to go to Capt Lothrop's ship

03-Jun-41 Mr Clark, the Nailer at the North End, has Daniel Orr as lodger

02-Nov-41 Dr Clark gave Mrs Waters instruction as to how to manage the sick from the "Sea-flower"

20-Apr-43 Mr Clarke, who was Sealer of Wood at Scarlett's Wharf is now a Sworn Measurer of Coal & Grain

04-Feb-64 One Clark, a servant of the Governors, has smallpox, and is removed to the hospital

25-Jun-64 Mr Clark in Fish St has smallpox in the family

30-Jun-66 A fire at Dr Clark's barn, North End

27-Jun-70 Ensign Clark of the Artillery Co is asked to join the visitation of the public school

17-Dec-74 Two of Lt Clarke's children of the 59th Reg have smallpox in Hanover St

03-Feb-75 Mrs Clark received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Clear

04-Feb-40 John Clear, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

10-Sep-42 William Clear, Newbury St, Innholder, approved

21-Aug-45 William Clear, Cornhill approved as Innholder
03-Apr-71 William Clear appointed to the Watch near the Fortification

Cleasby, Clusly - see Clewby

Clee
09-Oct-39 Laurence Clee, from Jamaica about 6 years ago, worked with John Dakin as a journeyman 4 years except 10 months in Rhode Island, has lost the use of his limbs, and asks the town to take care of him

Cleland
16-Aug-69 John Cleland, at his house near Mr Pemberton's church, approved for a license as Retailer

Clements
27-Feb-40 Bernard Clements from New York has brought a performing horse and a dog, and is granted liberty to entertain the inhabitants

28-Sep-39 Elizabeth Clements, Essex St, Retailer disallowed

Clemmons, Clemmens, Clemans, Clements
12-May-62 Jack Clemmons, so called, a free Negro in Boston

06-Feb-60 Capt James Clemans granted liberty to keep a tavern at the house Mr Wright lately occupied
09-Jul-64 James Clemmons at the head of Vernon's Wharf, approved as an innholder
02-Sep-67 Capt James Clemmens appointed Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market

Clewby, Cleasby, Clusly
04-Apr-64 Richard Dana Esq has had Elizabeth Clewby, a 76 year old widow of Roxbury, in his service as a nurse for the past month
18-Dec-71 Mrs Cleasby? to be brought from the almshouse of Roxbury to the almshouse in Boston
10-Dec-72 Thomas Wetherby of Dedham has an order to receive all the clothes & effects of Elizabeth Clusly? a poor person deceased

Clift
28-Apr-56 Nathaniel Clift has brought his schooner 'Success' from Frankfort in York County
28-Nov-57 Nathaniel Clift, master of the schooner 'Success' from Halifax
03-Jul-58 Nathaniel Clift, Master of the schooner 'Success' from Halifax

09-Aug-58 Capt William Clift, Master of the sloop 'Desire' from Albany

Clough
24-Nov-38 Benjamin Clough's in the Westerly part of town

28-Nov-38 The selectmen took possession of Benjamin Clough's house for a hospital

13-Dec-38 William Thorp, lately a tenant at Benjamin Clough's, was promised consideration for moving

06-Feb-40 Benjamin Clough allowed £6 for the use of his house as a hospital

09-Aug-44 Ebenezer Clough, Charlestown Ferry, approved as Innholder

14-Jun-49 The house belonging to Ebenezer Clough, blacksmith, deceased, at the Westerly part of town, was returned to his widow, and now the house's owner. It had been leased as a hospital

25-Apr-37 John Clough, leatherdresser, wishes to build a tomb in the South Burying Place, next to # 80

31-Jul-38 John Clough obstructs a new highway at the South end of town

10-Jan-39 Deacon John Clough has a tomb recently built in South Burying Ground [# 82]

16-May-44 John Clough to be paid for the highway at the South End through his land from Frog Lane to Nassau St

01-May-45 John Clough is admitted to the engine company under John Brown

22-Jun-48 John Clough is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

15-Feb-49 John Clough, constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50

07-Apr-58 John Clough, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1, Thomas Bently, Master

05-Nov-66 John Clough has left Engine Company 1

13-Apr-74 Newbery Clough is appointed to Engine Company 1

07-Jan-48 Samuel Clough, constable, attends the Walk of the town

15-Aug-61 Samuel Clough to be fined for admitting Ann Barratt into one of his houses

23-May-39 William Weeks lives in a house of Deacon Clough's at the south end

06-Jun-39 Elizabeth Fisher has hired a house of Mr Clough

17-Feb-48 Mr Clough prosecuted for refusing to assist when ordered, while extinguishing a fire at the Courthouse

02-Mar-52 Capt Craister & Mr Clough, both of Orange St

25-Feb-62 Mr Clough, the gunsmith, has given a note for a fine which he did not incur

Clouston

04-Aug-68 Louis Clouston, at her shop the head of Green's Lane, approved as retailer

21-May-64 William Clouston, Master of the brig 'Hound' from Cork, Ireland, has smallpox on board

Clusly - see Cleasby

Cobbet, Cobbit

17-Aug-74 Charles Cobbet, in Middle St, N.E., approbated as a Retailer

02-Dec-72 Nathaniel Cobbit agrees in behalf of the widow Mays that the rent of the ground where the hay engine stands shall be determined by two persons mutually chosen

26-Apr-38 Thomas Cobbet, of Roxbury, gives bond for Richard Hall, Cordwainer and his wife Sobiah

Coburn, Cobourn

12-Jun-65 Elizabeth Coburn has taken as lodger Lewis Chaperon

16-Feb-62 George Cobourn, a free Negro from Reading, formerly the servant of Timothy Emmerson in the town, lives at a house near Dr Mayhew's Meetinghouse and is warned out

12-May-62 George Cobourn, a free Negro in Boston

28-Mar-75 Joseph Cobourn appointed guard at a house with smallpox

Cochrean, Cochran, Cochreau, Cockran

24-Aug-37 Alexander Cochreau, Common St, Innholder license approved

14-Jul-38 Alexander Cochrean at the Three Horse Shoes in Common St has had John Pierpont of Roxbury as lodger for some time

03-Jul-58 James Cochran of Boston, a passenger on the sloop 'Swallow' from Halifax

22-Sep-56 Cockran, a carter from Roxbury, is to be warned out of town

07-Oct-61 Mr Cochran, wharfinger

Cockey

13-May-65 Capt Mordecai Cockey, Master of the sloop 'Sommerser' from Baltimore

Codman

01-Aug-58 John Codman, passenger on the schooner 'Young Eagle' from Halifax

20-Jan-58 Richard Codman of Charlestown & his brother, Lt Morris of the Regulars, passengers on the schooner 'Abigail'

Coffin

18-Apr-69 Capt Alexander Coffin of the brig 'Industry' from London

07-May-71 Capt Alexander Coffin of the brig 'Harmony' [from London] left the Downs 29 Mar & April 1 Paul Coggeshall, sailor, broke out with smallpox but is

now entirely well

07-Jul-37 It is requested that Andrew Coffin, Sexton of the Old Church, ring the bell in place of John Chambers

13-Jul-37 John Chambers signifies his willingness to resign his office in favor of Andrew Coffin

29-May-38 Andrew Coffin desires to be admitted as Watchman at the South Watch House in place of John Clark, deceased

02-Apr-40 Andrew Coffin & John Stringer, two sextons of the town, have had complaints made against them

28-Apr-40 Andrew Coffin is discharged from any further duties as a watchman, due to sundry complaints

25-Feb-41 Andrew Coffin was reprimanded for neglecting to ring the 5 & 9 o'clock bell, and promises to improve

16-Dec-67 Anthony Coffin, a Stranger without means, admitted to the almshouse (said Coffin warned out of town last winter)

20-Apr-37 Charles Coffin denied liberty to set up a post in front of his house in Ann St

07-Dec-73 the brig 'Beaver', Hezekiah Coffin, master, arrived from London at Rainsford Island having smallpox on board; she carries tea which is to be carefully guarded

19-Jul-53 John Coffin, Essex St, approved as retailer

16-Oct-73 Joseph Coffin, pilot of Capt Nowell's schooner from Newbury, delivered letters from the selectmen of Newbury

22-Jun-63 Nathaniel Coffin is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 09-Jul-64

16-Aug-62 Rebecca Coffin, Crown Coffee House, approved as Innholder

09-Aug-44 William Coffin, Orange St approved as Retailer

07-Jan-48 William Coffin attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

12-Dec-50 William Coffin is bondsmen for Capt James Day, a Collector of Taxes

02-Nov-37 Mr Gorham arrived from Connecticut with wheat which was bought by Mr Coffin to send to Piscataqua

29-May-58 a fire at Mr Coffin's distill house near Essex St

11-Aug-62 Angus Gair has taken into his family as maid one ___ Coffin of Nantucket

16-May-66 Capt Coffin arrived from London with the news that the Stamp Act had been repealed

Coggeshall

07-May-71 Paul Coggeshall, sailor broke out with smallpox on

April 1 but is now entirely well [see Coffin]

Cogswell

13-Sep-68 Adam Cogswell of Newbury has brought Peter Shalden with smallpox to the hospital island

07-Feb-64 John Cogswell, Constable, attended the walk of the town

Coit

13-Feb-44 Job Coit, constable, attends the Walk of the town

Coker

25-Aug-46 Ellin Coker, King St, approved as Retailer

Colbourn

22-Apr-64 Mr John Colbourn takes lodgers

Colder

02-Sep-72 The wife of John Colder of Capt O'Harra's company, with two young children, is destitute; she & one child was so ill when the troops sailed as they would not allow her to go with them; the Castle now refuses to receive them

Cole, Coles

13-Sep-38 Charles Cole, a free Negro or Mulatto

10-Feb-47 John Coles, constable, attends the Walk of the town

19-Apr-58 Mary Cole & one child, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which they belonged, and now sent to the almshouse

23-Feb-41 Remick Cole, lately from London is sick in the Almshouse

20-Apr-43 Thomas Cole lets lodgings

11-Nov-37 Mr Cole, of Martha's Vineyard, pilot of the sloop, "Neptune"

02-Sep-72 Mr Cole, a constable of Scituate

Collfer

18-Sep-69 John Collfer, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province is sent to the almshouse; he came in Capt Levy Stetson from West Indies

Collier

09-Jun-62 Thomas Collier to serve in Capt Read's Engine Company

20-Dec-73 The brig 'Lydia', from Bilboa bound for Marblehead, Thomas Collier master, is stopped at Rainsford with smallpox on board

16-Feb-62 Mrs Collier, a widow from Needham, has been in town about 4 months & lives at Gibbons Court. She is

warned out

Collins

29-Jul-65 a dispute between Clement Collins & John Webb relative to their bounds in Fish St

11-Feb-52 Daniel Collins, constable, attends the Walk of the town

28-Oct-41 James Collins admitted as Common Porter, John Woodhouse, surety
21-Apr-42 James Collins, Ticket Porter 17
10-Sep-42 James Collins, North St, retailer approved

18-Mar-65 Josiah Collins had his Province account passed upon
10-Mar-73 Josiah Collins applied to be constable, of the Watch at New Boston
28-Dec-74 Josiah Collins appointed one of the New Boston Watch

11-Jul-64 Lawrence Collins was paid for his services on account of the smallpox; again on 08-Aug-64

05-Jan-74 Mary Collins has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

15-Oct-40 Mrs Collins has taken in a blind man as a lodger

Collison

20-Jul-38 James Collison not to have his [liquor] license renewed, as being a person not of sober conversation

Colliter, Calto, Calito

12-Apr-58 Edward Colliter, Master of the schooner 'Young Eagle' from Halifax
15-May-58 Edward Calto, Master of the schooner, 'Young Eagle' from Halifax; passengers from Casco Bay
01-Aug-58 Edward Calito, Master of the schooner 'Young Eagle' from Halifax

Collony

03-Mar-42 Bryan Collony and wife were carried out of town, being poor people

Collop

02-Sep-41 a woman named Collop has Daniel Ruddock as lodger

Colson, Collson

27-Apr-63 Adam Colson declines to serve on Engine Company 8

17-Nov-36 David Collson, selectman; serves until 12-Mar-40
28-Feb-37 David Collson attends the Walk of the Town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40,
23-Jun-38 Mr David Collson desires to hire the town's piece of Marsh on Boston Neck
05-May-41 Liberty granted David Collson to lay a drain from his land in Orange St

10-Jun-41 David Collson desires the selectmen to run the line fronting his house on Orange St near the South End

11-May-43 John Collson, a clerk of the Market
07-Jan-48 John Collson attends the Walk of the town

17-Jan-39 Mr Collson desires to hire town land, previously improved by Col Lamb
29-Apr-41 Mr Collson requests the Watch House on his ground at the South end of town be removed
06-Mar-45 a fire at Mr Colson's buildings
05-May-62 Mr Colson has taken into his house a Dutch minister named Martin Shefferd & his wife who say they intend to proceed shortly to Halifax

Coleman, Colman

03-Dec-40 Benjamin Colman had refused to take in the hemp from Capt Hall; he now agrees to store it
22-Jul-41 Benj Colman gives bond for Alexander Muitt and Ann Anderson

22-Aug-44 Jane Colman, wife of Lawrence Colman offers John Savell & Jacob Pound, hatter, as bondsmen

27-Jul-37 John Colman, Esq has made an encroachment on a slip or highway formerly given to sundry proprietors by Maj Thomas Clarke
09-Jul-64 John Colman at his house in the Dock, approved as an innholder
09-Mar-74 John Coleman, a sick & infirm Stranger, is allowed for his support as much as the Province pays for the support of their poor in the almshouse
23-Mar-74 John Colman, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

01-Aug-63 William Colman granted leave to repair his drain in Milk St

17-Aug-37 Dr Colman
28-Dec-43 Mr Colman's wharf
19-Apr-69 Mrs Colman, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest
13-Feb-71 Widow Colman received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows
15-Jan-72 Widow Coleman received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows; also on 05-Jan-74
05-Jan-74 Widow Coleman has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows [this is a second one]

Colton

15-May-51 Martha Colton, widow, is about to remove from Boston to Cambridge

Compton

26-Jul-38 Capt John Compton, with a house on Fish St

Comrin

09-Jul-42 Capt John Comrin & Capt John Hamock granted liberty to repair their drain in Shrimptons Lane

23-Feb-43 John Comrin of Cornhill

13-Feb-44 Capt John Comrin, constable, attends the Walk of the town

20-Apr-48 Capt John Comrin purchased a piece of land & buildings in Water St

Condon

04-Aug-68 Mary Condon, at her shop near Hicklings, North End, approved as retailer

Condy

11-Jun-40 Rev Jeremy Condy is invited to attend the visitation of the publick schools; also on 22-Jun-44, 28-Jun-48

Congenie

10-Jul-65 Peter Congenie from Philadelphia who expects his wife & child to follow him, is lodging at John Piemont's. He has been warned out of town

Connell, Connel, Conell

13-Aug-67 Mary Conell disapproved as a retailer

22-Mar-71 Mary Connel, wife of Morris Connel, she being a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

25-Oct-62 Patrick Connell & wife, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

Connolly

19-Apr-64 Patrick Connolly has been in the almshouse; is now well and may be released

Connor, Conner

20-Feb-65 Edmund Connor, a sailor, a Stranger to be warned out of town

19-Sep-44 James Conner one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

13-Mar-71 James Connor, his wife & two children, Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

22-Mar-71 James Connor prays the common allowance for persons sent to the almshouse, although he does not go; he prays for passage to Ireland or England for himself & family

13-Jun-68 Capt Conner, Master of His Majesty's ship now in the harbor has imprest David Kinney out of a coaster of his from the Eastward

Cononeie

28-Apr-42 Cononeie, a Frenchmen residing in Town

Cook, Cooke

13-May-37 one Cooke recently come into town from Bradford

12-Apr-38 Benjamin Cook from Barbadoes on the brig "Sarah", taken to Rainsford Island

09-Jun-37 Hon Elisha Cooke, a member of the Committee of the General Court for admitting settlers in the 3 townships lately granted to the town of Boston

22-Jun-37 Elisha Cooke to join the visitation of the public schools

14-Sep-37 Town election called to replace Hon Elisha Cooke, Esq, deceased, as representative to the General Court

03-Dec-46 John Cooke, orphan from Cape Breton, sent to the almshouse

13-Jul-57 The schooner 'King Fisher', Capt John Cook, Master, last from New York

01-Jun-37 Mary Cook and her child, imported by the sloop "Sally" from Bristol, names Joshua Winslow, Esq and Isaac Winslow for bondsmen

10-Aug-74 Mary Cook, an inhabitant of Charlestown, is indemnified by that town while she resides in Boston

12-Mar-40 Middlecot Cooke, selectman, serves until 19-Mar-46; again 16-Mar-48 until 13-Mar-51

09-Feb-41 Middlecot Cooke to attend the Walk of the Town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

18-Jun-46 Middlecott Cooke asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-47, 12-Jun-51, 15-Jun-56, 23-Jun-62

27-Aug-44 William Cook, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

21-Apr-42 Mr Cooke desires liberty to build a seat at each end of the walk between the trees in the Common at his own expense

29-Nov-69 Mr Sircomb's man named Cook

Cookson

23-Jun-56 John Cookson has let his house in Paddy's Alley to Richard Howell & his wife, lately from Cape Cod;

07-Apr-62 John Cookson has let part of a house in Paddy's Alley near the Mill Creek to John Wormstead

26-Mar-40 Six half barrels of gunpowder have been found in the house of Obadiah Cookson, Jr

24-Jun-42 A tomb in the North Burying Place for Samuel Clark, on the Northeast side, adjoining Mr Cookson's tomb

12-Jul-58 15 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Mr Cookson's house

Cooley

13-Aug-66 Hezekiah Cooley, disapproved as a Retailer
13-Aug-67 Hezekiah Cooley is disapproved as a retailer
04-Aug-68 Hezekiah Cooley petitioned for a license & was disapproved

Coolidge

29-Jul-65 Joseph Coolidge, approved as retailer at his house in Fish St

10-Nov-42 Samuel Coolidge, formerly the Chaplain at the Castle, is now in town in a distracted condition & likely to become a town charge; he is to be warned out
20-Feb-45 Samuel Coolidge from Watertown has been in town for some time and is warned to depart

Coombs

13-Jul-62 Capt William Coombs, Master of the schooner 'Repulse' has smallpox on board

Cooper

12-Dec-59 Benjamin Cooper at the North End by Clerk's shipyard, has taken in Nathan Sawyer & Benjamin Labberce, both from Newbury

04-Sep-65 Lawrence Cooper, a sick Stranger, was sent to the almshouse

18-Jun-46 Rev Samuel Cooper is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 20-Jun-39, 28-Jun-48, 19-Jun-51, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 14-Jun-59, 24-Jun-61, 23-Jun-62, 26-Sep-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74

10-Jun-41 Rev William Cooper asked to join the visit of the public schools; also on 09-Jun-42
01-Mar-56 William Cooper, Town Clerk
15-Jun-56 William Cooper is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

Copeland

26-Apr-58 Ephraim Copeland has for some time hired of John Welsh a shop belonging to the town; as Mr Welsh is giving it up, he wishes to hire it from the town

Coply

10-Jul-65 John Singleton Coply granted leave to put posts in front of his house in New Boston

Coppinger

16-Aug-69 Ann Coppinger disapproved for a license as Retailer

Corbit, Corbet, Corbitt

20-Apr-74 Nathaniel Corbit to lease to the town the land where the hay engine stands

16-Aug-69 William Corbitt disapproved for a license as Retailer

03-Mar-73 William Corbet admitted to Engine Company 8

Cordis

04-Feb-40 Cord Cordis, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

20-Apr-45 Cord Cordis is bondsman for John Staniford, a collector of taxes; again on 20-Nov-47

01-Apr-72 a fire at Mr Cordis' house in King St

Cornish

24-Jul-55 John Cornish, Marlboro St, approved as Retailer

Cornuch

11-Oct-39 Capt Thomas Cornuch from Bristol, with James Griffin, merchant, have imported convicts to be shipped to the Bay of North Carolina

Corny

30-Mar-57 John Corny & wife & child from Marblehead says he hired a house for about 3 weeks

Corsser

03-Jun-41 Mr Corsser is about to build a shed with a large oven for a Bake House near the North Writing School, which will much darken the school. On 10-Jun-41 he is forbidden to build the shed

Corvell

13-Aug-66 Mary Corvell, petition for license disapproved

Cosman

03-Dec-57 John Cosman, Esq, Captain of his Majesty's 45th Regiment, to billet some of his men at Robert Stone's, Innholder in King St

Cossett

30-Apr-42 Peter Cossett, Frenchman, came from New York 6 weeks ago, bound from St Domingo to France, but the vessel foundered and another took them to New York. He is in Boston for his health with the Governor's permission

Cotta

09-Aug-44 Bethia Cotta, Cornhill, approved as Retailer

28-Sep-39 Peter Cotta, Shippens Crane in Dock Sq, Retailer disallowed

26-Apr-42 Petter Cotta, a member of the Engine Company under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43

08-Aug-39 Richard Cotta, peruke maker, desires to hire Town shop # 5 in his present occupation

05-Sep-39 Richard Cotta, a tenant of Dock Sq, is in arrears

17-Oct-39 Richard Cotta, Peruke maker, hires Dock Sq # 5 for 5 years

24-Oct-39 Timothy Barron, Cordwainer to be told to deliver possession of shop #5 to Richard Cotta, the new tenant

Cotton

06-Jul-64 John Cotton signs an agreement to keep the well pump in repair if the town clears the well

21-Jan-65 Mr Cotton's house near the Old North Church

Cotty - see Crotty

Couch

30-Aug-56 Capt Couch, master of a sloop with the remaining part of Gen Winslow's troops from Nova Scotia

Couchman

05-Apr-44 John Couchman, Doctor of the Billander Privateer ["Young Eagle"] will help care for the sick from his ship at Rainsford

Coulter

13-Aug-67 Mary Coulter, at her house near Winnisimet Ferry, approved as a retailer

Courprie

13-Sep-39 Christopher Courprie, a protestant from Cape Breton, here to get passage to London; lodges at Mrs Bonyet

Coutanch

11-May-37 the sloop "Dolphin", Michael Coutanch, Master, from North Carolina

Coverly

07-Feb-43 John Coverly, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town; also on 11-Feb-56

Cowdrey

20-Apr-37 Matthias Cowdrey is employed to see that the by-laws of the town are carried out. Ebenezer Winbourne to assist him

01-Jun-37 Mr Cowdrey informs of several persons that have come lately to town and opened shops

14-Aug-38 Mr Cowdrey to take proper care to prevent damage to the trees in the common

23-May-39 Mr Cowdrey, Winborn and Chambers on behalf of themselves and the other watchmen, inform that the town is considerably in arrears in their wages

12-Mar-40 Matthias Cowdrey not to be continued in his post of seeing the By-Laws of the Town are executed

08-Sep-42 Mr Cowdrey, in charge of the Dock Watch, is dead

Cowell

09-Oct-39 Carter Cowell, the Hayward, complains the pound was broken into and 2 horses loosed

24-Aug-37 Elizabeth Cowell, Newbury St, Innholder license approved

16-Sep-41 Edward Cowell informs he with his wife & 3 children came to town about 3 months past, hired a house and keeps boarders; desires to be admitted inhabitant and open a shop

16-Sep-41 James Halsey has rented a house to Edward Cowell

10-Sep-42 Edward Cowell, Fish St, retailer approved

02-Jun-56 Hannah Cowell from Roxbury has been taken into the house of Robert Ford

16-Aug-69 Margaret Cowell disapproved for a license as Retailer

04-Aug-68 Mary Cowell disapproved as Retailer

15-Feb-51 Pearn Cowell, constable, attends the Walk of the town

25-Sep-38 William Cowell of the water engine in Summer St has died

28-Dec-57 William Cowell, Innholder, to billet a soldier

02-Sep-61 Mrs Mary Simpson applied as innholder where her late brother William Cowell kept tavern; the house has been licensed for nearly 40 years [21 Oct 61]

16-Aug-62 Mary Simpson, at the house where Mr Cowell dwelt, approved as Innholder

Cowley

05-Nov-40 Capt Cowley and 14 ships company came on the "Industry" from Bristol

12-Nov-40 Capt Cowley & Mr Willard were well cleansed of the smallpox and were brought up to town

08-Apr-41 Capt Cowley granted liberty to erect two posts before his house in Cambridge St

Cox, Cocks

21-Jun-58 Ebenezer Cocks, Master of the sloop 'Falmouth' from Halifax

07-Apr-58 James Cocks, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7, William Sutton, Master

19-Jan-63 James Cox has left Engine Company 7

31-Oct-63 Capt John Cox, in the sloop 'Ranger' from Quebec

22-Jul-60 Joseph Cocks, Master of the sloop 'Charming Molly' from Philadelphia

20-Feb-45 William Cox with his wife & five children from Lynn have been here 9 months and are directed to give bond

Coy

09-Nov-38 Town Land on Water St in present possession of Widow Harvey, once let by Matthew Coy, then John Joyliffe

Cradock

27-Jul-39 George Cradock, Esq granted use of the building he erected on his Wharf at the South end of Town near Orange St for distilling rum, etc

28-Sep-39 George Cradock, Esq, Orange St, retailer approved

10-Feb-47 George Cradock, Esq attends the Walk of the town

13-Jun-47 George Cradock, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 27-Jun-59

31-Mar-48 George Cradock, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

08-Sep-42 Thomas Cradock of Milton has hired Thomas Skinner to work with him, and desires a certificate of indemnity from the Town to the Town of Milton

14-Jun-59 Judge Cradock is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Craft, Crafts

07-Jul-69 Edward Crafts, who lives near Liberty Tree, has his wife & daughter ill with smallpox

27-Jul-69 those at Mr Craft's house near Liberty Tree with smallpox are on the way to recovery

02-Aug-69 Edward Crafts, his wife, child, maid, nurse & apprentice were removed to Rainsford Hospital from their house at the South End

19-Aug-69 Mr Crafts, his wife, child, 2 nurses & a boy may leave the hospital

09-Nov-37 Francis Craft had smallpox on board the "Neptune"

14-Dec-37 Francis Craft, who first had the smallpox, attended Jabez Bacon in his illness

22-Feb-38 Jabez Bacon, who died of smallpox, has left with Francis Craft, servant to Capt Davis, a pair silver shoe buckles, pair gold buttons, small parcel of silver & gold and sundry wearing apparel

07-Jan-41 Thomas Crafts, on the company of the copper engine at the westerly part of town

31-Mar-42 Thomas Crafts petitioned to erect a wooden building in Back St is granted

26-Apr-42 Thomas Crafts, a member of the Engine Company at the Westerly part of Town; also on 28-Dec-43

31-Oct-48 Thomas Crafts on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

16-Oct-54 Thomas Crafts agreed to repair the Town's shops in Queen St near the Orange Tree for £17/6/8

09-Jul-66 Mr Crafts applied for leave to frame the new Gaol

27-Feb-70 Thomas Crafts Jr to do the painting on the carriages for the South Battery

23-Sep-72 Thomas Craft's Province account passed upon

11-Aug-73 Thomas Crafts, Sr appointed Sealer of Wood

26-Aug-73 Thomas Crafts is a member of an impartial committee to settle a boundary dispute

Cragie

22-Apr-41 Andrew Cragie and his wife Elizabeth and Elizabeth Woodbury, lately from Charlestown are admitted inhabitants,upon giving bond

Craig

26-Apr-38 William Wallace resided at Mr Craig's

Craister

02-Mar-52 Capt Craister & Mr Clough, both of Orange St

Cramp

12-Nov-40 Capt Cramp was on board Capt Hall

Cramshaw

02-Nov-37 Mr. Cramshaw is housing a young man who was cast away at the Isle of Sables, now making his way to Nutfield

Crane

19-Apr-69 Abijah Crane, John Crane & others petition to run a drain from Holyoke St

11-Apr-70 Abijah Crane admitted to Engine Company 8

Crawford

21-Jan-65 Elizabeth Crawford came from Philadelphia about 9 weeks ago in Capt Brock, and has offered her services to Mrs Elizabeth Wickers

01-Jan-72 John Fleet has taken into his family as a maid servant Esther Crawford, from Townsend at the Eastward

03-Nov-36 Mr Crawford currently occupies the warehouse belonging to the town, with Mr Dunlop

10-Jun-67 Mr Crawford prays consideration for damages on account of work on a drain in Milk St

Crawly

24-Jul-58 Edmund Crawly. Master of the schooner 'Anna Maria' from Halifax

Crequi

03-Jul-71 Peter Crequi is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Crocker

02-May-72 Capt John [James on May 13] Crocker of the brig 'Two Brothers' from Hyspaniola has smallpox on board

03-May-58 Samuel Crocker, Master of the sloop 'Industry' from New York; no cargo

13-Dec-62 Capt Samuel Crocker of the schooner 'Lucretia' from New York

03-Nov-36 Capt Crocker came from London, bringing the daughter of Richard Avery

Cromby, Crombie

31-Jul-45 William Cromby, a saddler from England in the "Eltham" Man of War, is admitted inhabitant and granted liberty to open a shop

16-Aug-69 William Crombie disapproved for a license as Retailer

23-May-64 Mr Cromby, one of the new Sealers of Leather, to receive the sealing irons

07-Nov-64 Mr Cromby has resigned from Engine Company 6

20-Mar-65 Mr Cromby, a late sealer of leather

Crompton

10-Feb-62 John Crompton, Constable, attended the walk of the town

Crosby

03-Apr-71 Ebenezer Crosby is appointed to the South Watch near the Lamb Tavern

27-Aug-44 Elizabeth Crosby & her daughter, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

14-Dec-64 John Crosby, Jr, member of Engine Company No. 8

06-Feb-66 John Crosby Jr admitted to the engine company of Edmund Curtis

01-Mar-74 John Crosby admitted to Engine Company 9

17-Aug-74 John Crosby, at his shop near ye White Horse, South End, approbated as a Retailer

05-Apr-75 John Crosby of Engine Company 9, has gone to sea

Crosley

11-Feb-52 John Crosley, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

04-Aug-73 John Crosley discharged from Mr Curtis' Engine Company

Cross

06-Oct-37 Thomas Roach, a sailor who came from Virginia with Capt Cross, is sick with fever and has no means

12-Oct-37 Capt Cross is ordered to give bond for Thomas Roach

26-Oct-37 Capt William Cross posts bond for Thomas Roach, lately from Virginia, who is admitted inhabitant

23-Jun-38 Joshua Cross, admitted as a Common Porter

21-Jul-38 Joshua Cross, appointed porter, ticket # 7

02-Jun-42 Joshua Cross admitted Ticket Porter; Shem Drowne surety

Crossman

31-Dec-40 Mrs Crosman has lately come into town and is to be warned out

Crosswell

27-Jun-70 Andrew Crosswell is asked to join the visitation of

the public school

Crotty, Cotty

30-Nov-43 Darby Cotty admitted Ticket Porter; Joshua Winslow, Esq & Thomas Gunter, bondsmen

08-Aug-44 Patrick Bourk, one of the Ticket Porters complains against Darby Crotty for stealing rum, etc

15-Aug-44 Darby Crotty is dismissed as Ticket Porter for stealing rum, etc

Crouch

13-Aug-66 Eunice Crouch, disapproved as Retailer

Crouchington

09-Aug-44 Timothy Crouchington, Windmill Point, disallowed as retailer

Crowell

09-Feb-41 William Crowell, Constable, to attend the Walk of the Town

07-Jan-48 William Crowell attends the Walk of the town

Crozier

19-Apr-64 Henry Will: Crozier, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

Cuff

27-Feb-70 Katherine Cuff & child to be provided a passage to Halifax

Culley

13-Sep-38 Thom. Culley, a free Negro or Mulatto

Cumber

21-Mar-44 Peter Cumber added to the company of the engine at the westerly part of town

16-Apr-46 Peter Cumber, a member of the West Engine Company

07-Apr-58 Peter Cumber, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6, John Brown, Master

Cummings, Cummins

24-Jun-61 Rev Alexander Cummings is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 23-Jun-62, 22-Jun-63

27-Mar-65 Mrs Amy & Elizabeth Cummins to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

Cunningham

20-Apr-45 Capt Andrew Cunningham, a Collector of Taxes; Jacob Wendell & John Hunt, Esq, bondsmen

25-Feb-46 Capt Andrew Cunningham attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47

26-May-46 Capt Andrew Cunningham, a Collector of Taxes

13-Nov-47 Capt Alexander Cunningham declines to serve as one of the Collectors of Taxes

16-Mar-74 Andrew Cunningham is taken as assistant in the Writing School in the Common

21-Aug-45 Elizabeth Cunningham, Newbury St, approved as Retailer

07-Jan-48 James Cunningham, constable, attends the Walk of the town

03-Nov-56 James Cunningham is in charge of the South Engine

28-Mar-57 James Cunningham, Master of a fire engine

07-Apr-58 James Cunningham, Master of Fire Engine No. 8

22-Jul-61 Capt Cunningham of Engine 8 declines to serve any longer as Master

18-Mar-65 James Cunningham's Province account passed upon

29-Jun-68 John Cunningham, a lame person not an inhabitant of any town in the Province was sent to the almshouse

24-Dec-40 Capt Nathaniel Cunningham informs that Adam Dixon, a tenant in his house and his wife went off, leaving 2 small children with no subsistence

21-Jun-69 Mr Thomas Cunningham, living near Dr Mountfort's

19-Apr-69 William Cunningham & others petition to run a drain from Holyoke St

06-May-41 Capt Cunningham was directed to give bond for Daniel Dickey, his wife & two children

30-May-43 Capt Cunningham brought Ann Holden from Ireland and will be prosecuted for not giving bond

05-Dec-64 Capt Cunningham asks for a case for the clock at the Rev Byles Meetinghouse

21-May-66 Mr Cunningham to clean the windows at Faneuil Hall

29-Jun-68 Maj Cunningham is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 28-Jun-69

21-Nov-70 Mrs Cunningham prays for assistance for her lodger, Edward Cane

Curley

03-Feb-42 James Curley, lately from Marlborough, granted liberty to open a butcher shop, but must give bond when his family comes to town

Currier

22-Jan-65 Mrs Ann Currier, widow of this town, asks for an examination of the usage of her son by Ebenezer Swan, taylor, to whom he is bound as apprentice

22-Jan-65 Mr Swan has been ill treating his servant, William Currier, and it was agreed that the indentures should be given up

Currin

02-Jan-65 Thomas Currin [or James Currin] given a certificate stating he served with Thomas Walker, shipwright, about five years, and merits the character of an

honest, sober & industrious man

Curtis, Curtiss, Curtus, Curtice

28-Jun-56 The widow Durant has let her house at the South End to Benjamin Curtiss from Scituate; he and his family to be warned out

06-Feb-66 Edmund Curtis, master of an engine company

12-Jan-37 Francis Curtis, master of the brig "Sarah", recently arrived from Philadelphia

28-Sep-39 Joseph Curtis, Newbury St, Retailer disallowed

30-Sep-72 Nathaniel Curtis leases a piece of town land adjoining his own at the South End

11-Feb-52 Obadiah Curtis, constable, attends the Walk of the town

07-Apr-58 Obadiah Curtiss, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8, James Cunningham, Master

20-Nov-64 Obediah Curtis is appointed Master of Engine 8

11-Apr-70 Capt Curtis of engine 8

13-Feb-71 Capt Curtis of Engine Company 8

30-Dec-72 Mr Curtus, master of engine 8

03-Mar-73 Capt Curtis of Engine 8

01-Feb-75 Obadiah Curtis, master of an engine

10-Nov-36 Peter Curtice, carter, indemnifies Mary Steward and children

23-Jun-38 Peter Curtice, approved and admitted as Common Porter

21-Jul-38 Peter Curtice appointed porter, ticket # 9

30-Jul-40 Peter Curtice, a ticket porter, has enlisted as a volunteer; he to return his ticket

28-Oct-41 Peter Curtice admitted as Common Porter, Wilfred Fisher, surety

17-Jan-64 Peter Curtis appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox; again on 28-Jan-64

07-Feb-70 Thomas Curtis is to take care of the town bulls, they having been neglected

27-Feb-40 Wife of Capt William Curtis, mariner now at sea desires to educate her children in the free schools of the town; she to show bond

26-May-66 William Curtis admitted to Engine Company 8

17-Aug-68 William Curtis joins Engine Company 8

26-Dec-70 Mr Curtis, the Hayward, to be directed as to the disposal of his bulls

02-May-71 Mr Curtis granted liberty to open a dancing school

Cushing, Cushings

28-Dec-67 Benjamin Cushing admitted to Engine Company 1

20-Apr-74 Benjamin Cushing, a member of Engine Company 1

09-Aug-44 Ebenezer Cushing, Oliver St approved as Retailer

21-Jan-41 Jeremiah Cushing is incapable of service on the fire engine near New North Meetinghouse

06-Jan-62 Joel Cushing admitted to Engine 7

15-Dec-56 Capt John Cushing of the sloop 'Sea Flower'

15-Feb-51 Jonathan Cushing attends the Walk of the town

16-Dec-66 Nathaniel Cushing admitted to Engine Company 2
28-Dec-74 Nathaniel Cushing appointed to the Town House Watch

21-Jul-42 Seth Cushing, his wife & 3 Children from Hingham are admitted inhabitants; Adam Cushing, Esq of Weymouth gives bond

16-Feb-37 Thomas Cushing, Jr to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs
20-Apr-37 the East corner of Mr Thompson's land in King St, under care of Thomas Cushing Jr
09-Jun-37 Thomas Cushing, Jr, a member of the Committee of the General Court for admitting settlers in the 3 townships lately granted to the town of Boston
22-Jun-37 Thomas Cushing Jr to join the visitation of the public schools; also on 20-Jun-39, 11-Jun-40, 10-Jun-41
14-May-40 Mr Thomas Cushing Jr, Attorney for Mr Thompson of London
09-Jun-42 Hon Thomas Cushing asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 08-Jun-43, 22-Jun-44, 19-Jun-45
15-Feb-51 Capt Thomas Cushing attends the Walk of the town
26-Mar-53 Thomas Cushing is elected to Board of Selectmen
16-Feb-53 Thomas Cushing attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56,
10-Feb-62 Thomas Cushing, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64,
27-Jun-70 Thomas Cushing is asked to join the visitation of the public school

09-Nov-74 Mr Cushings applies to be one of the additional watch

Cushman

07-Jan-38 Mr Elkanah Cushman, Master of the schooner "Unity" from Jamaica

Cussens

10-Sep-60 Capt Cussens granted leave to open a drain opposite Ezekiel Goldthwait

Cuthbertson

04-Aug-68 Mary Cuthbertson disapproved as Retailer

Cutler

10-Sep-40 David Cutler brought a petition

16-Nov-37 Dr Cutler attended the sick sailor of the "Neptune"
02-Jan-64 Dr Cutler's church
11-Mar-67 John Gibbs in behalf of his mother Cutler, granted leave to open a drain near Dr Cutler's church

Cutter
19-Feb-41 Dr Cutter
13-Feb-71 Mrs Eunice Perry who lived with Dr Cutter

Cuttery
02-Mar-43 William Cuttery and wife from London last September have rented a house from Jeremiah Allen on Wentworth Lane and desire to be admitted inhabitants

Dabney

07-Feb-43 Charles Dabney, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

22-Jul-41 John Dabney reports that Joseph Dogan from Annapolis lodges at his house

Dafforn, Dafforne, Daffin

30-Jun-56 Isaac Dafform has let a house to George Smith from New York

12-Jul-58 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Dafforne's house

06-Jul-64 a well is late the estate of Isaac Daffin

Dagle, Deagle

21-Jun-64 Frances Dagle, a French Neutral belonging to Boston has smallpox in Roxbury; she is to be sent to the hospital in New Boston

30-Nov-67 Michael Deagle & wife, French Neutrals, are poor & suffering & not assigned to any town

Daily, Dayly

27-Dec-74 Bryan Daily, Mrs Jackson & her child & Mrs Magraw's child are wholly free of smallpox

07-Jul-69 Patrick Daily appointed watch at a house with smallpox

26-Apr-74 Thomas Hoadly admitted watchman in the New Boston Watch under Constable Torry in the room of Dayly

Dakin

09-Oct-39 John Dakin informs that Laurence Clee, from Jamaica about 6 years ago, worked with him as a journeyman 4 years except 10 months in Rhode Island, has lost the use of his limbs, and asks the town to take care of him

Dall

07-May-68 Dall is ordered to Mr Tileston's school [as Usher]

04-Aug-68 William Dall was disapproved as a Retailer

16-Aug-69 William Dall, at his house in Brattle Square, is approved as Retailer

Dalrymple

23-Aug-43 Margaret Dalrymple of Orange St, disallowed as Retailer

Dalton

04-Sep-58 Capt James Dalton & Jos. Wheeler granted leave to open a drain in Orange St in the South End

18-Jun-65 James Dalton requests that the town pump in the street leading from Milk St to Water St be repaired

27-May-71 a dispute between Mrs Keziah Harvey & Capt James

Dalton as to their bound in Spring Lane

16-Oct-73 Joseph Coffin, pilot of Capt Nowell's schooner from Newbury brought letters from Tristam Dalton, Esq

30-May-63 Mr Dalton's shop to be removed
05-Oct-63 the new street by Mr Dalton's house
29-Sep-66 Mr Dalton paid for the paving of New St
19-Aug-72 a fire at Mr Dalton's house
23-Jun-73 Capt Dalton & Mr Bass complain of an insufficient chimney in Jolliffs Lane occupied by John Tucker

Dana

31-Dec-44 Caleb Dana desires to hire a stall in Faneuil Hall

24-Jun-61 Richard Dana, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 23-Jun-62, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70
10-Feb-62 Richard Dana, Esq, attended the walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
04-Apr-64 Richard Dana Esq has had Elizabeth Clewby, a 76 year old widow of Roxbury, in his service as a nurse for the past month

13-Jun-57 Mr Dana is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 21-Jun-58

Danforth

16-Nov-37 Samuel Danforth, Esq, a selectman from Cambridge
22-Jun-44 Hon Samuel Danforth, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 16-Jun-49
12-Dec-44 The Hon Samuel Danforth from the Court of the Admiralty, to try the prisoners taken by Capt Spry

08-Jul-69 Dr Danforth, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox
20-Jun-70 Dr Samuel Danforth's Province account passed upon
23-Dec-72 Dr Samuel Danforth Jr attends the sick poor

Darby

10-Nov-42 Capt Eleazer Darby desired the selectmen to view his fence near Bull Wharf
01-Aug-44 Capt Darby's corner on Summer St

Darnard

06-Aug-42 John Rolland Darnard, Esq, Frenchman, came from Cape Francis to Cape Breton, then Canso & then here; he has a lawsuit here and does not know how long he will stay

Darrell

15-Feb-51 Henry Darrell attends the Walk of the town

20-Oct-36 John Darrell, Town Coroner
13-May-37 John Darrell informs that Capt Bissell in a sloop has taken on a considerable quantity of corn

01-Dec-40 Rev Samuel Osborne offers John Darrell as bond

Darricott, Darricut, Dorricot

08-Mar-58 Capt Darricott in a sloop from Virginia has arrived at Rainsford with 2 people sick of smallpox

19-Feb-66 William Dorricot admitted to Engine 3

27-Dec-69 William Darricut of Engine Company 3, deceased

Darrington - see Dorrington

D'Artey

31-Dec-70 David D'Artey, an Irish man in Jayl who is sick & suffering is not held by any Writ, the one being discharged by the creditor on account of his illness; he is received into the almshouse, being a Stranger

Davenport

05-Dec-57 James Davenport, Innholder at the North End, to billet some of Capt Cosman's men

Daverel

09-Feb-63 Capt John Scimmer has brought two young women named Daverel from New York to visit Capt Frazier's wife, to whom they are related

David

12-Apr-38 Capt Nicholas David in Cornhill

Davis

24-Oct-65 Aaron Davis, selectman of Roxbury

12-Aug-41 Ann Davis, wife to a ships carpenter, imported from Bristol by Capt Hoar

18-Apr-64 Benjamin & Edward Davis have the improvement of the town's interest on the south side of the Dock

18-Jul-64 Caleb Davis, at his shop near the fortification, approved as a retailer

22-Oct-66 Caleb Davis stands bond for Samuel Ruggles, a Collector of Taxes; again on 14-Oct-67, 14-Dec-68

25-Jun-67 Caleb Davis, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

19-Aug-72 Deacon Caleb Davis has liberty to build a tomb in the South Burying Ground

26-Jan-37 Catharine Drillingwater, alias Davis, from Rhode Island, is warned to depart this town. She was received by John Osgood

09-Mar-37 Mrs Catherine Davis, from Newport, said Robert Auchmuty, Esq would become her bondsman

20-Apr-37 Catharine Davis, having for some time been under warning to depart, and being of ill fame, it is ordered she be carried out

30-May-37 Hugh Hall, Esq reports that Katharine Davis dwells in one of his houses

11-Oct-38	Katharine Davis, who came from Rhode Island, to be told to give security or depart
08-Nov-38	Catharine Davis to be told to give security or she will be carried out of town
25-Feb-73	a letter to Daniel Davis, resident of another town, asking payment for the care of his son, who has recently had smallpox at Rainsford
12-May-73	letter to Daniel Davis regarding payment of the hospital bill for his son who had smallpox at Rainsford
15-May-73	Daniel Davis, who came in Capt McEwen, & has been confined at Rainsford, is now recovered of the smallpox
01-Jun-63	James Davis is recovered from smallpox; the town of Gloucester is responsible for his charges, he being an inhabitant
18-Aug-63	James Davis of Gloucester, was sent to Rainsford with smallpox
09-Aug-44	Jane Davis, Barton's Point, disallowed as retailer
08-Aug-39	John Davis, Taylor, desires to hire Town shop # 6 in Dock Square.
03-Oct-39	John Davis has hired a shop for a term of 5 years
24-Oct-39	John Davis desires to admit Robert Bonning, pewterer, as subtenant in shop #6 at Dock Sq
01-Feb-42	John Davis, Constable, to attend the Walk of the Town
19-Sep-44	John Davis, selectman of Roxbury; also on 24-Sep-62, 24-Oct-65
22-Sep-42	Jonathan Davis & Moses Davis desire stalls in the market house
21-Sep-73	Capt Jonathan Davis drawn as Petit juror of the October Court
20-Apr-62	Joshua Davis granted leave to lay a drain near his house in Milk St
15-Sep-73	Joshua Davis to lease a cellar in the Northwest corner of the Town House
29-Nov-69	Mr Harris the baker & his servant, Robert Davis
13-Aug-66	Seth Davis, disapproved as a Retailer
09-Nov-37	Solomon Davis, Master of the sloop "Neptune" from Philadelphia
24-Sep-60	Capt Solomon Davis has brought a woman from Louisbourg in a vessel belonging to him
28-Jun-69	Capt Solomon Davis is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 30-Jun-73
04-Aug-68	Tabitha Davis was disapproved as a Retailer
29-Apr-63	Capt Thomas Davis of the sloop 'Caty' from South

Carolina

25-Dec-72 Capt Thomas Davis, master of the brig ___ from Philadelphia reports that his mate , one Davis is now sick at his house with what appears to be smallpox

11-Feb-73 Thomas Davis has had the smallpox at the island, is now recovered & may leave

23-Mar-74 Thomas Davis of Barnstable has paid for Dr Whitworth's attendance at the hospital

29-Jun-68 William Davis is asked to join the visitation of the public school

30-Dec-36 Dr. Davis gave his opinion that there may be danger of infection with smallpox from the sloop Ann & Abigail

09-Nov-37 Capt Davis and Mr Sturgis, from the "Neptune" are lodging at Joseph Green's in Queen St

16-Nov-37 Dr Davis attended the sick sailor of the "Neptune"

22-Feb-38 Francis Craft, servant to Capt Davis

10-Jul-39 Dr Davis visited the schooner "Mermaid"

08-Sep-42 John Lucas bound for the Bay in Capt Davis

30-May-43 Fire at Capt Davis' house in School St

13-Jan-64 Mr Davis's shop near the fortification

18-Jun-64 Mr Davis near Mill Creek

11-May-65 Mr Davis has had the privilege of bringing his cart into the Market Square, but now refuses to pay the acknowledgement therefore

14-Dec-72 Deacon Davis, owner of the schooner 'Dove', Capt Samuel Pote from Baltimore has smallpox on board, is stopped at Castle Island & sent to Rainsford

13-Jan-73 Nailer Hatch, Master of the Deacon Davis vessel, [schooner 'Dove']

27-Dec-74 Davis, McGraue's & Jackson's children are well of the smallpox [of the 59th Reg]

25-Feb-65 the widow Davis in Prince St has an insufficient chimney

Davison

19-Apr-69 Mary Davison, a Stranger, has no means to support herself & is sent to the almshouse

Daws, Dawes

16-Aug-69 Sarah Daws, at her house in Sudbury St, approved as Retailer

10-Feb-47 Story Dawes, constable, attends the Walk of the town

29-Jul-65 Story Dawes, approved as retailer at his house in Sudbury St

25-Apr-53 Thomas Dawes to do the masonry work on the Writing School in Queen St

22-Aug-53 Thomas Dawes Jr to be paid for building the School house in Queen St

09-Jan-62 John Kneeland & Thomas Daws empowered to survey an insufficient & dangerous chimney

07-Feb-64 Thomas Daws, Esq attended the walk of the town; also

on 19-Feb-66,

29-Jun-68 Thomas Daws. Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

15-Dec-60 William Dawes granted leave to open a drain in Distill House Sq

04-Jun-64 William Daws granted liberty to remove a child from his sister Goldthwaite's from his house to the hospital at New Boston

15-Apr-72 William Daws granted leave to clear a drain

19-Apr-64 Capt Daws to whitewash Mr Lovel's house

09-Apr-72 Maj Dawes granted leave to use 30 of the towns small arms to exercise his troops

23-Jun-73 Maj Dawes appointed to examine an insufficient chimney in Jolliffs Lane occupied by John Tucker

30-Jun-73 Major Daws is asked to join the visitation of the public school

01-Jun-74 Mr Daws to survey a chimney

Dawson

17-Aug-57 Joseph Dawson, taken at Oswego & came from England in HMS Nightengale, is not an inhabitant of any town in this Province; sent to the almshouse

Day

28-Nov-43 Benjamin Day, a free Negro manumitted by Dr John Clark, has received complaint from his neighbors about his hearth

08-Sep-62 Francis Day, from Newfoundland via Newbury, received into the almshouse

16-May-39 James Day has land in the south end of Boston

10-Sep-42 James Day, Orange St, retailer approved; again on 09-Aug-44

10-Feb-47 James Day attends the Walk of the town

07-Jan-48 Capt James Day attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51

12-Dec-50 Capt James Day appointed Collector of Taxes; Thomas Greene & William Coffin, bondsmen

07-Mar-64 petition of James Day to be considered at the town meeting

18-Mar-65 James Day had his Province account passed upon

21-Dec-57 Capt Day at the Sun Tavern to billet a soldier

Dayly - see Daily

Deacon

24-Feb-42 John Deacon prohibited from erecting a timber building at the upper end of School St

22-Feb-42 a fire in Mr Deacon's workhouse

Deal

17-Aug-38 Abigail Deal, Middle St, is approved as a Retailer

Dealth, Death

02-Sep-72 John Death, Esq of Sherburne

14-Dec-72 John Pierce served his time with John Dealth, Esq of Sherburne

Dean, Deane

07-Oct-61 Capt James Dean of the schooner 'Endeavor' belonging to Casco Bay, to indemnify the town for Margaret Hominia, brought from Halifax

16-Jan-64 Timothy Dean appointed watchman at one of the houses with smallpox

17-Jan-64 Capt Deane reports one of his children has smallpox; the others have been removed from the house on Coleman's wharf

15-Feb-64 Mr Dean's family in Fish St has smallpox. The house is supposed to have considerable infection

Deberdt

09-Nov-68 a letter to agent Deberdt regarding the state of affairs

DeBlois

08-May-54 Gilbert & Lewis Deblois petition for a widening of Queen St

26-May-66 Gilbert Deblois has taken into his house a young woman from Salem

12-Dec-44 Stephen Deblois gave £205 for the benefit of the poor, collected at a concert of musick

27-Jul-69 the report of a child of Mr Deblois having smallpox is without foundation

Debuke

19-Apr-38 Patrick Fitz-Gibbon wishes to open a shop in Cornhill, where Mr Debuke had his

17-Aug-38 Jemima Debuke, Cornhill, is disallowed as an Innholder

06-Apr-45 The Ship "Katharine", Thomas Debuke, Master from Lisbon, has smallpox on board

Dechezeau

28-Sep-39 Susanna Dechezeau, Newbury St, retailer approved

13-Oct-40 Susanna Dechezeau, Shrimpton's Lane, retailer approved

Decoster

09-Feb-41 John DeCoster, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

06-Apr-63 Joseph Decoster joins Engine Company 7

14-Feb-55 Isaac Decoster, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

12-Jul-62 Temple Decoster proposes a building on his land at Bull's Wharf

26-Mar-44 Higgins, in the alley by Mr Decosters
18-Apr-44 Hill Goudy & wife are in Mr Decosters service & live sometimes in town & sometimes on Mr Decoster's farm in Newton

Deering
02-Aug-69 Nicholas Deering admitted to Engine Company 7
08-May-71 Nicholas Deering, of Engine Company 7, is dead

16-Feb-53 Thomas Deering attends the Walk of the town

Degrave
25-Oct-62 Walter Degrave & his sister, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

Delahunt
04-Aug-68 Elizabeth Delahunt was disallowed as Retailer

Deland
09-Nov-43 Capt Peter Deland brought Katharine Briant to Philadelphia

Delaney, Delanie
15-Sep-43 Capt Delanie

02-Jan-45 John Delaney & wife from Charlestown are tenants at John Beard's

Delaplace
19-Apr-69 Prudence Delaplace, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest; again on 13-Feb-71
15-Jan-72 Widow Delaplace received money from the Brooker legacy; again on 01-Apr-72
06-Jan-73 Mrs Delaplace received money from the Brooker legacy; again 05-Jan-74, 03-Feb-75

Delarue, Dillerue
13-Dec-39 Elias Delarue, mate of the "Dolphin", John Welch, Master

19-Jan-74 Mr Dillerue, user of the common drain in Cold Lane

De lauire
07-Oct-41 Louis Demoul'ne & John De lauire, of the French nation, arrived from St Christophers in Capt Mirick seeking passage to Lewisburg; they have verbal permission from the Governor [to remain]

Delile

24-Jun-72 Louis Delile asked liberty to open a school for teaching the French language

Demerry

10-Jun-41 John Demerry & Joshua Thornton to value the addition made to the wharf near the North Battery

19-Jan-64 Thomas Demerry was appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

21-Mar-64 Thomas Demerry was paid for services on account of the smallpox

Demmick

24-Oct-59 Capt Theopholus Demmick of the sloop 'Success' from Philadelphia took up Capt Edmund Morton, of the sloop 'Eliza', who was foundering

Demming, Deming

17-Feb-63 John Demming attended the walk of the town

07-Jan-48 Samuel Deming attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 07-Feb-64, 19-Feb-66

27-Apr-68 a fire at Mr Demming's

Demoul'ne

07-Oct-41 Lovis Demoul'ne & John De lauire, of the French nation, arrived from St Christophers in Capt Mirick, seeking passage to Lewisburg; they have verbal permission from the Governor [to remain]

Dempsey, Dimpsey

21-Jan-64 Edward Dimpsey is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox; again on 23-Feb-64; on 21-Mar-64, he is paid for his services

Denesey

31-Jan-64 Edward Denesey is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

Dennie, Dennis

26-Jan-37 John Dennis desires to hire the town Warehouse, when Mr Perkins term expires in May

01-Jun-37 John Dennie's term at the warehouse began May 18 last, when Mr Perkins' ended

31-Aug-37 Mr John Dennie to be asked to renegotiate his lease of the town warehouse

20-Dec-38 Mr John Dennie is incommoded by the smoke in the town warehouse he rents

01-Sep-42 John Dennie & Harrison Gray, who hire one of the Town's warehouses

11-May-47 John Dennie no longer hires the town's warehouse

23-Jun-62 John Dennie is asked to join the visitation of the public school

23-Dec-63 John Dennie benefits by the repair of the drain in

Fish St by Thomas Millikin, and is assesses a portion of the cost

10-Feb-62 Michael Dennis attended the walk of the town

20-Jan-62 William Dennie, merchant, has leased the town warehouse opposite the Golden Balls

19-Mar-66 William Dennie has given up his lease of the store opposite the Golden Ball

25-Jun-72 William Dennie is asked to join the visitation of the public school; again 30-Jun-73

Dennison

07-Nov-39 William Dennison, Master of Snow "Unity" has imported 4 convicts consigned to James Griffen, who are to be sent to Piscataqua

03-Dec-40 Capt Dennison & Hoar have not given bond on the convicts they have imported; Capt Dennison having imported 13

Derby

28-Sep-71 Capt John Derby of the brig 'Thomas' from London

23-Oct-71 Matthew, who came out of Capt Derby's ship, may leave Rainsford

Derham

19-Sep-44 Mary Derham, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

Dering

16-Feb-37 Henry Dering, Esq, to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

28-Feb-37 Henry Dering, Esq attends the Walk of the Town

13-Apr-37 Capt. Henry Dering will be bondsman for Rebekah North

15-Feb-39 Henry Dering, Esq, Overseer of the Poor, attends the walk of the town

20-Jul-39 Henry Dering, Esq, has declined serving as Overseer of the Poor

30-Aug-42 Henry Dering, Esq granted liberty to set up posts at his door in Queen St

01-Jun-37 Roger Dering, Master of the sloop "Sally" from Bristol, has imported Mary Cook

Deschares

13-Oct-40 Susanna Deschares, Wood Lane, retailer approved

Deshee

14-Jul-42 Samuel Deshee, his wife and one child imported from Philadelphia in the brig "Mary", Hugh Hill, Master

Deshon

14-Dec-39 Richard Walkins lodged at Mrs Deshons for 5 weeks

21-Mar-44 Moses Deshon has carved the Arms of Peter Faneuil, which the Selectmen will purchase for £40, and fix in Faneuil Hall

25-Feb-46 Moses Deshon, constable, attends the Walk of the town

23-Jul-73 Moses Deshon, Esq appointed Vendee Master for the town

23-Mar-74 Mr Deshon applies for a license as vendue Master

Devon

06-Mar-64 a child of Mr Deven's in Paddys Alley has smallpox

Devenport

27-Jun-37 2 brick graves belonging to Townsend and Devenport

Devereux

21-Aug-45 James Devereux, Prince St, approved as Retailer

Deverson

09-Jul-71 Capt Deverson of the ship 'Brittania' from London has smallpox on board

Dexter

10-Feb-62 Samuel Dexter, Esq, Overseer of the Poor, attended the walk of the town

Diamond

24-Aug-68 David Diamond may now safely leave Rainsford [see Bowls]

Dick

12-May-62 Dick, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant to Mr Tyng, both sick & lame

27-Aug-64 a Negro man named Dick reports people trying to break into his house

Dickey

06-May-41 Capt Cunningham was directed to give bond for Daniel Dickey his wife & two children

24-Dec-66 Capt James Dickey brought from Annapolis Dr Wright

Dickman

22-Mar-50 Isaac Dickman is appointed Sealer of Cord Wood

12-Dec-64 William Dickman has taken into his house as maid, Hannah Bill from Point Shirley

04-Jul-69 William Dickman, in New Boston, says Elizabeth Lollier in his house has smallpox; she is taken to the hospital & Mr Dickman sends a nurse at his own expense

18-Dec-71 William Dickman's Province account passed upon

Digless

21-Jan-67 Michael Digless, a French man, is by means of a lame hand unable to support himself; he has been legally

warned out of town but claims inhabitancy in Roxbury; although he served apprenticeship to Mr Bourne of Marblehead

Dingly, Dingley

24-May-58 Capt Thomas Dingly, Master of the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax

03-Jul-58 Thomas Dingley, Master of the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax

16-Aug-58 Thomas Dingly, Master of the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax

29-May-60 Capt Dingly in a sloop from Philadelphia

Dinsdale

21-Aug-45 William Dinsdale, Milk St, approved as Retailer

Distance

01-Nov-69 a soldiers wife named ___ Distance, at Wheelwrights wharf, is sent to Rainsford with smallpox

17-Nov-69 Mrs Distance may leave Rainsford

Ditson

08-Mar-75 Thomas Ditson of Bilrica was tarred & feathered & carried through town by a large party of soldiers headed by Col Nesbit

Diver

18-Jan-69 one Diver to be carried to the place where he belongs

Dix, Dicks

15-May-65 William Dicks, a Stranger without means to support himself and suffering with a sore on his leg is admitted to the almshouse

13-Apr-68 William Dix, now in Waltham, was in the almshouse in 1765 at the request of a selectman of Charlestown, which town could not accommodate him

08-Jun-68 The selectmen of Chelsea to be heard relative to William Dix

03-Aug-68 William Dix is refused relief in Chelsea

17-Aug-68 William Dix to be sent by constable to Chelsea

26-Apr-69 A lawyer to be consulted in the affair of William Dix

29-Jan-70 Samuel Pratt, a selectman of Chelsea, has brought from Chelsea one William Dix, but the selectmen refuse receiving him without a warrant, which was not produced

Dixon

24-Dec-40 Capt Nathl Cunningham informs that tenants in his house, Adam Dixon & his wife, went off leaving 2 small children with no subsistence. Dixon and his wife came into town some years ago in Capt Orrok

07-Jul-37 Samuel Dixon is ordered to depart this town

31-Mar-62 A boy named Dixon from Roxbury at Benjamin Biggelow's

Dixwell

28-Dec-43 Mr Edward Langdon & John Dixwell propose to lease and improve the vacant piece of land which is little better than a Sink of Filth & Dirt at the head of the dock

Dixy

09-Apr-72 Capt Dixy, of the brig 'Amhurst' from London; his wife is also on board

Doane, Doan

15-Jan-66 Elisha Doane inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston. Also on 09-Jan-71

11-Feb-52 John Doane, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

22-May-71 Maj Doan applies for leave to erect posts before his house in Kilby St

30-Sep-72 the suit for taxes against Maj Doane to be discontinued

Doble

25-Jun-58 John Doble of Boston, passenger in the sloop 'Phenix' from Halifax

20-Apr-62 John Doble has taken in a young woman named Ann Lawrence from Woburne

23-Dec-63 John Doble benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

21-Dec-63 Capt Joseph Doble, Master of the brig 'Nancy' from Ferryland in Newfoundland

02-Jan-64 Joseph Bulkley, Mate of Capt Doble's vessel, has died of smallpox

07-Dec-43 Capt Phillip Doble gives security for Bridget Caroll & Margaret Callicott & 2 children from Newfoundland, whom he imported

28-Apr-62 Thomas Doble has taken into his house Marmaduke Blackwood, a foreigner

Dobleville

19-May-56 Lawrence Dobleville at Mrs Kents is warned out of town

Doctor

13-Sep-38 Felix Doctor, a free Negro or Mulatto

Dodge

22-Jan-72 Widow Dodge received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Dogan

22-Jul-41 Joseph Dogan, a taylor, and Mary, his wife, lately imported from Annapolis by Benjamin Donill, lodge at

John Dabney's house

Dogget

06-Jun-44 Mrs Bethia Dogget from Marshfield lodges at Mr Wheelers and has been in town about 20 days; she is ordered to give security or depart

28-Aug-59 Joseph Dogget, Pilot Master of the sloop 'Windsor'. Joseph Luce, late Master, died of smallpox en route from Philadelphia

30-Jul-63 Joseph Dogget, Master of the brig 'Argo' from Charlestown

13-Aug-67 Noah Dogget, Windmill Point, approved as a retailer

21-Dec-68 Mr Hollyday proposes Capt Noah Dogget as bondsman

27-Apr-37 Silvanus Dogget, of the "Sarah Galley" and lately recovered from smallpox, is not to be allowed into town

11-May-37 Silvanus Dogget and others have left quarantine on Spectacle Island, and are to be apprehended

30-Aug-56 Capt Dogget has brought some of the remaining part of Gen Winslow's troops from Nova Scotia

01-Nov-56 Capt Dogget is among the ones on his vessel who have not had smallpox

03-Jul-71 Capt Dogget is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Dolbeare, Dolbear

15-Feb-51 Benjamin Dolbeare attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

30-Apr-52 Benjamin Dolbeare & William Clark are among the heirs of John Dolbeare

29-Oct-53 Benjamin Dolbeare, son of John Dolbeare, deceased

27-Jun-59 Benjamin Dolbeare attended the visitation of the public school

10-Feb-62 Benjamin Dolbeare, Overseer of the Poor

20-Nov-71 Benjamin Dolbear, one of the overseers of the poor

19-Feb-72 David Dolbear, his wife & child, Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

29-May-39 James Dolbeare granted liberty to clear the drain from his house in Union St

11-Aug-38 John Dolbeare permitted to clear the drain from his shop in Cornhill

06-Mar-49 John Dolbeare's lease term for the land & buildings at the head of the town dock is expired

30-Apr-52 John Dolbeare, deceased; heirs to have his building appraised

05-Mar-53 Town to consider some way to pay the heirs of John

Dolbeare for the brick house he built on the town's land

07-Nov-39 Mr Dolbeare to have his rent with the town adjusted. 14-Nov-39, Mr Dolbeare's rent was paid to Mr Ludgate for the term 20 Sep 1735 to 20 Mar 1737/8; his lease to run an additional 2 1/2 years

28-Sep-43 Mr Dolbeare reports the gutter in Wings Lane is so broken as to be dangerous

18-Mar-72 Mr Dolbear, a poor man sent here from Scituate in Rhode Island Government asks that he & his wife may be sent to Mendon by warrant, as they are proper inhabitants of that town; they are aged & infirm & unable to provide for themselves

Dolerson

17-Aug-57 Arthus Dolerson, taken at Oswego & came from England in HMS Nightengale, not an inhabitant of any town in this Province; sent to the almshouse

Dolliver, Doliver

14-Sep-73 A fishing schooner owned by Joshua Orne of Marblehead from Canseau buried her master John Dolliver of the smallpox & is now at Rainsford

02-Sep-60 Paul Doliver, late Master of the schooner 'Jolly Robin' from St Martins, died of smallpox during the voyage

Domitt, Domet, Dommett, Dummett

19-Jul-53 Joseph Dummett, Ship St, approved for a license as retailer

10-Sep-60 Capt Joseph Domitt petitions to build a barn & store on his wharf, called Gooding's wharf

03-Jul-58 Capt Domet of Boston a passenger on the schooner 'Success' from Halifax

20-Apr-63 Mr Dommett desires to put 2 posts in Fox St near Woods Lane

20-May-63 Mrs Dommett, whose husband died recently in the West Indies, granted a license to sell wine & West India spirits, as she has done in the lifetime of her deceased husband

14-Jan-64 a Negro girl of the Widow Dommett's in Fish St, opposite Mr Bulkley's has smallpox, as well as two children

16-Jan-64 Widow Trefoy's next to Mrs Dommett's in Fish St

01-Feb-64 all Mrs Dommett's children who had smallpox are now well

Domineco

08-Jan-66 John Domineco, a Stranger in a sickly state & without means is admitted to the almshouse

Donald

15-Jun-56 Thomas Donald, Master of the sloop 'Biddeford" has

brought 50 soldiers from Nova Scotia

Donnally, Donelly, Donnaley, Donally

18-Jan-64 Daniel Donnaley appointed watchman for a house with smallpox in it

18-Feb-64 Daniel Donelly is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

29-Feb-64 Daniel Donnally paid for his services in the smallpox

21-Mar-64 David Donally paid for services on account of the smallpox

Donill, Donnell

22-Jul-41 Joseph Dogan, imported from Annapolis by Benjamin Donill

26-Sep-57 Capt Nathaniel Donnell brought William Dunston to Old York

Donneval

30-Jan-38 Nicholas Donneval is dangerously sick at the house of John Keefe, and is sent to the almshouse

Donevan, Dunnoven, Dunivan, Donnevan

07-Oct-67 Robert Pierpont's Province account for passage of Dennis Dunnoven to Ireland

08-Nov-65 John Donevan, a disbanded soldier & his wife & child, were brought into town by the sloop 'Lovely' from Halifax

20-Feb-45 Cornelius Sullivant to be prosecuted for entertaining Katharine Dunivan from Roxbury about three months

29-Jun-67 William Donnevan, a poor infirm Stranger, admitted to the almshouse

Dood

15-Sep-62 Thomas Dood, Commander of the snow 'Hopson', has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

Dorathy

29-May-58 Mr Dorathy of Boston, a passenger on the schooner 'Susannah' from Halifax

Dorby

07-Sep-37 Samuel Adams Esq's neighbor Mr Dorby has taken his chimney down even with the roof

25-Sep-38 Eleazar Dorby of the water engine in Summer St has gone to sea

Doren

15-Feb-75 a chamber of one Doren has been hired for the care of the sick

Dorr

28-Feb-37 Harbottle Dorr, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

05-Jun-64 one Dorr, a fisherman from Roxbury, has smallpox at a house in this town

Dorricot - see Darricot

Dorrington, Darrington

25-Jul-63 John Dorrington has left as constable of the North Watch

04-Nov-61 William Dorrington is appointed constable of the Watch at the North End

10-Feb-62 William Dorrington attended the walk of the town

11-Jun-62 William Dorrington of the North Watch, to watch over the fire at Williams Court, which is not totally extinguished, and to throw water it until it is quite extinguished

17-Feb-63 William Dorrington attended the walk of the town

07-Feb-64 William Darrington attended the walk of the town

15-Apr-72 William Darrington proposed to take charge of the hospital at New Boston; inquiry to be made into his character & his wife's

22-Apr-72 William Dorrington put in charge of the hospital at New Boston

13-Apr-74 William Dorrington, keeper of the hospital at New Boston

Dorwick

17-Nov-42 Eleazer Higgins from Truro at Capt Dorwick's

Doten

20-Jan-58 Capt Edward Doten of the schooner 'Abigail'

27-Mar-58 Capt Edward Doten of the schooner 'Abigail' from Halifax, Cape Cod & Plymouth

Doubleday, Doubledee

22-Aug-39 Elijah Doubleday added to the fire engine at the old North Meetinghouse

10-Jun-41 Elijah Doubleday on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse; again on 26-Apr-42, 22-Jun-48

19-Sep-50 Elijah Doubledee, deceased, formerly of the Engine Company at the North End

16-Aug-69 Mary Doubledee disapproved for a license as Retailer

Doubt

28-Jul-63 Dr Nyot Doubt's Province account passed upon

16-Nov-63 By certificate of Dr Doubt, David McLean is disabled

17-Jan-64 Dr Doubt informs of a case of smallpox

19-Apr-64 Nyot Doubt, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

Doucet, Douset

08-Jan-66 Benjamin Douset, a French National, his wife & one child are Strangers requiring relief & admitted to the almshouse

04-May-67 to consult relative to sending off Benjamin Doucet to Canada

19-Mar-61 Peter Doucet, a Neutral, who belongs to Boston, to be exchanged with Hingham for Joseph Brow, a Neutral

Doudell

22-Dec-73 Patrick Doudell, an infirm Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Douglass

17-Jun-72 John Douglass, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse; he came from Cape Ninola & belongs to New York

31-Jan-37 Samuel Breeden, lately come to Rumney Marsh, now at the house of Thomas Douglass

05-Apr-38 Dr William Douglass granted liberty to clear the drain from his cellar in Hanover St

23-Nov-38 Dr Douglass informs of a case of smallpox

10-Jun-41 Dr William Douglass asked to join the visit of the public schools

Dowell

06-Oct-36 James Dowell is a member of company attached to the engine kept adj the Old North Meetinghouse

10-Jun-41 James Dowell on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse

26-Apr-42 James Dowell, a member of the Engine Company by the Old North Meetinghouse

Downe, Downes

27-Mar-65 Ambrose Downe to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

15-May-58 John Downe granted liberty to open a drain before his shop

19-Feb-66 John Downe, Constable, attends the walk of the town

27-Aug-66 John Downe's request to be Measurer of Grains at the Port was declined, as there are 3 already

04-Jan-57 Samuel Downes stands bond for Samuel Adams, one of the collectors for the coming year; again on 07-Dec-57

17-Feb-63 Capt Samuel Downe attended the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

22-Jun-63 Samuel Downe is asked to join the visitation of the public school

21-Feb-50 Thomas Downe, Jr attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54,

14-Feb-55

12-Dec-50 Thomas Downe, Jr appointed Collector of Taxes; John Hills, Esq & Joseph Greenleafe, bondsmen

28-Feb-57 Thomas Downe provided receipts from the county & town treasurers for the taxes for the year 1754

15-Feb-39 Capt William Downe, Overseer of Poor, attends the walk of the town

04-Feb-40 Capt William Downe attends the Walk of the Town; also on 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42,

07-Feb-43 Col William Downe attended the Walk of the Town; also on 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47

22-Jun-44 William Downe, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on

18-Jun-46 Col William Downe asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

23-Jul-46 Col William Downe wishes to borrow 30 small arms to guard the prisoners to the place of execution

07-Jan-48 William Downe, Esq, Justice of the Peace

07-Jan-48 William Downe, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51

22-Jan-72 Widow Downes received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

05-Jan-74 Widow Downe received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Downing

19-Feb-72 George Downing, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

31-Dec-40 Mr Downing with his family lives in Wings Lane; they are to be warned out, along with Abigail Richardson, a woman the said Downing has taken into his house with him

07-Jan-41 Abigail Richardson, now with Downing in Wings Lane, is likely to become a charge of the town

11-Feb-41 Abigail Richardson, is sick at James Downings in Wings Lane

10-Sep-41 John Downing, Fish St, retailer approved

Dowes, Dowse, Dows

11-Feb-52 Joseph Dowes attends the Walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

11-Feb-56 Joseph Dowse, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64

23-Jun-62 Joseph Dowse, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

29-May-39 Capt Ephraim Jackson, Commander of the ship "Barwick" and Samuel Dowse gave bond for 46 passengers from Ireland

17-Feb-63 Thomas Dows, Esq attended the walk of the town

19-Dec-64 Mr Dows has taken as maid Mary Riggs, late from Cape Ann

Drake

02-Nov-57 Capt Phillip Drake, master of the schooner 'Success' from Halifax has a number of passengers with smallpox on board

Draper

21-Jun-58 Richard Draper of Boston, passenger on the schooner 'Desire' from Halifax

04-May-63 Richard Draper is to have the printing of the Notification for the May Town Meeting

12-May-64 Mr Draper, the publisher of the Thursdays Newspaper, was told he was not expected to write anything relative to the smallpox except what came from the selectmen

16-Feb-37 Mr Draper should forward the printing of the Acts with all convenient speed

15-Jan-72 Widow Draper received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Drillingwater - see Davis

Driscoll

24-Jun-37 Catharine Driscoll was imported in the ship "Catharine", from Ireland; Thomas Gunter to give bond

Drisdell

26-Mar-44 Katharine Drisdell, big with child and in travail, was sent to the almshouse. She came from the Eastward 11 months ago

Drowne

12-Sep-39 Shem Drowne presents a petition regarding the defenseless state of the town

08-Oct-40 Request of Mr Drowne to set a post before his shop door is Cornhill is denied

Drummond

01-Sep-62 Andrew & James Drummond, two single men from Scotland, shoemakers, wish to settle here

Dry

12-Apr-58 Mary Dry & one child, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which they belonged, and now sent to the almshouse

Ducas

20-Apr-68 Mr McLary has taken into his house one Ducas, a sailor, his wife & two children

Ducers

16-Aug-69 Mary Ducers disapproved for a license as Retailer

Dudding

17-Aug-38 Grace Dudding, King St, is approved as a Retailer; again on 28-Sep-39

Dudley

04-Aug-38 Paul Dudley, Esq, Justice of the superior court

15-Sep-37 William Dudley, Justice

Dudwoit - see Le Dwiet

Duggin

29-May-58 Cornelius Duggin is a passenger on the schooner 'Susannah' from Halifax

Dukes

05-Oct-43 James Dukes and his wife from Barbadoes are admitted inhabitants and have liberty to open a school for dance and needlework

Dumaresq

26-Apr-42 Edward Dumaresq, a member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

06-Feb-51 Edward Dumaresq has lands near Charlestown ferry place, bounded by Charter St

Dummer

13-Jun-39 Hon William Dummer, Esq, to attend the visitation of the publick schools

21-Jun-58 William Dummer, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

Dummet - see Dommet

Dumore

05-Nov-40 Dumore came up from the 'Industry' last night

Duncan

09-Feb-41 Robert Duncan, Constable, to attend the Walk of the Town

Dunham

14-Dec-37 Hezekiah Dunham, of Martha's Vinyard, informs that smallpox has broken out at Edgartown

Dunlee

11-May-68 William Dunlee, a sick man not an inhabitant of any town in the Province is admitted to the almshouse

Dunlop

03-Nov-36 Mr Dunlop currently occupies the warehouse belonging to the town, with Mr Crauford

10-Nov-36 Robert Dunlop, laborer, indemnifies Mary Steward and children

08-Jul-65 Capt William Dunlop of the sloop 'Baltimore Town' from Baltimore

Dunn

12-Nov-66 Edward Marion has taken in on charity Elizabeth Dun, an aged infirm woman from Halifax a few days since, but born in this town

08-Aug-70 Jack & Edward Dunn, two children sent to the almshouse; to be determined whether they are a charge of the Town or the Province

19-Dec-64 Capt John Dunn from Newfound Land is required to give bond for Bartholomew Andrews

21-Mar-64 Timothy Dun paid for services on account of the smallpox

26-Jan-64 Mr Dunn, the guard at Capt Hall's in Paddys Alley

Dunning, Duning

28-Apr-56 Capt Andrew Duning, master of a sloop that has brought a number of French Neutrals from Cape Sables

03-Jul-71 John Dunning is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Dunscut

14-Jul-68 Sarah Dunscut sent to the almshouse, a sick stranger

Dunster

19-Sep-44 Elizabeth Dunster, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

Dunston

26-Sep-57 William Dunston from No. 3 was kidnapped by one of the King's Guards & brought to Canso about thirty years ago, stayed there but a little while, was drafted out of Capt Aldrige's Company & carried from thence in a sloop, Capt Cotman, Master, to Annapolis; there tarried seven years, then bought his discharge of Lawrence Armstrong & came to Boston in Capt Peter Blyn, where he tarried a fortnight or about three weeks, then went with Capt Nathaniel Donnell to Old York & there married & tarried there two or three years; then removed with his family to Phillips Town & tarried there about one year, then was disturbed by the Indians & moved back to Old York & tarried there but a little while & removed to Connecticut & lived from town to town, being warned out, & then removed from Wallingsford to No. 3 about the latter end of last February on a piece of land belonging to a man at Suffield and was to have 30 acres of land if he tarried there three years, but being apprehensive of the danger from the Indians, came to Boston

Dunworth

19-Apr-38 Patrick Fitz-Gibbon, victualler, and his partner Henry Dunworth, wish to open a shop in Cornhill, where Mr Debuke had his

08-Aug-39 Henry Dunworth, butcher

Dupee, Dupree

24-Aug-37 Charles Dupee, Newbury St, retailer disallowed

17-Aug-38 Charles Dupee, Newbury St, approved as a Retailer

15-Dec-36 Daniel Dupee to be prosecuted for taking in William Smith and family, and not reporting it

09-Feb-37 Daniel Dupee cannot be prosecuted for receiving persons into his home, as the law has expired

22-Feb-44 Elias Dupee has bought the planks & timber remaining at the Market

28-Mar-45 Elias Dupee, is one of the Collectors of Taxes; John Gardner & Thomas Greenough give bond; again on 13-Nov-47

25-Feb-46 Elias Dupee attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48

06-May-52 Isaac Dupee & others petition relating to their land near the dock

16-Aug-58 Isaac Dupee, carver, desires the town shop on the dock formerly occupied by John Welch

12-Mar-60 Capt Isaac Dupee appointed to make inquiry after Strangers

11-Apr-39 Odrian Dupree, came February last from New York, lodges at James Packnets, is a watchmaker and works with Mr Bagnall, but wishes to go to St Thomas

07-Nov-39 Odrian Dupee came into town from New York April last and has not given bond

07-Nov-39 The wife and her mother, and daughter of Orian Dupee have been imported by Capt Albertus Bosch, who must give security for the Dupee family

26-May-40 Florentina, wife of Odrian Dupee, Dorothy Butler & Agnes Fettes, imported to this town by Albertus Bosch in the sloop "Wheel of Fortune" are admitted inhabitants, Benjamin Bagnall having given bond

09-Jan-51 Collins Simms, from the West Indies with Capt Dupee

06-Jun-59 Mr Dupee, the carver, has taken in a French deserter from Canada

Durant

17-Aug-74 John Durant, South End, approbated as a Retailer

17-Oct-64 passed on Robert Durant's Province account

19-Feb-66 Robert Durant, a Stranger to be warned out of town; he lives at Joseph Sullivans in Mr Emmon's house back of Capt Andrews

28-Jun-56 The widow Durant has let her house at the South End

to Benjamin Curtiss from Scituate

Durham

25-Jul-37 John Durham is a member of the company of the water engine at the dock; also on 26-Apr-42

19-Dec-65 a young woman who is maid at Thomas Jackson's in Wings Lane has smallpox [Ann Durham?]

08-Jan-66 Mrs Ann Durham is permitted to leave the hospital, being recovered from smallpox

Dwight

13-Oct-40 Jonathan Dwight, Newbury St, Innholder, approved

02-Sep-41 Jonathan Dwight, in possession of the ground at the White Horse Tavern, and will give a corner for the Watch House

Dwyer, Dwire

08-Feb-69 John Dwyer, a distracted person, not an inhabitant of any town in the Province, received into the almshouse

12-Jul-69 John Dwire, a distracted man at he workhouse belongs to Portsmouth

02-Aug-69 John Dwire to be removed from the Province

Dyre, Dyer, Dyar

31-Oct-39 Barrat Dyre granted leave to clear his drain in Marlborough St into Milk St

04-Apr-39 Gyles Dyre, Esq, gave a deed in 1710 [for Wheeler's Pond in Pond St?]

07-Jul-37 Henry Dyre, by order of the overseer of the poor, has warned 2 persons to depart this town

05-Oct-37 Henry Dyre, Master of the Almshouse

15-Feb-39 Henry Dyre, Master of the Almshouse, attends the walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42

01-Aug-44 Mrs Dyre, who keeps the Almshouse

03-Dec-46 Mrs Hannah Dyre, keeper of the Almshouse

09-Mar-37 Jane Dyer, wife of Christopher, and her daughter, about 8 yrs old from Brookline are admitted inhabitants; Cornelius Waldo to post bond

13-Sep-38 Primus Dyer, a free Negro or Mulatto

27-May-71 Samuel Dyer of Boston

26-Aug-73 Samuel Dyer, Thomas Crafts, John Kneeland, John Joy & Samuel Ruggles to be an impartial committee to settle a boundary dispute

13-Apr-74 William Dyer is appointed to Engine Company 1

28-Apr-40 Mrs Dyre would like the line run between the Town and her land at Bull's Wharf

28-Apr-42 Mrs Dyar has moved her fence 3 feet into Sea Street

and has promised to move it back

24-Nov-42 Widow Dyer to receive the Bull money from the inhabitants of the town

15-Jun-43 Abijah Adams is to collect the money due from Mrs Dyre for the cows going into the Common

27-Apr-72 Mr Dyer applied for the repair of Sea St

10-Aug-74 Mr Dyer given leave to open a drain in Purchase St

Dyke

15-May-58 George Dyke belonging to Casco Bay, a passenger on the schooner, 'Young Eagle' from Halifax

Dyson

15-Aug-44 James Allen has taken in Mrs Dyson from Annapolis

Eagleston, Eglestone

06-Apr-45 William Eagleston, mate of the "Katharine" had smallpox while at sea, but recovered

30-Jun-60 Purchase St near Capt Eglestone's

Earle

25-Apr-37 John Earle, Master of the Engine near the New North Meetinghouse.

28-Jun-38 John Earle, master of one of the fire engines; also on 16-Apr-40, 21-Jan-41, 17-Mar-42, 26-Apr-42

09-Nov-43 John Earle, Master of the North Copper Engine

17-Jan-50 John Earle, former Master of the North Engine, is deceased

East

01-Jun-43 Mrs Henrietta Maria East granted liberty to open a milner's shop in Marlboro St, having come from London in Capt McDaniel with £50

Eastwicke

13-Oct-36 Capt John Eastwicke, selectman

26-Jan-37 Widow Eastwicke is in possession of sundry hooks from the Dock Market

Eatherton

18-Jul-64 Sarah Eatherton of Lancaster, was sick here with smallpox, and her account has been sent to Lancaster

Eaton

21-Sep-43 Benjamin Eaton granted liberty to lay a drain from his shop in Union St

18-Feb-61 Ebenezer Eaton, a journeyman to Mr Jennings, the hatter, has smallpox at Jennings

16-Feb-53 Israel Eaton, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

31-Mar-73 Thomas Eaton, a poor Stranger, is permitted to leave the almshouse to return to Maryland

30-Nov-43 Mr Eaton desires to put down posts in Marshall's Lane near the Mill Bridge

Eayres - see Ayre

Eber, Abear

14-May-63 James Eber & family, French Neutrals last from Dartmouth, tenants at Benjamin Fitch's

15-Jul-63 James Abear, a French Neutral, is a tenant in a house of Benjamin Fitch's at the West end of Boston

Eddy, Edy

25-Jun-67 Benjamin Eddy, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

03-Sep-59 Capt Joseph Eddy, Master of the sloop 'Sally' from Jamaica

19-Jul-53 Nathaniel Eddy, Cow Lane, approved as retailer
08-Aug-63 Nathaniel Edy at his house by Gardner's Lane near the Old North Church, approved as Retailer

Edes

12-Nov-65 Benjamin Edes, chosen Collector of Taxes, declines to serve
20-Mar-71 Benjamin Edes has applied for a remission of rent for Benjamin Star

06-Oct-36 Edward Edes is a member of company attached to the engine kept adjacent to the Old North Meetinghouse
10-Jun-41 Edward Edes, on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse
26-Apr-42 Edward Edes, a member of the Engine Company by the Old North Meetinghouse

16-Aug-69 Rebecca Edes, at her house in Butlers Rowe, approved as Retailer

15-Feb-49 Thomas Edes, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
13-Oct-62 Capt Arthur Savage has taken as tenant Thomas Edes from Charlestown

17-Mar-42 William Edes joins John Brown's Engine Company
22-Jun-48 William Edes is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse
07-Apr-58 William Edes, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1
29-Jul-65 William Edes, approved as retailer at his house near Golden Ball

16-Mar-57 Mr Edes is warned that he has printed some pamphlets and items in his newspaper that reflect unfavorably upon Christian principles, and it is suggested to him that if he wishes to continue with the town's printing business, he stop printing such items
16-Mar-57 Edes & Gill shall print the results of the town meeting
07-Sep-63 Edes & Gill to have the printing of the Town meeting minutes
09-Dec-67 a fire at Mr Edes' bake house North End
09-Mar-68 a fire at Mr Edes' bakehouse
14-Feb-70 a fire at Mr Edes' house, near William Bullfinches

Edgar

04-Dec-69 William Edgar, passenger on 'Ninety-two'

24-Jan-70 a Negro belonging to Mr Edgar is cleansed of the smallpox & may leave Rainsford

Edmunds, Edmands, Edmonds

01-Dec-62 Christopher Edmunds, his wife & 2 sons, inhabitants of Newfoundland, who wish to stay until Spring and

are able to support themselves came to town as passengers on the schooner 'Thankful' from Newfoundland

18-Mar-72 Mr Cade requests that Joseph Edmands may join with him in the care of the North Burying Ground

28-Dec-38 Walter Edmonds belongs to Company of Copper Engine by the North Meeting house under Josiah Baker

26-Apr-42 Walter Edmunds, a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

15-Jan-52 Walter Edmonds, a member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

28-May-44 Margaret Barnell has lived in town 7 years, is now wife to Capt Edmonds, who has been in town 7 months

Edwards

12-Dec-64 Alexander Edwards gives bond for Jonathan Payson, Collector of Taxes; again on 22-Oct-66

28-Mar-45 Capt Benjamin Edwards a Collector of Taxes; Daniel Johonnot & Isaac White give bond

26-May-46 Capt Benjamin Edwards, a Collector of Taxes

10-Feb-47 Capt Benjamin Edwards attends the Walk of the town; also on 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51

13-Nov-47 Benjamin Edwards, one of the collector of taxes; William Stoddard, Esq & Isaac White, Sureties; also on 28-Dec-48, 12-Dec-50

02-Mar-52 Nathaniel Barber is administrator to the estate of Capt Benjamin Edwards

27-Sep-69 a house in White Bread Alley owned by Dolling Edwards & occupied by David Poor & John Wottle

03-Dec-46 Eleanor Edwards & a child at her breast sent to the almshouse

17-Aug-38 Elizabeth Edwards, Anne St, is disallowed as a Retailer

05-Sep-39 John Edwards, a tenant of Dock Sq, is in arrears

22-May-63 John Edwards appointed Measurer of Wheat for this port

24-Jun-67 John Edwards is asked to join the visitation of the public school

17-Feb-63 Joseph Edwards attended the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64

16-Feb-53 Samuel Edwards attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62

01-Dec-40 Walter Edwards, one of the hands on Board Capt Lothrop (whose wife is with him) has never had smallpox

10-Feb-58 the Widow Edwards, lately from Lynn, lives opposite the North Burying Place

29-Jun-68 Mr Edwards is asked to join the visitation of the public school

30-Jun-73 a fire at Edwards shop

15-Jun-74 Mr Edwards informs that Mr Robinson has no more use of the lower stalls he has hired on the south side of the market

Eliot, Elliot

28-Feb-37 Andrew Eliot attends the Walk of the Town

28-Apr-43 Rev Andrew Eliot to open the town meeting with a prayer

08-Jun-43 Rev Andrew Eliot asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 18-Jun-46, 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 14-Jun-59, 24-Jun-61, 23-Jun-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74

11-Jan-65 Andrew Elliot, Jr to serve as usher at the North Grammar school for one month

22-Apr-41 Benjamin Eliot to reprint the By Laws of the town

09-Nov-38 Elizabeth Eliot, alias Manning with her child may improve a room at Fort Hill

31-Jul-38 John Eliot informs that John Clough obstructs a new highway at the South end of town

03-Nov-56 Joseph Eliot is appointed to the South engine

07-Apr-58 Joseph Eliot, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8

27-Apr-63 Joseph Elliot declines to serve on Engine 8

30-Jun-73 Samuel Eliot invited to the visitation of the schools

25-Feb-46 Simon Eliot, constable, attends the Walk of the town

02-Dec-61 Deacon Eliot's at the South End

Eliston

12-May-42 Richard Eliston, Master of the sloop "Dolphin" prosecuted for bringing Mary Harvey from Maryland

Elkshaw

10-Nov-59 John Elkshaw, Master of the ship 'Thornton' from Quebec' brings 170 sailors dismissed by Admiral Saunders

Ellard

24-Jan-39 Mrs Katharine Ellard and 4 children, John, Mary, Elizabeth & Helen, and a servant, Patrick Lane, expects her husband, Benjamin Ellard shortly from New London. Mrs Ellard wishes to open a shop in the

Southerly part of town; gives Joshua Winslow or Joseph Gerrish as bondsman

Ellery

26-Dec-43 a fire at Capt Ellery's house

05-Jun-71 Prince Ellery's clothes may leave Rainsford [see Burnam]

Ellingwood

21-Feb-64 Richard Ellingwood, who lodges at Mr Hitchburne's, has smallpox

Ellis

01-Mar-45 Richard Ellis, the carpenter confined at Rainsford because of the smallpox, has run away and was found at Mr Holland's, the joyners this morning

26-Apr-42 Samuel Ellis, a member of the Engine Company under the Town House

05-Oct-43 Samuel Ellis on the Company of the Engine under the Town House

07-Nov-64 Susanna Ellis has taken John Reynolds & family from Providence as lodgers into her house

23-Dec-63 William Ellis benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

Ellison

04-Aug-68 Joseph Ellison petitioned for a license & was disapproved

Elson, Ellson

10-Feb-62 Abigail Elson, widow of a soldier of the 3rd Battalion of Royall Americans in Col Young's Co, is sent to the almshouse; she came from Quebec via New York within a month of her husband's death

26-Sep-62 Abigail Ellson & child, inmate of the almshouse since 10 Feb 1762

02-Feb-63 Abigail Elson, a soldier's wife now at the almshouse has applied for a pair of stockings, 2 aprons & one handkerchief to enable herself to go into a family as a servant, whereby the Province will be eased of the expense of her maintenance

Emmerson

16-Feb-62 George Cobourn, a free Negro from Reading, formerly the servant of Timothy Emmerson in the town

12-May-64 Ebenezer Lovel denied leave to have the Negro servant of his son in law, Mr Emmerson from Marble[head?]

Emmons, Emmes

23-Mar-37 Benjamin Emmons had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place [#71]

10-Sep-42 Benjamin Emmons Jr, Town Dock, retailer approved

06-Jun-44 Jacob Emmons to be fined for taking in Elizabeth Wormwood, a lodger, and not informing the town

25-Feb-46 Jacob Emmons, constable, attends the Walk of the town

02-Nov-62 a chimney of a house in Sudbury St belonging to Mr Emmons and occupied by Mr Wyer, a Dutchman, is so defective as to render it dangerous to make a fire

03-Jul-71 Mr Brewer & Richardson desire support in an action against them for pulling down the chimneys of Mr Emmons by order of Phillips Newell & other selectmen

26-Aug-72 a suit commenced by Jacob Emmons against some workmen who pulled down chimneys by order of the selectmen

29-Apr-67 Richard Brooks Emmons admitted to Engine # 7

13-Nov-71 Richard Brooks Emmons resigns from Engine # 7

07-Jan-41 Samuel Emmes on the company of the copper engine at the westerly part of town

26-Apr-42 Samuel Emmes, a member of the Engine Company at the Westerly part of Town

28-Dec-43 Samuel Emmons on the company of the fire engine at the Westerly part of town

11-Nov-61 Capt Ballard & Mr Emmons, in behalf of themselves & others, petition regarding the drain in Paddy's Alley

01-Mar-64 a child of Mr Emmons in Paddys Alley has smallpox; an infant in the cradle

19-Feb-66 Joseph Sullivans in Mr Emmon's house back of Capt Andrews

03-Feb-75 Mrs Emmons received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Empson

27-Apr-72 Mrs Empson has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows; also on 05-Jan-74

England

05-Apr-44 John England will assist the Doctor at Rainsford

English

10-Sep-41 Mary English, Fish St, innholder, approved

17-Nov-42 William English has been imported by Capt Nathanael Welch, Master of the brig "Eagle" from Newfoundland, who has not reported to the Impost office

Erving - see also Ewing

25-Aug-62 Elizabeth Erving has taken into her family William Pulling & wife from Newfoundland

13-Feb-44 John Erving, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 25-Feb-46, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50

28-Jun-48 John Erving, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

24-Jun-54 Hon John Erving, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 23-Jun-62,

10-Feb-62 John Erving, Jr, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

23-Jun-62 John Erving, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

10-Jun-63 John Erving Esq granted leave to open a drain from his house in Summer St

24-Jun-67 Mr Erving is asked to join the visitation of the public school

29-Jun-68 John Erving is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73

30-Jun-73 Col Erving is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Estey

19-Dec-70 Mr C. E. S. Estey's petition to teach the French language in this town is denied. He is a Prussian by birth & last from New Haven

Ethridge, Etheridge

15-Feb-49 Thomas Ethridge, constable, attends the Walk of the town

06-Feb-65 Thomas Ethridge sent to survey a chimney

26-Mar-66 Thomas Ethridge sent to view a chimney

19-Apr-69 William Etheridge & others petition to run a drain from Holyoke St

Eustis, Eustus, Eustice

25-Jul-37 Benjamin Eustis is a member of the company of the water engine at the dock

26-Apr-42 Benjamin Eustus, a member of the Engine Company at the Dock

27-Jan-64 a child of Benjamin Eustis, who went to Cambridge with his family to escape smallpox, now has the disease

30-Jan-64 Mr Eustis's child has chicken pox, not smallpox

19-Feb-66 Capt Benjamin Eustis granted leave to open a drain in Still House Square to clear water from his cellar

27-Jun-70 Benjamin Eustis is asked to join the visitation of the public school

12-Sep-44 George Eustus, glazier desires to be employed to glaze the windows at the South Writing School

10-Feb-47 George Eustis, constable, attends the Walk of the town

07-Apr-47 George Eustis admitted to the company of the West Engine

25-Jul-37 William Eustus is a member of the company of the water engine at the dock

26-Apr-42 William Eustus, a member of the Engine Company at the Dock

31-Mar-60 a fire at Mr Eustice's in Sudbury St

08-Apr-72 Mrs Eustis has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

08-Apr-72 Mrs Eustis [a second one] has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

Evans

12-Apr-58 Ether [sic] Evans, who has been on board a man of war, passenger on the schooner 'Young Eagle' from Halifax

07-Apr-58 Henry Evans, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8

25-Aug-46 Jane Evans, Milk St, approved as Retailer of spirits

12-May-42 Mary Harvey from Maryland said she has indented herself for 4 years to Richard Evans who will give bond

25-Jun-64 Mr Evans near Deacon Hill's distill house has smallpox in the family

Eveleth

17-Dec-65 Edward Eveleth, of Ipswich, is disordered in his senses, and returned to Ipswich by constable

Everill

01-Dec-36 The trial of the matter between James Everill's heirs and Boston has been declared a mis-trial

13-Apr-37 The heirs of James Everill have a suit against the town pending for August

25-Apr-37 The case of the heirs of Everill and the Town Dock

11-Nov-37 Hon Benjamin Prescott is appointed by the Gov to be Special Justice of the Superior Court in the matter of the heirs of James Everill

19-Dec-37 Heirs of James Everill have petitioned to change the venue of the trial

21-Dec-37 Abraham Francis brought the petition of the Heirs of James Everill

08-Feb-38 Hon Judge Prescott asked to be in town for the trial between the town and James Everill's heirs

08-Feb-38 Col Tyng of Dunstable asked to search his grandfather's papers regarding the case between the town and James Everill's heirs

01-Mar-38 Another trial between the town and the Everill heirs

04-Aug-38 the town has 5 actions pending against the heirs of James Everill

07-Feb-39 Hon William Ward Esq & Hon Seth Williams Esq, Special Superior Judges in the Town cause with the Everill Heirs

04-Apr-39 The town has recovered the property which was the cause of action with James Everill's heirs

19-May-42 Petition of Abraham Francis & John & Hannah Jones to appeal a judgment against James Everill's heirs

Everton

10-Sep-41 Elizabeth Everton, Days Lane, retailer disallowed

07-Jul-37 Capt Samuel Everton, Master of the schooner "Betty" from Philadelphia

27-Aug-44 ___ Everton, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Ewen

19-Jul-53 Edward Ewen, Henchmans Lane, approved as retailer

Ewing

07-Feb-43 John Ewing, Esq attended the Walk of the Town

Ewins

27-Oct-73 a passage to Philadelphia to be procured for one Ewins, now on board a Man of War

Eyre - see Ayre

Fabre

03-Jul-65 John Fabre, a blind Frenchman & his wife Margaret, being Strangers & not inhabitants of any town in the Province, are sent to the almshouse

Fago

03-Feb-75 Mary Fago received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Fairbanks

21-Jan-67 Abraham Fairbanks, a sick Stranger without means, was taken into the almshouse

Fairfield

01-Aug-44 Abigail Fairfield received into her house one Kemplin

10-Sep-40 William Fairfield brought a petition

07-Feb-43 William Fairfield attends the Walk of the town; also on 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

11-May-48 William Fairfield & Joshua Blanchard desire to build tombs in the old Burying place for sundry inhabitants

28-Nov-48 Jacob Parker to join with William Fairfield in the building of the tombs

Fairservice

21-Jul-38 James Fairservice appointed Common Porter, ticket # 12

30-Jul-40 James Fair Service, a ticket porter, follows other business; he must return his ticket to the clerk

06-May-52 James Fairservice petitions for a town chimney sweep

26-Mar-44 Robert Fairservice takes in lodgers

22-Jul-61 Robert Fairservice appointed to Engine Company 8

19-Apr-69 Robert Fairservice petitions for a drain in Holyoke St

Fallass

23-Jul-73 William Fallass appointed Vendee Master for the town

Faneuil

28-Nov-73 Benjamin Faneuil, a consignee of the tea expected in the harbor, is not in town & his whereabouts are unknown

04-Jul-40 Peter Faneuil Esq, has offered to erect a Market house at his own expense, if the town allows

06-May-41 Capt Smith brought from London Martha Smith, wife to a coachman of Peter Faneuil

10-Jun-41 Peter Faneuil, Esq asked to join the visit of the public schools; also on 09-Jun-42

04-Mar-43 The guns of both Batteries to be fired at the funeral of Peter Faneuil, Esq, and the bell to be tolled from 1 o'clock until the funeral is over

09-Mar-43 John Lovell will present an oration on the death of

Peter Faneuil, Esq at the Town Meeting

Farmer

05-Jun-67 Mr Paul Farmer, master of the almshouse

Farnum

03-Nov-36 David Farnum gave bond for Nathaniel Barber as tax collector; again on 05-Dec-37

28-Sep-39 Jonathan Farnum, Clark's Wharf, approved as Retailer

22-Jul-37 Constable Farnum present

Farrar

27-Oct-69 David Farrar added to the South Watch

Farrington

29-Apr-41 Capt William Farrington has offered to give bond for Sarah Landon, a widow of low circumstances whom he has brought from Bermuda

Faxton

30-May-68 Richard Faxton applies for a piece of land near the Fortification to set up a blacksmith shop

11-Oct-69 Mr Faxton's lease to be signed

Fayerweather

15-Sep-36 John Fayerweather, Esq, Justice of the Peace within the Town of Boston

28-Feb-37 John Fayerweather, Esq attends the Walk of the Town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54

13-Jun-47 John Fayerweather, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools

18-May-62 Scipio Fayerweather, a free Negro, late a servant to Capt Fayerweather [12-May-62] has been free 1 year next September

Featherston, Featherstone

19-Aug-41 George Featherston, lately come with his wife from Holland; having brought sufficient effects, is granted liberty to become an inhabitant and open a shop

31-May-42 Complaint against George Featherston for a large signpost in Marlborough St, where he lives in Capt Blair's buildings

21-Feb-50 George Featherstone, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Feeburne

15-Jun-56 Joseph Feeburne invited to the visitation of the public schools

Fellows

24-Oct-64 Capt Gustavus Fellows granted liberty to open a drain from his house near Col Thwing's bake house

03-Aug-65 Capt Gustavus Fellows of the schooner 'Two Friends' from Maryland

21-Jun-64 a Negro boy at the house of the Widow Fellows near the fortification, has smallpox and is taken to the hospital

17-Aug-68 Mr Fellows given leave for a drain to his house in South St

23-Mar-74 Mr Fellows applies for a license as vendue Master

Felsted

23-Feb-37 William Felsted, ironmonger lately arrived from Jamaica desires liberty to open a shop and exercise his calling

16-Mar-37 William Felsted given leave to open an ironmonger shop, he having brought considerable effects with him

Felt

04-Nov-61 Rachel Felt, a person greatly disordered in her senses, is conveyed to Attleboro, of which she is an inhabitant

Fennisee, Fennecy

24-Jan-64 Mrs Fennisee, a nurse at Mrs Adams

20-Nov-64 William Fennecy, an Irishman last from Roxbury, is a tenant in Boston

Fenno

08-May-45 John Fenno is chosen master of the Granary; Jeremiah Belknap, William Ireland & Samuel Hill, sureties

06-Mar-49 John Fenno, keeper of the Granary, petitions for an addition to his salary

07-Apr-58 John Fenno, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

03-Mar-66 John Fenno, Keeper of the Granary

08-Feb-69 John Fenno added to Engine Company 8

13-May-72 William Fenno admitted to Engine Company 9

16-Mar-74 Mr Fenno, the usher at the writing school in the common, has resigned

Fenton

30-Jun-73 Capt Fenton is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Fereton

02-Nov-41 Fereton & Jackson, whom Capt Tyng recommended to be honest and careful, took charge of the stores of the 'Sea-flower'

Fery

28-Jan-65 a fire at the widow Fery's bake house

Ferryman

10-Sep-66 William Ferryman, a young lad on board the snow 'Holyoke' from London to be allowed to leave Rainsford & come to town, as requested by Mr Neven

Fessenden

02-Jan-45 Jonathan Fessenden desires to hire a stall in Faneuil Market

29-Sep-73 Mr Beals of Long Island has taken into his house Jonathan Fessenden, his wife & 2 children

13-Feb-44 Nicholas Fessenden, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

23-Dec-63 Rachel Fessenden benefits by the drain repair in Fish St

24-May-58 Mr Fessenden of Brantry, passenger in the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax

Fesson - see Tesson

Fethergill, Fethergil

22-Feb-64 With the consent of Mr Gordon, the owner, the selectman have taken a house of his near the pesthouse for Mr Fethergill & family, which is to be made a well house for the hospital

03-Mar-64 a child of Mr Fethergill's in New Boston has smallpox, and is taken to the hospital

06-Jun-64 Mr Fethergil's 3 children dismissed from the hospital at New Boston

Fettes

26-May-40 Agnes Fettes is admitted inhabitant, Benjamin Bagnall having given bond [see Dupee]

Feveryear

07-Dec-37 Grafton Feveryear gives bond for James, a Negro formerly a servant of Samuel Burnell

09-Feb-43 Mr Feveryear, a baker

Field

03-Oct-70 John Field desires to put a post by his house in Cornhill

Fifield

19-Jun-45 Jonathan Armitage Fifield is admitted to the company of the West Engine

Filden - see Tilden

Fillebrown, Phillebrown

16-Apr-66 John Phillebrown approved as a retailer at his distill house in the South End

07-Feb-43 Thomas Fillebrown, Constable,

25-Aug-46 Thomas Fillebrown, at the Distill House, West Part of the Battery, approved as Retailer

19-Jul-53 Thomas Fillebrown, West part of Town, approved as Retailer

02-Aug-69 ___ Phillebrown approbated as a retailer for his distill house only

Finney

07-Nov-37 Capt James Finney & others gave bond for 162 passengers imported by him from Ireland on the Snow 'Charming Molly'

Finwick

19-Dec-74 no smallpox at Capt Finwick's in the Common, as reported

Fisher

06-Jun-39 Elizabeth Fisher, widow of Benjamin Fisher, miller of Malden informs that her family lived at Malden 2 years when he was drowned. She and 6 children have hired a house of Mr Clough; she proposes Mr Stokes, Gold or Chandler as bondsmen

27-Jun-39 Joseph Wilson of Malden & Jonathan Chandler of Boston stand bond for Mary Fisher, widow of Benjamin, late miller of Malden and her children Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, John & Mercy

28-Sep-39 Elizabeth Fisher, Cow Lane, approved as Retailer; again on 13-Oct-40

28-May-44 Jeremiah Fisher of Dedham sold a bull to the town

03-Feb-68 John Fisher is a suitable person for the Dock Watch

28-Sep-39 Sarah Fisher, Sea St, approved as Retailer

24-Nov-36 Thomas Fisher, master of a sloop, to give account of John Lashley, whom he brought from Georges [to the Eastward]

22-Dec-36 Thomas Fisher gives bond for John Lashley

20-Nov-38 John Lashley was sent to the almshouse, where he died; the town seeks reimbursement from Thomas Fisher, his bondsman

06-Jun-39 Thomas Fisher, who gave bond for John Lashley, will deliver 15 cords of firewood to the almshouse in payment

23-Apr-40 Thomas Fisher delivered 15 cords of wood to the almshouse, in respect of his bond for John Lashley

28-Oct-41 Wilfred Fisher is surety for Peter Curtice, who is admitted Common Porter

Fisk, Fisks

25-Aug-46 Susanna Fisk, Hanover St, disallowed as retailer

16-Aug-69 John Fisks, at his house near the Fortification,

approved for a license as Innholder

Fitch

06-Feb-45 Benjamin Fitch in New Boston has John Chappel as tenant

14-May-63 Benjamin Fitch has as tenant James Eber, French Neutral

15-Jul-63 Benjamin Fitch has as tenant in a house of his at the West end of Boston James Abear, a French Neutral

22-Jun-74 Eliphalet Fitch is asked to join the visitation of the public school

21-Feb-39 Joseph Fitch to give bond for William Bryant

25-Feb-46 Jospeh Fitch attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 21-Feb-50

09-Jul-64 Samuel Fitch, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 03-Jul-71

04-May-37 A pound to be erected on the northeast corner of a pasture belonging to the heirs of the Hon Thomas Fitch, Esq

04-May-59 a fire at Timothy Fitch's at New Boston

10-Feb-62 Timothy Fitch attends the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

27-Jun-70 Timothy Fitch is asked to join the visitation of the public school

14-Nov-70 the Widow Fitch granted leave to open a drain from her house at the back of Mr Greenleaff's, Smith's Lane

Fitzgerald

19-Sep-44 Elizabeth Fitzgerald, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

29-Mar-58 Gerrat Fitzgerald, not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, sent to the almshouse

13-Dec-38 James Fitzgerald, a leather breeches maker who has fallen sick, cannot support himself, and is sent to the almshouse. He came from Philadelphia last March by land, arrived 4 months ago & lodged at the house of John Keefe

Fitz-Gibbon

19-Apr-38 Patrick Fitz-Gibbon, victualler, and his partner Henry Dunworth, wish to open a shop in Cornhill, where Mr Debuke had his

08-Aug-39 Patrick Fitz Gibbons, butcher

Fitzpatrick

10-Mar-64 Edmund Fitz Patrick paid for services in the smallpox

20-Feb-65 Edward Fitz Patrick from Newfound Land, a Stranger to be warned out of town

Flagg, Flag

09-Nov-37 Eleazar Flagg at the Town Dock has lodgers

16-Nov-37 Eleazer Flagg reports Jabez Bacon, a lodger, has smallpox

16-Nov-37 Mr Flagg was ordered to confine his children to their chambers and his lodgers to the house on account of the smallpox. He is allowing people to come and go, therefore a guard is sent to the door

28-Nov-37 Ebenezer Winburn is dismissed as a guard from Mr Flagg's

05-Apr-38 Eleazer Flagg to have the flour and butter from the estate of Jabez Bacon

28-Sep-39 Eleazer Flagg, Corn Market, Innholder disallowed

21-Aug-45 Eleazer Flagg, Corn Court, disallowed as retailer

31-Oct-48 Gershom Flagg on the Company of the Engine next to the County Gaol

07-Feb-50 Gershom Flagg is appointed Master of the Engine near the Prison

15-Feb-51 Gershom Flagg attends the Walk of the town

30-Dec-67 Gorham Flagg admitted to Engine Company 6

27-Dec-69 Gershom Flagg, formerly of Engine Company 6, removed from Town

24-Nov-36 Josiah Flagg gives bond of £1100 on account of 43 passengers imported by him from Ireland on the sloop 'Two Molly's'

11-Apr-64 Josiah Flagg gives bond for Franke, a Negro woman lately manumitted by Mr Hawks

06-Oct-73 Josiah Flagg granted leave to use Faneuil Hall for a concert of vocal & instrumental music

10-Sep-41 Mary Flagg, Back St, approved as Retailer

10-Sep-42 Mary Flagg, Ann St, approved as Retailer

07-Apr-58 William Flagg, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7

19-Jan-63 William Flagg has left Engine Company 7

18-Feb-64 One of Mr Flag's children, near the Old North Meeting House, has smallpox

Flanngan

10-Sep-66 John Flanngan, a laborer, to go to Capt Marshall's ship at Rainsford

Flatt

08-Apr-72 Mrs Flatt has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Fleet

27-Jun-37 Thomas Fleet to be employed in the auction of the 3 tracts of land belonging to the town

04-May-48 Thomas Fleet petitions to lease a small piece of town

land in Water St

29-Aug-63 Thomas & John Fleet to print the notice of the town meeting

10-Aug-64 Thomas & John Fleet to have the printing of the Notice of Town Meeting

23-Jul-66 John Fleet has received into his family Abigail McDaniel, daughter of John McDaniel of Dorchester

01-Jan-72 John Fleet has taken into his family as a maid servant Esther Crawford, from Townsend at the Eastward

Fling

20-Dec-39 Cornelius Fling, victualler from Philadelphia or Virginia has been at McGuires about 14 days

23-Jun-38 John Fling admitted as a Common Porter, ticket # 4

30-Jul-40 John Fling, a ticket porter has enlisted as volunteer; he is to return his ticket

21-Jan-67 Thomas Fling, a sick Stranger without means, was taken into the almshouse

27-Mar-65 Mrs Fling to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

Flood

02-Apr-40 Jospeh Flood Jr desires to purchase the bricks from the house at Fort Hill

05-Apr-40 Joseph Flood Jr granted liberty to lay a drain from his cellar to the lower end of Summer St

05-Nov-40 Mary Flood as nurse & Dr Clarke to go to Capt Lothrop's ship

Flowers

15-Feb-39 John Flowers, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Floyd

21-May-63 Benjamin Floyd, Mate of the 'Sally' from Kingsgate in Ireland, died of smallpox on the voyage

16-Aug-69 Ebenezer Floyd, at his house near Hancock's wharf, approved and recommended for a license as Innholder

07-Mar-63 The proposal of Hugh Floyd, Jonathan Hall & others to make brick & tile on the land leased to John Hill on the Neck

05-Apr-38 John Floyd & Samuel Floyd to help renew the bounds between the town of Boston and Malden, Lynn & Reading

28-Dec-38 Samuel Floyd, Collector of Taxes for Rumney Marsh

17-Jan-39 Samuel Floyd, tax collector, Thomas Pratt, surety

Flucker, Fluker

22-Oct-40 James Fluker, Master of a ship from New Castle, reports they had smallpox on board, but all are now well

15-Feb-49 Thomas Flucker attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 17-Feb-63

13-Jun-50 Thomas Flucker asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

20-Oct-56 Thomas Flucker gave bond for Lancaster Hill, a free Negro, who came from Charlestown about 5 years ago, and first lived with him

10-Feb-58 Thomas Flucker for [Ward] No. 11 reports a number of Dutch people at Wheeler's Point, who came from Broad Bay

27-Jun-59 Thomas Flucker, Esq attended the visitation of the public school

07-May-61 Thomas Flucker, Esq is removed to Charlestown

22-Jun-63 Hon Thomas Flucker, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69

18-May-65 Thomas Flucker declined serving as selectman because he would not be given the chair by virtue of his station

03-Jul-71 Mr Flucker is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Folger

15-Jan-66 Timothy Folger, inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston

Folke, Foke

29-Mar-42 Gabriel Folke, a stranger likely to be a town charge, has been warned to give security or depart

31-Aug-57 Mrs Foke, a Dutch woman, was brought by James Patterson in his sloop from Kennebec; he was ordered to carry her back or give security

Follings

27-Feb-70 Mr Follings & Eyres offer as carpenters to make the carriages for the South Battery

Forbes

31-Mar-48 James Forbes, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

26-Sep-62 John Forbes, inmate of the almshouse since 9 Dec 1761, is blind

12-Jul-58 20 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Mr Forbes's house

Forbu

31-Mar-60 a fire at Capt Forbu's at Griffin's Wharf

Ford

24-Jul-55 John Ford, on Boston Neck, approved for a liquor license

26-May-66 Joseph Ford admitted to Engine Company 8
17-Aug-68 Joseph Ford joins Engine Company 8
04-Aug-73 Joseph Ford discharged from Mr Curtis' Engine Company

25-Aug-46 Robert Ford, Fish St, disallowed as retailer
15-Feb-49 Robert Ford, Constable, attends the walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50
02-Jun-56 Robert Ford, who lives by Dr John Clarke, has taken Hannah Cowell from Roxbury into his house

Fore

24-Apr-64 John Greenlaw has taken as maid Esther or Elizabeth Fore, lately a servant to Dr Jennison of Mendon

Foreland

10-Sep-42 Mary Foreland, Milk St, disapproved as Retailer
11-May-43 Mary Foreland in Milk St, desires care be taken of John Bird, now in her house

Foreman

12-Nov-66 Michael Foreman, a Stranger without means of subsistence, was admitted to the almshouse

Forest

27-Jun-72 James Forest named as having propagated a rumor that the 14th Regiment was moving into town; the rumor was without foundation

Forsyth

22-Nov-36 Capt Alexander Forsyth, selectman; also on 01-Mar-38, 02-Jan-40, 07-Jan-41, 06-Jan-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44
28-Feb-37 Capt Alexander Forsyth attends the Walk of the Town. also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 25-Feb-46
09-May-39 Capt Forsyth gives bond for Jonathan Neley, a ticket porter; again on 01-Jan-43
04-Aug-42 Capt Forsyth granted liberty to build a tomb in the North Burying Place next to that of Samuel Clark
22-Jun-44 Capt Alexander Forsyth asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-47

12-Jan-74 a shed in Black Horse Lane near Capt Foresight's house

Fosdick

05-May-42 Mr Thornton & Fosdick, the Pavers
04-Mar-47 Mr Thornton & Fosdick, pavers

Foss

09-Nov-74 one Foss, a poor Stranger, was buried at Province expense, she not having sufficient means

Foster

18-Sep-71 Abraham Foster granted leave to take up the pavement before his door

23-Nov-74 Catharine Foster, whose husband is at sea, to be paid to care for Christopher Harrow, a blind man

09-Aug-44 Elisha Foster, Newbury St, approved as Retailer

06-Apr-57 Elisha Foster received Catharine Richards into his house on Sept 8 1751 as a bound servant for a number of years, and when her time was out, she returned to Dorchester, whence she was from [13-Apr-57]

22-Jun-63 Edward Foster is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 09-Jul-64

13-Aug-66 Elizabeth Foster disapproved as Retailer

26-May-40 Hopestill Foster, housewright, is appointed Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood southward from Maj John Hills to the fortification on Boston Neck

28-Dec-48 Hopestill Foster appointed collector of taxes; Thomas Foster, bondsman

15-Feb-49 Hopestill Foster attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53

07-Nov-53 Hopestill Foster chosen collector of taxes, but declines to serve

03-Nov-56 Hopestill Foster is Capt of a Company of Foot

10-Feb-62 Capt Hopestill Foster attends the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

18-Mar-65 Hopestill Foster had his Province account passed upon

13-Aug-66 Hopestill Foster, south part of Boston, approved as retailer

23-Nov-38 Jonathan Wilkins, journeyman with Jonathan Foster, cordwainer, living near the Green Dragon, has got the smallpox very full

06-Dec-38 Jonathan Foster's house near the mill bridge

19-Mar-40 Jonathan Foster, cordwainer, built a small shop in Dock Sq at his own expense, which the town now agrees to rent to him

28-Jan-41 a small shop on the Town dock, lately occupied by Jonathan Foster

03-Jun-41 Mr Nehemiah Wilkins, the present occupier of the shop on Dock Sq let to Jonathan Foster

26-Apr-42 John Foster, Jr, a member of the Engine Company under the Town House

05-Oct-43 John Foster on the Company of the Engine under the Town House

27-Aug-70 passed upon John Foster's Province account

16-Aug-62 Mary Foster, at the head of Col Noble's wharf, approved as Innholder

17-Aug-38 Rebekah Foster, Wentworths Wharf, is disapproved as a

Retailer

18-Jun-40 Samuel Foster gives bond for John Thebault, weaver of Dedham

19-Jan-42 Samuel Foster gives bond for Jacob Sheafe, Tax Collector

07-Feb-43 Seth Foster, Constable, attends the walk of the town

09-Jun-37 Thomas Foster has permission to lay a drain from his house in Marlborough St into Summer St

25-Sep-38 Thomas Foster, Jr admitted to the company of the water engine in Summer St

08-Apr-41 Thomas Foster, Jr, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; again on 26-Apr-42

15-Feb-49 Thomas Foster attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53

10-Feb-62 Deacon Thomas Foster attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 19-Feb-66

22-May-65 Thomas Foster declines to serve as assessor

23-Nov-38 Mrs Foster's sister & child have been attending Jonathan Wilkins, who has the smallpox and are to be removed to Benjamin Clough's

28-Feb-64 a child of Mr Foster's, near Glidden's shipyard in Fish St, has smallpox

28-Jun-69 one Foster in Summer St has smallpox & she & her three children are taken to the hospital

02-Aug-69 Mrs Foster, her two children & a nurse child, all infected with smallpox, were removed to Rainsford Island

19-Aug-69 Mrs Foster & 3 children may leave the hospital

07-Apr-73 Mr Foster, a member of the sect called Sandemanians

Fowle, Fowles, Fowls

13-Feb-71 Ellen Fowle received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows

11-Jun-62 Isaac Fowles of the Dock Watch, to watch over the fire at Williams Court, which is not totally extinguished, and to throw water on it until it is quite extinguished

17-Jun-72 Isaac Fowle, who was appointed common cryer for the town, has behaved himself in such a manner that he is now in jail on complaint of his wife, & is therefore dismissed from his office

19-Jan-64 Mrs Priscilla Fowle was sent to Mr Jervis' house, as a nurse for Mr Gardner, who has smallpox

18-Feb-64 Zachary Fowle to have the printing of the Notifications for the Town Meeting

12-Nov-65 Zachary Fowle to have the printing of the Town Meeting Notice

13-Feb-71 Widow Fowls received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

to poor widows

15-Jan-72 Widow Fowle received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy; again 06-Jan-73

05-Jan-74 Mrs Fowle has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy; again 03-Feb-75

01-Jun-74 Mr Fowle, a lamplighter

Fowler

16-Nov-68 Capt Benjamin Fowler, bringing troops from Ireland on the ship 'Unity'

Fox

07-Oct-62 Katherine Fox, a soldier's wife, arrived from Newfoundland & applied for relief or passage to Philadelphia, her proper home

Foxcroft

29-Sep-36 Rev Mr Foxcroft has a church

10-Jun-41 Rev Thomas Foxcroft asked to join the visit of the public schools; also on 18-Jun-46

29-Apr-45 Rev Foxcroft will open the town meeting with a prayer

13-Jun-57 Mr Foxcroft is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68

Foye, Foy

10-May-64 Esther Foye was paid for her services on account of the smallpox

26-Jul-62 Joseph Foye will take charge of the Pest House at New Boston

03-Jan-63 Joseph Foy joins the Engine company of John Brown

24-Apr-64 Mr Foye, keeper of the hospital at New Boston

10-May-64 Joseph Foye was paid for his services on account of the smallpox; again 19-Jun-64

12-Nov-65 Joseph Foye, Keeper of the Hospital at New Boston

19-Feb-66 Joseph Foye, Constable, attended the walk of the town

30-Mar-67 Mr Foye has been dismissed as keeper of the hospital at New Boston

10-Jun-67 Joseph Foye has not vacated the hospital; he to be physically removed if he is not out in one week

26-Jun-67 Mr Foye & his family were physically removed from the hospital

02-Sep-67 Joseph Foye of Engine 6, is charged with being guilty of neglect of duty

07-Oct-67 Mr Foye dismissed from Engine Company 6

01-Dec-36 William Foye, Esq, Treasurer and Receiver General of the Province

10-Jun-41 Hon William Foye, Esq asked to join the visit to the public schools; also on 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50

Fraligh

29-Dec-62 Joseph Morton has taken in William Fraligh, his wife & one child from Mendon

Francis

21-Dec-37 Abraham Francis brought a petition of the James Everill heirs

19-May-42 Petition of Abraham Francis, John & Hannah Jones to appeal a judgment against James Everill's heirs

07-Sep-43 Abraham Francis & others have a case against the town of Boston

Franke

11-Apr-64 Franke, a Negro woman, was lately manumitted by Mr Hawks; Joseph Bradford & Josiah Flagg give bond for her

Frankland, Franklyn, Franklyne

08-Jun-43 Henry Frankland, Esq invited to the visitation of the schools

10-Nov-56 Mrs Swain & child from Halifax came with Capt William Nichols; are staying with Sir Henry Franklyn

04-Jun-60 Sir Henry Frankland's mansion opposite the old North Meetinghouse

11-Feb-52 John Franklyn, Overseer of the Poor, attends the Walk of the town

07-Apr-58 Samuel Franklyn, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9,

05-Oct-63 Samuel Franklyne is appointed Master of Engine 9

13-Jun-64 William Frankland, Master of Engine 9

27-Nov-65 Mr Frankland, Master of Engine 9

15-Apr-72 Capt Franklyn of Engine Co 9

06-Jan-73 Samuel Franklyn, Master of Engine Company 9, given new orders of the common tenor

26-Oct-74 Samuel Franklyne, master of engine 9

01-Mar-75 Capt Frankland of Engine Company 9 is deceased

10-Jun-47 Mr Franklyn to make scabbards for the bayonets the town recently purchased

Frary

29-Oct-66 Mr Lilley improved land as heir to Theophilus Frary & leased it to Mr Hews, who erected building thereon, now purchased by the town

Frazier, Fraser

31-Aug-41 James Frazier of the Dock Watch is unable to perform his duty due to illness

26-Apr-58 Jennet Fraser, and infant child left by a soldier of Col Fraser's regiment, at the house of John Adams, joiner, and sent to the almshouse

25-Jul-59 Michael Hugo Frazier has let a house of Samuel Welles

09-Feb-63 Two young women named Daverel from New York have come to visit Capt Frazier's wife, to whom they are related

22-Jun-74 Capt Frazier is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Frederick

28-Sep-61 one Frederick, a French Palatine who came last from Waltham where he resided with one Woodburne, a Tavernkeeper, is now at Mr Lewis'

Freeland

29-Jul-65 William Freeland, approved as retailer near Hancock Wharf

Freeman

25-Oct-62 Edward Freeman & 3 children, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desire aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

25-Jun-40 Enoch Freeman has given bond for Benjamin Hatch from Harwich

15-Feb-51 Capt Isaac Freeman attends the Walk of the town

12-Nov-69 Lemuel Freeman, seaman of the sloop 'Hope' from Philadelphia

09-Aug-44 Margaret Freeman, Back St, approved as Retailer

18-Jun-37 Nathanael Freeman, master of sloop 'Yarmouth' from Philadelphia

20-Jun-37 Capt Freeman may unload the 'Yarmouth' if she departs as soon as possible to the Cape where she belongs

21-Dec-57 Phillip Freeman petitions that a Negro man named Jack Hearvey from Hingham have liberty to continue in this town; petition is denied & Hearvey is ordered to depart

21-Dec-43 Mr Freeman from North Carolina is staying in Boston for the winter, and will return to his estate in North Carolina in the Spring

02-Jun-56 John Stricker came from North Carolina in Capt Freeman

18-Jun-66 Capt Freeman & his wife have come to live in this town & have taken a house in Middle St

French

27-Feb-70 Mary French & two children to be provided a passage to Halifax

03-May-58 Nicholas French, Master of the schooner, 'John', from Halifax

05-Mar-60 Capt French to transport to Philadelphia Moses McConnell, who has been for some time in the almshouse

Friswell, Frizwell

25-Mar-37 Liberty granted Messrs Friswell & Torrey to clear

their drain in Water St

28-Oct-41 Andrew Frizwell is surety for Samuel Sharp, who is admitted Common Porter

Frobisher

11-Dec-65 William Frobisher granted leave to open a drain from his house by the Green Dragon

Frost

17-Aug-74 Abigail Frost, near Tylers shipyard, approbated as a Retailer

14-Oct-60 Capt George Frost in a sloop from Bahama Islands has persons with yellow fever on board

12-Jun-39 Capt Samuel Frost, Master of the schooner 'Whalefin'

31-Oct-48 William Frost on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

07-Apr-58 William Frost, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7

Frutat

23-Sep-72 Mary Frutat?, a poor Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Fryer

01-Nov-56 Jonathan Fryer, a boy, on Capt Dogget's vessel, has not had smallpox

Fudge

17-May-58 Edward Fudge of Boston, passenger on the schooner 'Three Sisters' from Halifax

Fulford

18-Oct-56 George Fulford, on board Capt Edward Morton, has the smallpox

Fuller

04-Oct-38 a woman named Fuller from Newton, residing at present in the South End, is to be warned out of town

Fullerton

08-Jun-37 Alexander Fullerton has given bond for Susanna Jackson, lately imported from Martha's Vineyard, with 2 children and admitted inhabitant

19-Oct-63 John Fullerton granted leave to clean a drain in Milk St

22-Mar-69 John Fullerton has given bond for a portion of the legacy for poor widows from Mrs Brooker

27-Apr-72 John Fullerton has paid two year's interest on his bond

Fulton

24-Aug-37 John Fulton, Essex St, disallowed as retailer

10-Feb-58 Mrs Fulton's in Seven Starr Lane has Andrew Griffin as tenant

0-Jun-67 Mr Fulton was to receive money for Mr Crawford & has not paid him

Furber

07-Apr-58 Jethro Furber, in the company of Fire Engine No. 2

02-Aug-69 Wallace Furber admitted to Engine Company 2 in place of Jethro Furber, deceased

Furnass

24-Dec-40 Richard Furnace is admitted a ticket porter; Joseph Calef & Patrick Burck give bond

28-Oct-41 Richard Furnace is admitted as Common Porter, Joseph Calef, surety

21-Apr-42 Richard Furnace, Ticket Porter 5

29-Mar-43 Richard Furnace, Ticket Porter # 5, has gone to the Eastward

31-Oct-70 Maj Furnace applied for the place of Sealer of Wood

Gaffee

04-Nov-72 Ebenezer Gaffee to be paid for the work on the ferry way near Copps Hill

Gale

04-Feb-40 Joseph Gale, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Galesper

27-Feb-45 Anne Galesper, who came from Newfoundland in Capt Rouse, is warned to depart town

Gains

07-Apr-58 Josiah Gains, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6
07-Oct-67 Josiah Gains appointed Master of Engine Company 6
20-Sep-69 Josiah Gains, master of Engine 6

Gair

11-Aug-62 Angus Gair has taken into his family as maid one ___ Coffin of Nantucket

Galloop

19-Feb-66 Benjamin Galloop admitted to Engine 3

Galloway

21-Jun-69 Margaret Galloway, a Stranger, sent to the almshouse

Gally

12-Dec-57 William Gally of Boston, passenger on the sloop 'Good Intent' from Halifax

Gamberto

28-Sep-39 Isaac Gamberto, Short St, approved as Retailer

Gard

24-Aug-48 Katharine Gard, a Stranger with her child was sent to the almshouse

Gardner

09-May-70 George Gardner, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

25-Apr-59 Gideon Gardner hires for seven years the house & land on the Neck lately leased to Hugh McDaniels, whose term has expired
10-Oct-65 Capt Gideon Gardner keeps the George Tavern on Boston Neck
09-Apr-66 Gideon Gardner, who leased the Bull Pasture, wishes to renew the lease
04-Aug-68 Gideon Gardner, at the George Tavern on the Neck, approved as Innholder

23-Jun-38 James Gardner admitted as a Common Porter, ticket # 2
20-Feb-45 James Gardner & Joseph Pierpont desire to hire the pasture on the Neck
26-Aug-67 James Gardner needs repairs to the water course at the back of his house

16-Nov-68 petition of James Gardner, truckman, to lay a drain rather than pave the land which he recently bought of Thomas Jackson; he will be joined in this by Thomas Ivers

28-Mar-45 John Gardner gives bond for Elias Dupee, a Tax Collector; again on 20-Nov-47

07-Jan-48 John Gardner attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51

15-Mar-49 John Gardner is elected to the Board of Selectmen; serves until 30-Apr-52

15-Feb-51 Joseph Gardner attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53

14-Jul-61 Joseph Gardner appointed to the Town Watch

04-Nov-61 Joseph Gardner is admitted as Watchman at the South End

10-Feb-62 Joseph Gardner, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

23-Dec-63 Joseph Gardner, Esq benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St

18-Apr-64 Joseph Gardner was paid for his supplies on account of the smallpox

19-Apr-64 Joseph Gardner, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

25-Jan-68 Joseph Gardner Esq, on behalf of his son in law, Mr Andrews, applies for the hire of the town warehouse

27-Feb-68 Joseph Gardner & son have leased the town warehouse

14-May-40 Nathanael Gardner is appointed Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood

01-Feb-42 Nathanael Gardner attends the Walk of the Town; also on 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66, 19-Feb-66

12-Sep-44 Nathaniel Gardner, one of the Sealers of Wood, adds Capt Gould's Wharf to his precinct

27-Aug-50 Nathaniel Gardner Jr is appointed Usher at the south Grammar School

07-Apr-62 Nathaniel Gardner appointed Sealer of Cordwood

10-Jul-45 Dr Silvester Gardner is accountable for the key to the Well-house

21-Aug-45 Dr Silvester Gardner proposes making a hospital at the South end of Town & a petition to prevent it is brought

04-Sep-45 A town meeting is called to find a way to prevent Dr Silvester Gardner from having a Hospital House in this town

31-Mar-48 Dr Silvester Gardiner, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

16-Jun-49 Dr Silvester Gardner asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

11-Feb-52 Dr Silvester Gardner to attend the walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

02-Mar-52 Petition of Dr Sylvester Gardner for a lease of land at the bottom of the Common

19-Apr-64 Sylvester Gardner, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

13-Jun-68 Dr Sylvester Gardner gave information

12-Jul-58 75 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Dr Gardner's house

26-Mar-64 a fire at Dr Gardner's house

08-Jul-69 Dr Gardner, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

23-Nov-57 Thomas, alias Mingo, a Negro man belonging to Mr Gardner of Nantucket, has for several years been in Boston, and has for some time been unable to maintain himself; as he is the property of the heirs of Gardner, he is to be sent to Nantucket

18-Jan-64 one Gardner, living at the Widow Jervis' near the North Battery, has smallpox. 19-Jan-64, Mrs Priscilla Fowle was sent to Mr Jervis' house, as a nurse for Mr Gardner, who has smallpox. 20-Jan-64 Mr Gardner died of smallpox this morning. 22-Jan-64, Mrs Gardner & her 3 children were removed from Mr Jervis' to the hospital, on supposition that they had all taken smallpox. 27-Feb-64, A child of Mr Gardner's at New Boston, near Col Jarvis' house, has smallpox

31-Oct-70 Mr Parker applied for the place of Sealer of Wood in place of Mr Gardner, late deceased

Gaston

13-Sep-39 James Gaston, French, came from Cape Francis to Rhode Island, then Boston about 12 days ago, to go to Cape Breton immediately; lodges at Mrs Bonyet

Gatcomb, Gatcombe

10-Sep-42 Phillip Gatcomb, innholder disallowed

23-Aug-43 Phillip Gatcombe of Marlboro St, disallowed as Innholder

Gatty

20-Apr-44 Patrick Gatty granted liberty to lay a drain in Fish St

Gauge

01-Mar-45 Widow Gauge to be a nurse on Rainsford for the smallpox patients

Gaut

20-Feb-65 Anna Gaut from Rutland lives in a house in Auchmuty's Lane, a Stranger to be warned out of town

Gay

07-Jun-65 Francis Gay, who came in Capt Hooper's vessel which was infected with smallpox, may now leave Rainsford

17-Jan-50 Martin Gay is admitted to the company of the North Engine

07-Apr-58 Martin Gay in the company of Fire Engine No. 2
27-Jun-70 Lt Martin Gay of the Artillery Co is asked to join the visitation of the public school

09-Apr-40 Nathanael Gay of Dedham asks indulgence for his oak timbers lying on the Neck

Gebande
15-Aug-44 Peter Gebande denied liberty to open a school for the teaching of Latin & French

Gebute
27-Feb-45 Capt Gebute from Ferreland last fall brought Elisabeth Quidley

Gee
22-Jun-37 Rev Joshua Gee to join the visitation of the public schools; also on 11-Jun-40, 10-Jun-41, 09-Jun-42
03-Aug-37 Rev Mr Gee gave the bounds of the highway to the North Mills as he was informed by his father
07-Dec-37 Rev Joshua Gee gave bond for James, a Negro formerly a servant of Samuel Burnell
27-Apr-39 Rev Mr Gee to open the town meeting with prayer

Geer, Gear, Geyer
02-Dec-61 Henry Christian Geer requested the stonecutter's work at the Faneuil Hall Building

19-Apr-69 Mary Gear & others petition to run a drain from Holyoke St

Genneste
23-Jul-66 Lewis Genneste has leased the town warehouse near the Golden Ball

George
30-Mar-67 Samuel Adams has received into his family Prince George, a lad of about ten from Braintree

Gerrish
07-Jan-61 John Gerrish's, where the smallpox is broken out
30-Jan-61 Mr Thompson, who lives next door to Mr Gerrish near the drawbridge, has smallpox

31-Oct-37 Joseph Gerrish is bondsman for Daniel Cannoe, a sailor
24-Jan-39 Joseph Gerrish is bondsman for Mrs Ellard

15-Sep-36 Samuel Gerrish, Town Clerk
28-Oct-41 Samuel Gerrish is surety for Robert McMillion, admitted as Common Porter

Gew
28-Apr-56 Elizabeth Gew has come in the schooner 'Success' from Frankfort in York County

Gibant

04-Jan-38 Abraham Gibant, Master of the sloop 'May Flower' from Jamaica

Gibbert

23-Aug-43 Mercy Gibbert of Hanover St, approved as Retailer

Gibbon, Gibbons, Gibbins

20-Apr-37 Henry Gibbon, asked to give bond for Stephen Norwood of Lynn

22-Jun-37 Henry Gibbins prays a line be run between the highway and the salt pond on the neck

05-Nov-40 Henry Gibbons is sent to guard Rainsford Island, as there is smallpox there

01-Jun-43 Henry Gibbons has John Marshall from Roxbury at his house

11-Apr-44 Henry Gibbons keeps a tenement & takes in lodgers

23-Feb-37 John Gibbons desires liberty to build a tomb in the South Burying Place

10-Jan-39 Dr John Gibbins recently built a tomb in the South Burying Ground # 85

31-Mar-48 Dr John Gibbons, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

17-Aug-48 Samuel Gibbon for himself & Edward Baker as guardian to the child of Henry Gibbon, deceased, have delivered up their lease of the saltworks on the neck leading to Roxbury

04-Apr-50 Samuel Gibbons, the Usher at the South Grammar school, died a few days ago

26-Mar-66 Chimneys of Samuel Gibbon's in Newbury St near the Liberty Tree & occupied by John Fenno Jr are dangerous

19-Mar-39 Andrew Williamson, residing at Mr Gibbins

13-Jan-42 Wright Bartlett living at Gibbons at the South End

09-Jun-42 Robert Williams lives at Gibbons

11-May-43 Mr Gibbons ordered prosecuted for receiving Sarah Wilkinson & Daniel Hadin contrary to law

07-Jan-61 Widow Allen's by Dr Gibbon's

05-Jan-74 Mrs Gibbons has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

03-Feb-75 Nurse Gibbons received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Gibbs

06-Aug-56 Barnabas Gibbs, Master of the sloop 'Lemmon', brought French neutrals [see Morris]

07-Sep-37 Capt Daniel Gibbs, Commander of the 'Sagamore' (with Mr Ramsey, who chartered the ship) from Ireland informed that several passengers were sick with measles. The ship was quarantined

07-Nov-37 Hugh Ramsey, John Weire and William Moore executed a bond for 381 passengers of the 'Sagamore' & Capt Daniel Gibbs and Samuel Waldo executed a bond for 27

passengers of the 'Sagamore' from Ireland

24-Nov-36 Henry Gibbs has purchased the sheet of old lead from the balcony of the Town House

21-Jun-58 Roger McKnight (on account of Henry Gibbs) granted liberty to open a drain from the house of the late Treasurer Wadsworth near Black Horse Lane

28-Jul-40 Elisha West informs that Jane Gibbs, single woman comes lately from Sandwich and resides at his house

07-Feb-43 John Gibbs, Constable,

30-Jul-60 John Gibbs, Master of the sloop 'Tryall' from Philadelphia

08-Dec-62 Capt John Gibbs of the sloop 'Industry' from Philadelphia

11-Mar-67 John Gibbs in behalf of his mother Cutler, granted leave to open a drain near Dr Cutler's church

29-Jun-64 Robert Gibbs of Providence was paid for the land taken to widen the street by Faneuil Hall Market

12-Nov-40 On board Capt Hall they found Capt Gibbs & his sister

Gibson

28-Feb-37 James Gibson, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

27-Oct-42 Thomas Gibson, from Jamaica 4 days ago, where he was a soldier 3 years, was born on Long Island, is sick and weak and desires assistance; sent to the almshouse

02-Mar-48 Samuel Gibson petitions for an increase in salary

07-Mar-50 Petition of Samuel Gibson for an addition to his salary

Gilbert

27-Mar-65 John Gilbert to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

13-Oct-40 Joseph Gilbert, Hanover St, retailer approved

18-Jan-58 Zebulon Sylvester, a barber, has received Samuel Gilbert from Connecticut as a journeyman

Gilkey

14-Jul-61 Charles Gilkey appointed to the Town Watch

03-Feb-68 Charles Gilkey, who is sick, to be replaced as watchman by William Wallace

Gill

13-Aug-67 John Gill disapproved as a retailer

04-Oct-64 Moses Gill granted liberty to break up the street in Wing's Lane to repair his foundation

03-Jul-71 Moses Gill is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 30-Jun-73

07-Dec-73 Moses Gill delivers an item to the selectmen

05-Oct-48 Mrs Gill & her 2 daughters to be sent to the West Indies at the Province charge

16-Mar-57 Edes & Gill shall print the results of the town meeting

07-Sep-63 Edes & Gill to have the printing of the Town meeting

Gillman

21-Dec-63 Elizabeth Gillman is so wanting of reason as to be unable to manage her own affairs

Gilmore

28-Mar-44 James Gilmore has come into town from Georges River and lives in a house of Mr Waldo's

04-Apr-44 Capt James Gilmore from Georges River with his wife & three daughters desires to be admitted inhabitant & open a shop

Gilston

19-Apr-64 Samuel Gilston, a physician, did not attend the selectmen's meeting regarding the moratorium on inoculation for smallpox

Girot, Girott, Girote

23-Aug-43 John Girot approved as Retailer

29-May-58 Elizabeth Girott of Halifax, a passenger in the schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

06-Feb-61 Mr Barber wishes to discharge his maid named Girote or Girot; her relations will take her to Widow Tucker's near the Sign of the Drum, until they are sure she does not have smallpox

Glasire

14-May-40 Mary Glasire and her child from Newport, Rhode Island are admitted inhabitants; John Breck having given bond. Mrs Mary Glasire has liberty to open a shop

Gleason

28-Nov-57 David Gleason, a passenger on the schooner 'Success' from Halifax

Gleis

03-Feb-75 Widow Gleis received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Glen, Glin

31-Oct-48 John Glen on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

14-Feb-55 John Glen, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

10-Nov-42 Mr Glin, a taylor, has had David Watts at his house

Glenworth

18-Feb-64 a child at Mrs Glenworth's near the Old Meeting House has smallpox

22-Feb-64 a sister of Mrs Glenworth's has been with the family since the smallpox started

Glidden

28-Dec-38 Joseph Glidden belongs to the Copper Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

26-Apr-42 Joseph Glidden, a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

15-Jan-52 Joseph Glidden is appointed Master of the Copper Engine by the old North Meetinghouse

21-Mar-64 Joseph Glidden paid for supplies on account of the smallpox

05-Nov-40 Mr Glidden presented his account of the wharf he had hired of the town in 1735, and now wishes to resign it to the town

18-Feb-41 William Merchant renews his request to hire the ship yard formerly in the occupation of Mr Glidden & Waters near the North Battery

21-Nov-57 one Vickers has a house opposite Mr Glidden in the North End

Glissin

29-Feb-64 Dennis Glissin was paid for his services in the smallpox; again 10-Mar-64

Glover

11-Oct-65 Nathaniel Glover has taken into his family as maid Elenor White from Pownalborough

10-Sep-41 Pelatiah Glover, Common St, innholder, approved

07-Sep-57 Thomas Glover has taken into his house Timothy Tylestone from Dorchester

20-Apr-68 William Glover applies for the place of Constable of the South Watch

05-Dec-60 Frederick Kelly has smallpox at Mr Glover's, shoemaker, near Mr Hill's distill house

22-Jan-72 Widow Glover received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Godbolt

19-Jun-71 Nurse Godbolt [who nursed Capt Rust of smallpox] is allowed to leave Rainsford

Goddard

14-Jul-38 Mr Goddard in Dorchester

Godfrey

14-May-60 Capt Joseph Godfrey of the schooner 'Lydia' from Philadelphia

27-Jul-67 Moses Godfrey attended by Dr Joseph Gardner

23-Aug-43 Philip Godfrey of Olivers St

25-Jan-64 Abel Badger living near Charlestown Ferry has taken as tenant Mr Godfrey & wife

Goffe

17-Mar-42 Patrick Goffe is admitted Ticket Porter; William Nichols to give bond

21-Apr-42 Patrick Goffe, Ticket Porter #4

09-Nov-43 Patrick Goffe provides lodging

Gogin, Goggin

27-Dec-56 Ephraim Gogin is received into the almshouse

23-Jun-57 Ephraim Gogin, a Stranger, sent to the almshouse Jun 23

26-Sep-62 Ephraim Goggin, Mary Goggin & child, inmate of the almshouse since 5 Feb 1762

Gold

03-Jun-61 Elizabeth Gold to be provided passage to New York

11-May-37 Capt James Gold posts bond for Edward Salter, a lad under his care for education, imported in the sloop 'Dolphin', from North Carolina

12-Nov-69 John Gold, seaman on the sloop 'Hope' from Philadelphia

06-Jun-39 Elizabeth Fisher proposes Mr Gold as bondsman

Golphin

05-Jan-74 Mrs Golphin has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Goldsmith

22-Jun-37 Jonathan Star lives now with Richard Goldsmith, in the former Star Tavern in Union St

Goldthwait, Goldthwaite

28-Feb-37 Benjamin Goldthwait, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

11-May-43 Benjamin Goldthwait, a clerk of the Market

16-Sep-41 Ezekiel Goldthwaite, Town Clerk

21-Jul-42 Ezekiel Goldthwaite, Town Clerk, informs he was invited to wait upon the Governor to the Eastward, and desires leave of the selectmen

05-Aug-44 Ezekiel Goldthwait, Town Clerk; also on 12-Dec-50

10-May-58 Mr Goldthwait is desired to prepare an alphabetical list of all persons warned out of town for 10 years past

10-Sep-60 Capt Cussens granted leave to open a drain opposite Ezekiel Goldthwait

24-Jun-61 Ezekiel Goldthwait, Esq is asked to join the

	visitation of the public school
17-Feb-63	Ezekiel Goldthwait attended the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
09-Jul-64	Ezekiel Goldthwait is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 11-Jun-65,
28-Jun-69	Ezekiel Goldthwait, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 27-Jun-70, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73
20-Dec-69	Ezekiel Goldthwait, Esq has taken in a young woman named Sarah Pike, originally from Tewksbury, last from Roxbury
04-Feb-40	Jacob Goldthwait attends the Walk of the town
30-Jan-40	John Goldthwaite, collector, proposes Thomas Hutchinson & Joshua Blanchard as sureties
28-Jan-41	John Goldthwaite, collector of taxes, gave Joshua Blanchard and Thomas Goldthwaite as sureties
18-Nov-41	Capt John Goldthwaite & William Merchant in behalf of sundry inhabitants of the North part of town ask that Mr Samuel Mather be allowed to preach at the North Writing School
19-Jan-42	John Goldthwaite, collector of taxes, gave Joshua Blanchard and Thomas Hutchinson, Esq as sureties
22-Feb-42	Samuel Greenwood, Esq, & Capt John Goldthwaite petition for a meetinghouse at the head of Bennet St
01-Apr-43	John Goldthwaite, collector of taxes, Thomas Hutchinson, Esq & William Merchant as sureties
13-Feb-44	Capt John Goldthwait attends the Walk of the town; also on 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56
07-Mar-44	John Goldthwaite, collector of taxes, Thomas Hutchinson, Esq & William Merchant as sureties
24-Aug-37	Joseph Goldthwait, Marlborough St, approved as retailer
10-Sep-42	Joseph Goldthwaite, Marlboro St, approved as Retailer
15-Dec-56	Capt Joseph Goldthwait is appointed sealer of cordwood, to continue during the indisposition of Mr Larrabee
27-Apr-61	Joseph Goldthwait, Esq appointed Undertaker for the sweeping of chimneys
07-Apr-62	Joseph Goldthwait appointed Sealer of Cordwood
13-Aug-67	Joseph Goldthwait, Back St, approved as an Innholder
14-Jul-61	Thomas Goldthwait, tenant of Deer Island
31-Oct-57	Mayor Goldthwait informed the selectmen that the pavement before his estate in Ship St is very much out of repair and there is necessity for it to be repaired immediately
04-Jun-64	William Daws granted liberty to remove a child of his sister Goldthwaite's from his house to the hospital at New Boston
11-Nov-67	a fire at Mr Goldthwait's barn

24-Oct-70 Mr Goldthwait & others apply for the Sealing of Wood on those wharves which were assigned to the late Mr Gardner

11-Aug-73 Mr Goldthwait, former Sealer of Wood, has removed from town

Gooch

07-Dec-57 James Gooch, Esq, Innholder in King St to have a soldier billeted with him

30-Dec-41 John Gooch has rented one cellar under the Town House at the North east corner

05-Apr-38 Mr Gooch's barn, near the back side of Trinity Church in Summer St

Gooding

12-Apr-58 George Gooding, Master of the sloop 'Prosperous' from Halifax

01-Feb-42 Richard Gooding, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

22-Jun-48 Richard Gooding is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

19-Jul-53 Samuel Gooding, Fleet St, approved as retailer

Goodridge - see Gould

Gould

17-Jun-56 Jacob Gould, Jeremiah Norcross & Elizabeth Tarvell given liberty to take their sons from Rainsford who arrived ill with Capt Dunnel [Donald] from Nova Scotia; the sons are named Aaron Taylor, Jabez Norcross, Zachariah Tarvell, Joseph Goodridge, Page Norcross

Goodwill

04-Aug-42 Thomas Goodwill granted liberty to build a tomb in the North Burying Place next to Capt Forsyth

10-Feb-47 Thomas Goodwill attends the walk of the town; also on 07-Jan-48

28-Jun-48 Thomas Goodwill asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

Goodwin

16-Aug-69 Benjamin Goodwin, at his distill house North End, approved as Retailer

30-Jun-73 Benjamin Goodwin is asked to join the visitation of the public school

28-Dec-38 Richard Goodwin wishes to be dismissed from Josiah Baker's engine company

31-Dec-40 Mr Thomas Goodwin [takes in lodgers]

30-May-68 Capt Goodwin of the sloop 'Charming Molly' from Connecticut; Samuel Rockwood, owner

Gorden, Gordon

13-Aug-66 Agnes Gorden disapproved as retailer
13-Aug-67 Agnus Gorden disapproved as a retailer
04-Aug-68 Agnes Gorden, at her house near North Mills, approved as retailer

28-Sep-39 Content Gordon, Marlborough St, disapproved as Retailer

27-Jul-37 James Gordon indemnifies Thomas Howard
06-Mar-45 James Gordon has rented his house in the Westerly part of town to put such persons as have never had the smallpox but have been amongst those visited therewith
31-Mar-48 James Gordon, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel
24-Nov-56 James Gordon, a sick Stranger, lately from Lake George & has been in the expedition; is sent to the almshouse

18-Mar-65 Robert Gorden had his Province account passed upon

03-Jul-71 William Gorden is asked to join the visitation of the public school

23-Jun-62 Mr Gordon of South Carolina is asked to join the visitation of the public school
22-Feb-64 With the consent of Mr Gordon, the owner, the selectman have taken a house of his near the pesthouse for Mr Fethergill & family. Mr Gordon's house was lately occupied by the Robertsons and other French Neutrals
31-Oct-70 Mr Baker & Capt Green applied for Mr Gorden's place as Sealer of Wood
30-Jun-73 Mr Gorden is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 22-Jun-74

Gore

20-Jun-70 John Gore, an Overseer of the Poor

Gorham

05-Oct-69 Capt Benjamin Gorham of the sloop 'Hannah' from Philadelphia

08-Dec-62 Josiah Gorham, Master of the sloop 'Diana' from Philadelphia
16-Apr-63 Capt Josiah Gorham of the sloop 'Diana' from Philadelphia
11-Aug-69 Josiah Gorham, master of the sloop 'America' from Philadelphia'
23-Jan-73 Josiah Gorham, master of the schooner 'William' from Maryland, did not stop at the Castle when he was hailed due to a heavy snowstorm

15-Jul-63 Capt Prince Gorham of the sloop 'Three Friends' from South Carolina

02-Nov-37 Mr Gorham arrived from Connecticut with wheat which was bought by Mr Coffin to send to Piscataqua

28-Dec-57 Capt Gorham's Company of Rangers

13-Nov-69 Capt Gorham from Nova Scotia

Gorman

10-Jan-70 Mary Gorman, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

19-Sep-70 Mary Gorman, a sick a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Goudy

18-Apr-44 Hill Goudy & his wife came from Medford in March 1742, are in Mr Decosters service & live sometimes in town & sometimes on Mr Decoster's farm in Newton

24-Apr-44 James Goudy & Sarah, his wife, are ordered to give bond or depart the town

Gough

15-Feb-44 Mr Gough's by the cornfield

Gould

17-Jun-56 Jacob Gould, Jeremiah Norcross & Elizabeth Tarvell given liberty to take their sons from Rainsford who arrived ill with Capt Dunnel [Donald] from Nova Scotia; the sons are named Aaron Taylor, Jabez Norcross, Zachariah Tarvell, Joseph Goodridge, Page Norcross

22-Jan-72 Nathaniel Hall approbated to retail spirituous liquors at his Distill house in Back St, North End in place of John Gould, deceased

25-Aug-46 Mary Gould, Back St, disallowed as retailer

20-Dec-64 Robert Gould, owner of a ship from Newfound Land

23-Jul-73 Robert Gould appointed Vendee Master for the town

28-Dec-57 Capt Gould to give evidence relating to the town's land on Fort Hill

23-Mar-74 Mr Gould applies for a license as vendue Master

Govel

31-May-62 John Govel has erected a wooden warehouse on the dock, contrary to law

Gowen

17-May-58 William Gowen, Master of the schooner 'Merrimack' from Halifax

Graham, [Grymes]

14-Jul-67 Edward Grymes, late from Connecticut, fell from Griffin's wharf & received great hurt; was carried to

	the house of Matthew White to be nursed by his wife [see Graham]
19-Aug-67	Matthew White presented his account for nursing Edward Graham, a poor Stranger who fell from Griffin's Wharf
10-Sep-42	Mary Graham, Salutation Alley, approved as Retailer

Grainger, Granger

24-Aug-37	John Grainger, School St, disallowed as retailer
28-Sep-39	John Grainger, School St, disapproved as Retailer
23-Aug-43	John Grainger disallowed as retailer
21-Jun-69	one Grainger, son of Margaret Grainger, a Stranger & unable to support himself, is sent to the almshouse
10-Sep-41	Susanna Grainger, Orange St, approved as Retailer
22-Jun-37	Mr Grainger had Jonathan Star & family living with him
15-Mar-69	Granger sent to the almshouse

Gramtado

25-Aug-62	Hugh Hall, Esq has taken as tenants Matthew Gramtado, fisherman or laborer, his wife & 3 children from Newfoundland

Grandy

04-Mar-51	Amos Grandy, a Stranger, being sick & very poor, was sent to the almshouse
13-Sep-38	John Grandy, a free Negro or Mulatto
13-Sep-38	Thomas Grandy, a free Negro or Mulatto

Grant

28-Dec-48	John Grant appointed collector of taxes; Samuel Grant & Joseph Grant, bondsmen
21-Feb-50	John Grant attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
12-Dec-50	John Grant appointed collector of taxes; Samuel Grant & Thomas Hutchinson, Esq bondsmen
02-Aug-58	John Grant, tax collector; Samuel Grant, Esq & Capt Fortesque Vernon, bond; again on 02-Jan-60; 29-Dec-60, 16-Dec-61, 30-Nov-63, 12-Dec-64
07-Feb-64	John Grant, Esq attended the Walk of the town
06-May-65	John Grant declines serving as collector of taxes
30-Jun-73	John Grant & Son paid interest on the Brooker donation
05-Jan-74	John Grant paid interest on their bond for Mrs Brooker's money
23-Mar-74	John Grant paid interest on Mrs Brooker's legacy
10-Aug-37	Joseph Grant informs that Mr Campbell and his wife and child from New York now live in a part of his

house

24-Sep-40 Joseph Grant signed a petition

26-Sep-50 Joseph Grant petitions to build a shop near Ship St, at the North End

20-Apr-74 Richard Grant, a member of Engine Company 1

11-Mar-47 Samuel Grant elected to Board of Selectmen; he serves until Mar 1758

07-Jan-48 Samuel Grant attends the walk of the town, also on 15-Feb-49, 15-Feb-51, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

21-Jun-58 Samuel Grant, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 27-Jun-59, 22-Jun-63, 29-Jun-68

10-Feb-62 Samuel Grant, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

17-Oct-64 Samuel Grant has received into his family as maid, Amy Allen from old York

Graton - see Greaton

Graves

16-Jan-60 Widow Graves' near to Dr Mumford

Gray, Grey

29-Oct-53 Benjamin Gray witness to the conveyance of title of John Dolbeare's building to the town

20-Nov-71 Benjamin Gray chosen Collector of Taxes offers Thomas Leveret & Richard Salter as bondsmen; again 20-Oct-72, 20-Oct-73

13-Feb-44 Caleb Joseph Gray, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

27-Dec-36 Edward Gray with Samuel Adams & others, has purchased Bartons Ropewalk, and propose to lay open the same for a public highway [see Adams]

23-Mar-37 Edward Gray had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place [#74]

21-Aug-45 Edward Gray & Benjamin Langdon brought a petition of sundry inhabitants regarding Dr Silvester Gardner's hospital

13-Jun-39 Rev Ellis Gray to attend the visitation of the publick schools; also on 11-Jun-40, 10-Jun-41, 18-Jun-46, 13-Jun-50

04-Aug-68 Experience Gray petitioned for a license & was disapproved

17-Aug-38 George Gray, Ship St, approved as Innholder

12-Oct-37 Harrison Gray leases a Ware House belonging to the town

01-Sep-42 John Dennie & Harrison Gray, who hire one of the

Town's warehouses

16-Jan-46 Harrison Gray is a tenant of one of the town's warehouses

28-Dec-48 Harrison Gray agreed to keep the town's warehouse, now in his possession

21-Feb-50 Harrison Gray attends the walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53

23-Jun-62 Hon Harrison Gray is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71

25-Jun-72 Harrison Gray Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

16-Jan-64 John Gray appointed a watchman at one of the houses with smallpox

24-Jan-64 John Gray, a shoemaker, employed as guard at Daniel Mon Warren's house, where his wife had smallpox, has been to Mrs Adams & rubbed a paper on her dead arm, with the malicious design to further spread smallpox, and is now in the stone jayl

24-Oct-64 John Gray was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

08-May-66 John Gray granted leave to open a drain in Atkinson St

24-Nov-42 Joseph Gray to be Sweeper of the Market

01-Apr-47 Nicholas Gray admitted to the company of the West Engine

21-Jun-58 Samuel Gray of Boston, passenger on the sloop 'Falmouth' from Halifax

10-Feb-62 Thomas Gray attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

04-Aug-62 Thomas Gray proposes to erect a building on his wharf

22-Jun-63 Thomas Grey is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 07-Feb-64, 24-Jun-67

27-Jun-70 Thomas Gray, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

29-Oct-53 William Gray occupies the building built by John Dolbeare

06-Jan-62 Discourse with William Gray as to the rent of his shop

02-Jul-66 William Gray in behalf of his father-in-law, Capt Hall, applied for liberty to open a drain in Cold Lane

12-Apr-69 William Gray's Province account passed upon

19-Jan-74 William Gray, user of the common drain in Cold Lane

25-Jun-40 Mr Gray's wharf at the southerly end of town

15-Jun-56 Treasurer Gray is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58

09-Nov-57 The widow Gray, from Marblehead, who has been warned out of town, has hired a house from Zachariah

Johonnot, Esq, next door to Deacon Jones in Pond Lane

03-Jul-71 Mr Gray is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Greaton, Graton

16-Sep-41 Mr John Graton at the Sign of the Greyhound in Roxbury

27-Dec-56 Mr Greaton is bondsman for Jonathan Payson, Tax Collector

27-Oct-57 Jonathan Greaton is bondsman for Jonathan Payson, Tax Collector

07-Dec-57 John Greaton of Roxbury is bondsman for Jonathan Payson, Tax Collector; also 02-Aug-58

02-Jan-60 John Greaton Innholder of Roxbury, is bondsman for Jonathan Payson, Tax Collector; also on 29-Dec-60, 16-Dec-61

20-Oct-62 John Greaton granted a license to retail rum, etc at his shop near the fortification, which supplies West India Goods, flour, rice, etc to the country people

Greaves

04-Aug-38 Thomas Greaves, Esq, Justice of the superior court

Gregory

28-Aug-39 William Bant & Mrs Abigail Gregory granted leave to open a drain from their cellars in Cross St

Greely

20-Jan-73 John Savage, owner of the schooner 'Polly', Jonathan Greely, master from Philadelphia

Green, Greene

08-Sep-66 the bag of letters aboard the snow 'Holyoke' from London to be delivered to Bartholomew Green

16-Aug-58 Benjamin Green, Jr of Halifax a passenger on the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax

02-May-72 David Green has been with the selectmen

10-Feb-62 Edward Green attended the walk of the town

15-Feb-51 Ephraim Green, Constable, attends the walk of the town

07-Apr-58 Ephraim Greene, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8

03-Jul-71 Francis Green is asked to join the visitation of the public school

24-Aug-37 James Green, School St, approved as retailer

17-Aug-38 Jeremiah Green, Atkinson St, is approved as a Retailer

10-Feb-47 Capt Jeremiah Green attends the walk of the town; also on 07-Jan-48

15-Feb-49 Jeremiah Green, Esq attends the walk of the town;

also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65

05-Oct-50 Jeremiah Green, Esq is Captain of a Militia Company

07-Oct-61 Jeremiah Green, Esq, commander of the South Battery

22-Jun-63 Jeremiah Green, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

19-Feb-66 Maj Jeremiah Green attended the walk of the town

19-Mar-66 offer of John Green & David Wheeler to have their fire engine at the disposal of the town is accepted, & David Wheeler is appointed Master of the said engine, to be known as the Green Engine

23-Mar-37 Joseph Green had tomb # 80 erected in the South Burying Place

03-Aug-37 Liberty to Joseph Green & Isaac Walker to lay a drain from a house they are building in Brattle St to the common shore

17-Aug-37 Joseph Green and Isaac Walker are erecting a brick house in Brattle's Close adjoining Dr Zabdiel Boylston's and request a road

09-Nov-37 Persons lodging at Joseph Green's in Queen St

22-Aug-44 Joseph Green, merchant, gives bond for Michael Bourk, Ticket Porter

21-Feb-50 Joseph Green attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

21-Jun-58 Jos. Green, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools

29-Jun-68 Joseph Green, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

11-Oct-69 Nathaniel Green, Merchant, is bondsman for Abraham Savage, Collector of Taxes; again on 26-Dec-70, 20-Oct-72

30-Jul-53 Richard Green granted liberty to open a school for writing, arithmetick

07-Oct-61 Richard Green admitted to Engine 1

31-Oct-43 Rufus Green has liberty to repair his drain

13-Jun-47 Rufus Greene asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 09-Jul-64, 27-Jun-70

15-Feb-49 Rufus Greene attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62

24-Aug-37 Samuel Green, Ship St, approved as retailer

17-Aug-38 Samuel Green is disapproved as a Retailer

06-Sep-66 Capt Samuel Green of Boston, passenger in the snow 'Holyoke' from London

05-Apr-38 Mr Thomas Greene, one of the Trustees of Trinity Church in Summer St

19-Nov-40 Thomas Green will ship off 1200 bushels of wheat, which will cause a shortage

18-Jun-46 Thomas Greene asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 16-Jun-49

10-Feb-47 Thomas Greene attends the Walk of the town; also on 07-Jan-48, 21-Feb-50, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

03-May-49 Petition of Thomas Green that the Gun house be removed from the Common

12-Dec-50 Thomas Greene is bondsman for Capt James Day, appointed Collector of Taxes

18-Jun-55 Thomas Greene, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools, also on 15-Jun-56

11-Feb-56 Thomas Greene, Esq attends the Walk of the town

24-Jan-61 the wife of Mr McFadden, a gardner living in a house of Thomas Green, Esq at the South End has smallpox

27-Mar-45 Timothy Green is bondsman for Francis Norwood from Lynn

20-Oct-36 Mr Green, One of the Company of the Water Engine in Queen St, is dead

26-Jul-38 Mr Green & Walker ask direction for placing posts near their warehouse near Brattle St Church

17-Jun-41 Mr Green & Walker to be bondsmen for Robert Henry

11-Aug-42 Mr Green, Bushel & Allen are undertenants to carry on the printer's business in the chambers over Samuel Butler's shop

08-Jun-57 Capt Green asks that the peat over the cellar in the sconce at the South Battery be mended

27-Oct-57 Mrs Green, 3 children & a servant, on the sloop 'Raleigh' from Halifax

29-May-58 Mr Green & Russel, printers, to print the town bylaws

19-Jan-64 Mr Green in Black Horse Lane has a servant boy with smallpox

15-Feb-64 a child at Mr Green's in Black Horse Lane has smallpox

07-May-64 Major Green given leave to open a drain near his house in Atkinson St

20-Nov-64 Mr Green, the King's Boatman

20-Feb-65 Carnes' house let to Green, a shoemaker at New Boston

27-Mar-65 Green & Walker to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

25-Nov-65 a fire at Capt Green's distill house

31-Oct-70 Mr Baker & Capt Green applied for Mr Gorden's place as Sealer of Wood

Greenlace

25-Oct-62 Mary Greenlace & 4 children, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

Greenlaw

24-Apr-64 John Greenlaw has taken as maid Esther or Elizabeth Fore, lately a servant to Dr Jennison of Mendon

Greenleaf, Greenleafe, Greenleafe

07-Oct-62 John Greenleaf to join Stephen Greenleaf's Engine

	Company 9
11-May-68	John Greenleaf has left Engine Company 9
25-Jun-72	John Greenleaff is asked to join the visitation of the public school
22-Jun-74	Dr John Greenleaff is asked to join the visitation of the public school
12-Dec-50	Joseph Greenleafe, bondsman for Thomas Downe, Jr, a Collector of Taxes
29-Apr-73	Joseph Greenleaff, Esq to have the printing of the town meeting notices; again on 10-Mar-74
10-Jan-39	Heirs of Samuel Greenleaf, deceased, recently built tomb # 83 in the South Burying Ground
04-Jun-40	Stephen Greenleaf, blacksmith, admitted to the company of the fire engine under Henry Howell in Summer St
08-Apr-41	Stephen Greenleaf, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; also on 26-Apr-42
19-Sep-44	Stephen Greenleaf gives bond for Phillip Mahoney, Ticket Porter
31-Oct-48	Stephen Greenleafe on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol
15-Feb-49	Stephen Greenleafe attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52
13-Jun-57	Stephen Greenleaf is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 21-Jun-58
07-Apr-58	Stephen Greenleaf, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9
18-Jun-60	Stephen Greenleaf appointed Master of Engine # 9
07-May-61	Stephen Greenleaf, Esq, Sherrif of the County of Suffolk
05-Oct-63	Stephen Greenleaf resigns his post as master of Engine Company 9 because of his advanced age
14-Dec-64	Stephen Greenleaff, member of Engine Company No. 8
24-Apr-65	Stephen Greenleaff, Esq, Sheriff of the County
29-Jul-65	Stephen Greanleaff, approved as innholder at his house near Haymarket
04-Aug-68	Stephen Greenleaff, at the house near Hay Market, approved as Innholder
07-Apr-58	Thomas Greenleaf, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9
25-Jul-43	William Greenleaf agrees to provide food for the bulls on the Common
23-Jun-62	William Greenleaf is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 26-Sep-62
27-Jul-67	William Greenleaf presented an account for supplying sundry poor persons of this town
16-Dec-67	William Greenleaf, Overseer of the Poor
24-Aug-68	William Greenleaff granted leave for a drain at his house in Wings Lane
18-Sep-71	William Greenleaff, one of the Overseers of the Poor
31-Mar-73	William Greenleaff elected Vendue Master for the ensuing year

23-Mar-74 Mr Greenleaff applies for a license as vendue Master
20-Sep-64 Mr Greenleaff has resigned from Engine 9

14-Nov-70 the Widow Fitch granted leave to open a drain from her house at the back of Mr Greenleaff's, Smith's Lane
10-Mar-73 Mr Greenleaff applied to be Constable, of the Watch at New Boston
17-Mar-73 Mr Greenleaff, a Constable,
30-Jun-73 Dr Greenleaff is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Grenough, Greenough

27-Mar-45 John Greenough gives bond for Capt Joseph White, one of the Collectors of Taxes
21-Feb-50 John Greenough attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63

28-Dec-38 Newman Greenough belongs to the Copper Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse
29-Oct-40 Newman Greenough has left the copper engine at the north end
29-Mar-45 Mr Tudor declines being bondsman for Capt White; he is replaced by Newman Greenough, sailmaker
11-Feb-56 Newman Greenough attends the Walk of the town
10-Feb-62 Capt Newman Grenough attended the walk of the town
17-Feb-63 Newman Grenough, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65
19-Feb-66 Maj Newman Grenough, Esq attended the walk of the town
24-Jun-67 Maj Newman Grenough is asked to join the visitation of the public school

21-Jun-58 Samuel Greenough of Boston, passenger on the schooner 'Desire' from Halifax

28-Mar-45 Thomas Greenough give bond for Elias Dupee, a Collector of Taxes; again on 20-Nov-47
21-Feb-50 Thomas Greenough attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56
29-Dec-62 Thomas Grenough has taken in John Richardson's mother from Stoneham
09-Feb-63 William Sowersby, hatter proposed Thomas Grenough, instrument maker as bondsman for a child laid to him by Sarah Chapman
24-Jun-67 Thomas Grenough is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 27-Jun-70

28-Jun-56 Mr Greenough's shipyard
12-May-62 Mr Greenough given leave to open a drain in Royal Exchange Lane
27-Jun-64 Grenough's mast yard

Greenwood

20-Sep-38 Isaac Greenwood granted leave to open a school for

mathemeticks

04-Feb-40 Joseph Greenwood, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

16-Aug-69 Miles Greenwood, at his house near the Fortification, approved as Retailer

30-Nov-47 Nathaniel Greenwood, surety for John Ruddock, a Collector of Taxes; again on 28-Dec-48; 12-Dec-50, 07-Dec-57, 02-Aug-58, 02-Jan-60, 29-Dec-60

15-Feb-51 Capt Nathaniel Greenwood attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

16-Dec-61 John Ruddock, Tax Collector; Capt Nathaniel Greenwood & Mr Nathaniel Greenwood, sureties; again on 30-Nov-63

09-Jul-64 Capt Nathaniel Greenwood is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 03-Jul-71

22-May-71 Nathaniel Greenwood's Province account passed upon

28-Feb-37 Samuel Greenwood, Esq, attends the Walk of the Town

15-Feb-39 Samuel Greenwood, Esq, Overseer of the Poor, attends the Walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40

22-Feb-42 Samuel Greenwood, Esq, signs a petition for a meetinghouse at the head of Bennet St

03-Feb-75 Sarah Greenwood received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Grenby

11-Feb-56 Capt Thomas James Grenby attends the Walk of the town

Gridley

19-Feb-41 Isaac Gridley informs that Henry Nickerson, a servant in his house, has the smallpox and should be removed

15-Apr-41 Isaac Gridley requests that Charles Nickerson, his servant and the nurse may have liberty to return

17-Mar-42 Jeremy Gridley to be engaged as lawyer for the town in the Wendell case

09-Jun-42 Jeremiah Gridley, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 23-Jun-62

09-Oct-39 John Gridley granted leave to lay a drain across Orange St from Walker St

11-Aug-73 John Gridley admitted to Mr Curtis' Engine Company

17-Aug-38 Richard Gridley, Merchants Row, is approved as a Retailer

18-Jun-40 Richard Gridley gives bond for Paul Bryan, ticket porter; again on 28-Oct-41

01-Feb-42 Richard Gridley, Constable, attends the Walk of the Town

25-Sep-41 Samuel Gridley, selectman of Roxbury; also on 19-Sep-44

21-Feb-50 Thomas Gridley, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

27-Apr-61 a fire at Mr Gridley's house

Griebb

09-Sep-72 Peter Griebb, a sick & destitute Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Griffin, Griffen

10-Feb-58 Andrew Griffin, wife & child from New York came to town about 2 months ago & live at Mrs Fulton's in Seven Starr Lane

25-Aug-46 Ann Griffin, Hanover St, approved as Retailer

20-Dec-39 Daniel Griffin, mariner belonging to Capt McKew, has been at McGuire's about 2 weeks

11-Oct-39 Capt Thomas Cornuch & Capt Hoar from Bristol, with James Griffin, merchant, have imported convicts, none of whom are permitted to come ashore, but to be shipped to the Bay of North Carolina

07-Nov-39 William Dennison, Master of Snow 'Unity' has imported 4 convicts consigned to James Griffen, who are to be sent to Piscataqua

07-Feb-43 James Griffin, Constable,

13-Feb-44 James Griffin attends the Walk of the town

18-Jan-58 James Griffin, a Stranger, an invalid from Halifax, came in Capt Sinclair, belongs to Lasscell's regiment, sent to the almshouse

18-Aug-73 John Griffin admitted to Engine Company 7

Griffiths

17-Aug-74 Dorcas Griffiths, head of Hancock's wharf

Griggs

21-Jun-38 Jacob Griggs to post bond for Daniel Rea & family

13-Aug-67 Susannah Griggs, Long Lane, approved as a retailer

19-Mar-40 Mr Griggs to plant trees in the Common, according to his engagement

19-Dec-64 Mr Griggs lives at the head of Gray's Rope Walk

Grimes

10-Mar-42 Asbal Grimes desired with his family to be admitted inhabitants

17-Aug-38 Elizabeth Grimes, near Sudbury St, is approved as a Retailer

08-Oct-73 Joseph Grimes, now well of smallpox, may leave Rainsford

Gross, Groce

02-May-44 Daniel Gross and his wife from Medford are tenants at Ann Haycocks

08-Feb-73 Capt Thomas Groce, master of the schooner 'Grampus' from Baltimore

17-Mar-73 The schooner 'Drake', Capt ___ Groce from Maryland

Grosvenor

02-Sep-72 The wife of John Grosvenor of Capt Murray's company of the 14th with one child is destitute; desire they should be received at the Castle; Castle refuses

Grover

18-Feb-41 A Negro man belonging to Grover at the South End is sick, and has been freed by Grover, who will not take care of him

23-Feb-41 Mr Grover has promised to take care of the Negro man Primus, whom he freed and who is sick and infirm

24-Jun-42 John Grover to answer the complaint that he set free his Negro man Primus, now in the Almshouse, and has not given security to the town

25-Aug-46 Elizabeth Grover, Fish St, approved as Retailer

Gruchy

19-Jul-53 Thomas James Gruchy, Ship St, approved as retailer

Grymes - see Grimes, also Graham

Gunny

18-May-62 Scipio Gunny, a free Negro, has been free since last August

Gunter

24-Jun-37 Thomas Gunter indemnifies Catharine Driscoll and Bryan Karrick, imported on the 'Catharine' from Ireland

30-Nov-43 Thomas Gunter is bondsman for Darby Cotty, Ticket Porter

10-Aug-48 Thomas Gunter offers to build the cellar under the new Grammar School [at Kings Chappel]

03-May-49 Petition of Thomas Gunter for a lease of the Cellar under the New South Grammar School

Gutteridge

15-Jun-37 Robert Gutteridge has liberty to clear his drain in Fish St

10-Sep-42 Robert Gutteridge, Fish St, approved as Retailer

20-Apr-43 Capt Gutteridge from London last December

Gwin

20-Jul-39 Mr James Hornby requests a neighboring chimney be inspected in Fish St, belonging to Gwin, tenured by John Brewster

03-Apr-45 John Gwin from Scituate with his wife and child have been entertained at Thomas Bernard's

Gyles

23-Aug-43 Thomas Gyles of Essex St, disallowed as retailer

09-Aug-44 Thomas Gyles, Essex St, disallowed as retailer

21-Aug-45 Thomas Gyles, Essex St, approved as Retailer

24-Feb-64 Mr Gyles, of Middle St, has a child with smallpox on her

04-Oct-69 Mr Gyles granted leave to open a drain in Middle St

Hacker

15-Jan-52 Caleb Hacker, member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

Hadin

11-May-43 Daniel Hadin received by Mr Gibbons, contrary to law

Hading

21-Jun-69 Joseph Hading, who came in a vessel last week from Philadelphia, has smallpox

02-Aug-69 Joseph Hading, a sailor, was removed to Rainsford Island

Hagorty

26-Feb-60 Jeremiah Hagorty, Mate of the schooner 'Polly' from Philadelphia, but belonging to Marblehead

Hains

01-Mar-58 Aquila Hains & family from Chelsea are at the house of Thomas Lee

Hair

13-May-72 John Water Hair applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

Haislop, Haislup, Hyslop

17-Aug-38 Elizabeth Haislup, Newbury St, disallowed as Retailer

14-Jul-61 George Haislup appointed to the Town Watch

04-Nov-61 George Haislup is admitted as Watchman at the Town Dock

02-Aug-38 William Haislup to begin the business of sweeping chimneys

01-Nov-38 William Haislup has 5 people ready to attend to work

01-Nov-38 Complaints against William Haislup for not attending to the business of chimney sweeping

22-Apr-41 William Haislup, the Chimney Sweeper for the town, is negligent of his duty and not provided with sufficient help

18-Aug-41 Mr Haislup ordered to answer complaints that he has not sufficient hands to sweep the chimneys

10-Sep-41 William Haislup, Union St, disallowed as Retailer

18-Feb-67 William Hyslop, Esq, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable trade or real estate in Boston

26-Aug-73 a boundary dispute between William Hyslop, Esq & Mrs Agnis Procter & John Procter, relative to their land near Concert Hall

20-Oct-73 the line drawn between William Hyslop & the widow Proctor

Haldain, Halding

17-Aug-38 John Haldain, Queen St, disallowed as Retailer

29-Mar-39 James Nicoll complains of the furnace of Haldain, who keeps a brazier's shop adjoining his in Queen St

07-Apr-58 John Halding, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

Hale, Hail

15-Feb-49 Augustus Hail, Constable attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 14-Feb-55, 19-Feb-66

11-Feb-56 Augustus Hale, Constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65

23-Jun-62 Roger Hale, Esq, Collector of his Majesty's customs, is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Haley

01-Jun-37 Mr Boylston has opened a shop in Mr Haley's house at the South End

16-May-39 Samuel Haley has house and land in the South end of Boston

13-Feb-54 Samuel Haley, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

12-Jul-58 25 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Elder Haley's house

Halyburton

17-Aug-38 Andrew Halyburton, Dock Sq, approved as Innholder

29-Nov-42 Andrew Halyburton has removed from the Sun Tavern where he was licensed, and would like to keep a tavern in the house where the late Dr Boylston lived

05-Jan-43 Robert Logan complains that Mr Halyburton's sign incommodes the sight of his shop

02-Feb-43 Mr Halyburton is ordered to remove his sign from Cornhill

23-Aug-43 Andrew Halyburton, of Cornhill

Hall

16-May-44 Andrew Hall & his wife, lately from Medford, desire to be admitted inhabitants

19-Sep-64 Petition of Benjamin Hall, Esq to be presented at the town meeting

23-Sep-72 Ebenezer Hall who came from Newbury in the schooner 'Sally' is free from any infection of smallpox and may come up to town from Rainsford

29-Sep-36 Hugh Hall, Esq denied leave to erect a chaise house

28-Feb-37 Hugh Hall, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48

30-May-37 Hugh Hall, Esq reports that Katharine Davis dwells in one of his houses

17-Aug-37 H Hall, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston

21-Jun-38 Hugh Hall, Esq petitions to erect a timber chaise house in Hanover St

16-Jul-40 Hugh Hall, Esq desires to rebuild his tomb in the South Burying Place

23-Jul-40 Hugh Hall, Esq & others petition for a fire engine in the West part of town, where they live

22-Jun-57 Hugh Hall, Esq has taken into his house Peter

	Ingerfield & family from Haverhill
14-Sep-57	Hugh Hall to be prosecuted
15-Aug-61	Hugh Hall to be fined for admitting William Taylor into one of his houses
25-Aug-62	Hugh Hall, Esq has taken as tenant Matthew Gramtado, from Newfoundland
22-Sep-62	Hugh Hall has a rental house in Lyn St, near Capt Greenwood's mast yard
25-Jun-67	Hugh Hall, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification
20-Feb-65	Jacob Hall from Rhode Island has been in town at times for 2 years, tho not 12 months together, is a journeyman taylor, a Stranger to be warned out of town
14-May-63	James Hall of Boston, Distiller, approved as retailer
03-Mar-73	John Hall admitted to Engine Company 6
07-Mar-63	A proposal of Jonathan Hall & others to make brick & tile on the land leased to John Hill on the Neck
19-Jan-74	Joseph Hall, user of the common drain in Cold Lane
22-Jun-74	Joseph Hall is asked to join the visitation of the public school
13-Aug-67	Mary Hall disapproved as a retailer
04-Aug-68	Mary Hall petitioned for a license & was disapproved
16-Aug-69	Mary Hall, at her house in Common St, approved as Retailer
28-Apr-62	Nathaniel Hall has taken into his family Hannah Whitmore from Medfield
22-Jan-72	Nathaniel Hall approbated to retail liquors at his Distill house in Back St, North End in place of John Gould, deceased
19-Apr-38	Richard Hall, late of Roxbury, has lived in the town for 2 months at Mr Jenkins, lately at the Widow How's
19-Apr-38	Richard Hall wishes to open a shop
26-Apr-38	Richard Hall, Cordwainer and his wife Sobiah are admitted inhabitants if Capt Samuel Stevens and Thomas Cobbet, both of Roxbury, give bond
25-Apr-59	Samuel Hall from Medford, in good circumstances, is living at James Mackmillon's
13-Jul-37	the 'New England Galley', Capt Stephen Hall
05-Nov-40	Capt Stephen Hall, master of the 'New England Galley' from London, with smallpox on board
03-Dec-40	Benjamin Colman has refused to take in the hemp from Capt Hall; he now agrees to store it
29-May-58	Capt Stephen Hall granted leave to open a drain in Middle St near the Mill Bridge
12-Jul-68	Capt Steven Hall given leave to open a drain in Cold Lane

15-Sep-37 William Hall is a surety for the passengers from Ireland in the brig 'Elizabeth'

07-Nov-37 William Hall & others executed a bond for 162 passengers imported from Ireland on the Snow 'Charming Molly'

18-May-43 William Hall gives bond for Jane Woodside

10-Apr-45 William Hall, leather dresser, given liberty to open his drain in Milk St

27-Dec-56 William Hall, leatherdresser, bondsman for James Scutt, Collector of Taxes; again on 27-Oct-57

18-Jun-65 William Hall requests that the town pump in the street leading from Milk St to Water St be repaired

17-Feb-48 Mr Justice Hall

13-Jan-62 Mr Hall at Moors Corner is not an inhabitant but owns a taxable business or real estate in town

16-Jan-64 one Hall in Paddys Alley near Mr Ball's has smallpox

26-Jan-64 Mr Dunn, the guard at Capt Hall's in Paddys Alley informed that Hall has died in a very sudden manner of smallpox

08-Feb-64 Smallpox is once again broke out at Mr Hall's house

15-Feb-64 a child at Mr Hall's in Paddys Alley has smallpox

11-Jun-66 a fire at Mr Hall's house near the Lighthouse Tavern

02-Jul-66 William Gray in behalf of his father-in-law Capt Hall applied for liberty to open a drain in Cold Lane

26-Sep-70 Dr Hall, surgeon of the Regiment

24-Oct-70 Mr Hall, wharfinger

25-Jun-73 Capt Hall has made Link Alley too narrow

Hallet

16-Jan-64 Hallet, from Newfoundland a month past, has smallpox at Mrs Nicholson's in Fitches Alley

Hallowell, Hollowell

11-May-43 Benjamin Hallowell has taken turf from Fort Hill, and will be prosecuted

21-Feb-50 Benjamin Hallowell attends the Walk of the town

12-Dec-50 Benjamin Hallowell is surety for Joseph Russell, a collector of taxes

11-Jul-58 Capt Benjamin Hollowell, Commander of the Province ship 'King George', reports that he is sending to Rainsford some sick French soldiers from the prize ship 'Freepon'

22-Jun-63 Benjamin Hallowell, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

22-Nov-64 Benjamin Hollowell Esq is surety for Samuel Adams, collector of taxes

19-May-72 Benjamin Hollowell Jr granted leave to open a drain in Wings Lane

17-Feb-73 Robert Hallowell granted leave to erect a fence before his late father's Mansion House

26-Apr-42 Samuel Hallowell, member of the Engine Company under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43

07-Apr-58 Samuel Hollowell, in the company of Fire Engine No.

16-Jan-45 Mr Hallowell to be prosecuted for coming out of the ship 'Molineaux Frigat' which brought smallpox to Nantasket

07-Sep-63 Mr Hallowell's shipyard

Halsey

05-Dec-37 James Halsey is surety for Capt Daniel Pecker, a tax collector

16-Sep-41 James Halsey has rented a house to Edward Cowell

15-Feb-51 James Halsey attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-62

17-Feb-63 James Halsey, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65

28-Dec-43 Mr Halsey's wharf

Halsom

20-Oct-42 Capt Halsom gave bond for the wife of William Taylor whom he brought from St Christopher

Hamburry

04-Feb-64 John Hamburry was paid for his services in the smallpox

Hamilton, Hamelton, Hammelton

11-Jul-71 Andrew Hamelton, passenger on the 'Brittania' from London

19-Oct-37 Frederick Hamilton & William Speakman granted leave to lay a drain from their houses in Marlborough St

24-Nov-42 James Hamilton, a soldier for 20 years, came from Rhode Island and is very poor; he to be given a pair of shoes and 30 shillings if he will depart the Province

30-Jan-49 James Hamilton offered to take care of the Province Hospital on Rainsford Island

22-Feb-49 James Hamilton to have the charge of the Province hospital

06-Jul-57 Mrs Hamilton, widow of James Hamilton who lately kept the Province hospital, delivered up the accounts

17-Jun-72 John Hamilton, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse; he came from Philadelphia in Capt John Allen of Nantucket

18-May-37 Mrs Mary Hamilton informs that one Margery Macklure, lately come from North Carolina, lived with her as an indented servant purchased from Mr Clarke

03-Jun-41 Mrs Mary Hamilton was forbidden to set up a tallow chandlers work house at the southerly part of town

25-Apr-43 Mrs Hamilton has not repaired the pavement in Marlboro St

21-Nov-74 five children in a house of a sergeant Magraw in Col Hammelton's regiment have smallpox near the corn fields

Hamlin

02-Nov-57 Mrs Elizabeth Allen informs that she has let a house on Wentworth's wharf to Benjamin Hamlin, from Eastham

Hammett, Hamat, Hammet, Hammatt, Hammat

15-Feb-51 Capt Benjamin Hammet attends the Walk of the town

16-Feb-53 Capt Benjamin Hammatt attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

24-Jun-61 Capt Benjamin Hammatt is asked to join the visitation of the public school, also on 23-Jun-62,

08-Aug-63 Benjamin Hammatt, at a house adjoining his distilling house near the North Burying Ground, is approved as a retailer

22-Oct-66 James Swift granted a license as retailer at his house adjoining Capt Hammats distill house; he formerly has a license under Capt Hammatt

Hamock, Hammock

17-Aug-38 John Hamock, Shrimpton's Lane, approved as Retailer

09-Jul-42 Capt John Comrin & Capt John Hamock granted liberty to repair their drain in Shrimptons Lane

14-Jun-59 Capt Hammock invited to the visitation of the public school

06-Jan-62 Discourse with Mr Hammock as to the rent of his shop

Hammond, Hammon

25-Mar-67 Joseph Hammond applied for the place of Constable of the Dock Watch

01-Apr-67 Joseph Hammon appointed Constable of the Dock Watch

19-Sep-44 Mary Hammond, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

10-Feb-58 Peter Hammond from Broad Bay lives in Gibbon's Court

Hamnock

12-Feb-72 Charles Hamnock returned the key of the town house cellar

Hancock

11-Apr-39 Mr Belcher Hancock, schoolmaster of Chelsea

25-Jun-72 Ebenezer Hancock invited to the visitation of the public school

11-Feb-56 Capt John Hancock attends the Walk of the town

27-Jun-59 Capt John Hancock attends the visitation of the schools

18-Mar-65 John Hancock, Esq is chosen selectman

19-Feb-66 John Hancock, Esq attends the Walk of the town

29-Jul-69 John Hancock, selectman
13-Mar-72 John Hancock, selectman
17-Mar-73 John Hancock is a selectman

23-Sep-37 Thomas Hancock granted liberty to level the gravel of Beacon St as far as Century St
14-Jul-38 Thomas Hancock asks to take away the mold or mud at the bottom of the pond in the Common, as it is dangerous to cattle and horses watering there
15-Aug-39 Thomas Hancock complains of the traffic in front of his house on Beacon St
12-Mar-40 Mr Thomas Hancock is chosen selectman
09-Feb-41 Thomas Hancock attends the walk of the town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52
06-Jan-42 Thomas Hancock, selectman
13-Jun-47 Thomas Hancock, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 28-Jun-48
16-Mar-48 Thomas Hancock, Esq elected to the Board of Selectmen
24-May-49 Thomas Hancock, Esq & Henry Atkins, Esq & Mr Matchit & Mr Pritchet granted liberty to build a row of warehouses on Clarke's Wharf
22-Nov-52 Thomas Hancock has bought the lands & pasture near Beacon Hill formerly belonging to Capt Samuel Shrimpton
09-May-53 Thomas Hancock declines serving on board of selectmen
29-May-53 Thomas Hancock is invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56
13-Feb-54 Thomas Hancock, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56
20-Feb-54 Thomas Hancock granted liberty to plant lime trees before his land in the Common to beautify it
27-Jun-59 Thomas Hancock, Esq attended the visitation of the public school
23-Jun-62 Hon Thomas Hancock is invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 09-Jul-64
13-Aug-64 The late Hon Thomas Hancock has left a bequest to the town on the condition they erect a house for receiving those deprived of their reason

20-Jun-37 Mr Hancock & Capt Freeman are allowed to unload the 'Yarmouth'; if she then departs as soon as possible to the Cape where she belongs
21-Jun-58 Mr Hancock is invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 14-Jun-59
04-May-70 Mr Hancock asks leave to put posts round his estate in Tremount St

Handbury
29-Feb-64 John Handbury paid for his services in the smallpox; again on 21-Mar-64

Handry
18-Apr-44 James Handry has come into town from Blanford, has

been here about 12 days and has left a wife behind him

Hanfield

16-Nov-68 Mr Hanfield, commanding officer of the troops on the ship 'Unity' from Ireland

Hankins

05-Jan-74 Mrs Hankins has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Hansard

23-Aug-43 Sarah Hansard of Long Lane

Hanscall

23-Jan-71 Mrs Hanscall, deceased, had borrowed £200 from Mrs. Brooker's estate. Col Abijah Willard of Lancaster & Capt James Richardson of Leominster are proposed by John Winslow, executor to Mrs Brooker's will as bondsmen for the money

Hardcastle

09-Dec-41 Roger Hardcastle to give bond for Martha Hooker from London, who is admitted inhabitant

31-Jan-43 Roger Hardcastle to be prosecuted for letting his house to John Rider without notice

Harding

26-Nov-60 Archelaus Harding of Chatham on board the schooner 'Mayflower' has smallpox

Haridine

17-Oct-44 Edward Haridine is admitted inhabitant

Harkins

15-Jul-63 John Harkins has taken into his house as a journeyman David Batchelder from Uptown

07-Dec-63 Mr Harkins has taken as lodgers George Millikins & 2 boys, from Halifax

Harley

06-Oct-36 Joseph Harley, a member of the engine company by the Old North Meetinghouse

29-Oct-40 Joseph Harley is incapable of serving on the engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

15-Feb-44 Capt Harley from England

Harmon

25-Mar-41 a six year old child of Mr Harmon's has smallpox; to be removed to the hospital as well as two other children in the house and their mother. Mr Harmon lives near Scarlett's Wharf in Baker's Alley

06-May-41 Mr Harmon's 3 children are well enough to come home but have no clothing to change into; the town will

provide clothing

Harney

23-Jun-38 Timothy Harney admitted as a Common Porter

09-May-39 Timothy Harney is admitted as one of the ticket porters, Mr Luce, Mr Marshall or Mr Pitts to give bond

21-Apr-42 Timothy Harney, Ticket Porter 14

Harper

27-Oct-69 Isaac Harper is added to the South Watch

27-Apr-37 William More, John Harper, William Knox, David Brown and 40 or 50 others desire to purchase the township near Deerfield

17-Aug-38 John Harper, Hills Wharf, disallowed as Retailer

Harratt

10-Sep-41 Katharine Harratt, Orange St, approved as Retailer

25-Aug-46 Katharine Harratt, Orange St, approved as Retailer

Harris

19-Dec-64 Gyles Harris, chosen as one of the Collectors of Taxes, declines serving

17-Aug-68 Capt Gyles Harris presented a petition to be licensed at his house in North St

31-Jan-37 John Harris proposes to lease the Town's tenement and land on the Neck, at a rent of £40

12-Apr-38 Mr John Harris, one of the Constables of Boston

15-Feb-39 John Harris, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

28-Sep-39 Joseph Harris, Back St, disallowed as Retailer

23-Aug-43 Joseph Harris, Ship St, disallowed as retailer

31-Oct-63 Robert Harris, Gardner, passenger from Quebec with Capt John Cox, in good circumstances

11-Feb-56 Samuel Harris, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

11-Feb-56 Samuel Harris, Constable, attends the Walk of the town [a second one]

07-Apr-58 Samuel Harris, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

07-Oct-62 Samuel Harris to leave Engine Company 9

18-Mar-65 Samuel Harris had his Province account passed upon

19-Feb-66 Samuel Harris, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

07-Feb-71 Samuel Harris's Province account passed upon

13-Sep-38 Walley Harris, a free Negro or Mulatto

13-Jun-44 John Bable from Kittery, now at Capt Harris'

20-Feb-45 Mr Harris desires to hire the Marsh on the Neck

29-Nov-69 Mr Harris the baker & his servant, Robert Davis

Harrison

08-Aug-63 William Reed has let a house in Pleasant St to Charles Harrison, Esq, a gentleman of good estate, from New York with his wife, niece, & servants. He is a gentleman of good character

27-Jun-70 Gilbert Harrison invited to the visitation of the public school

22-Oct-73 John Harrison, who has passed through the smallpox at Rainsford Island, is now quite recovered

Harrod

07-Feb-64 Benjamin Harrod attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

30-Nov-43 Mr John Harrod, Baker, complained about the assize of Bread

13-Nov-64 Mrs Harrod near Joshua Henshaw's house has taken a tenant

Harrow

18-Feb-61 the wife of Mr Harrow of New Boston has smallpox
11-Mar-61 Harrow & wife may return home

23-Nov-74 Catharine Foster to care for Christopher Harrow, a blind young man not an inhabitant of any town in the Province

Harslom

13-Jan-42 Capt Benjamin Harslom gives bond for Jane Leeds, who is admitted inhabitant

Harsam

30-Aug-69 Mr Harsam's daughter taken from the hospital at New Boston to Rainsford

Harsey

07-Sep-68 William Harsey joins Engine Company 7

Harskins, Horskins

08-Feb-64 Mrs Horskins' chimney, near the Green Dragon, considered dangerous
06-May-65 Mr Harskins granted leave to open a drain in Rainsford Lane by his house
06-Jan-73 Widow Harskins received money from the Brooker legacy for poor widows

Hart

14-Feb-50 Mark Hart, from Bristol, Rhode Island, is poor & indigent & sent to the almshouse

28-Feb-37 Ralph Hart, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
05-Oct-50 Capt Hart is Commander of a company of Militia
11-Feb-56 Capt Ralph Hart attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63

17-Aug-57 Robert Hart, taken at Oswego & came from England in HMS Nightengale, is not an inhabitant of any town in this Province; sent to the almshouse

Hartell

22-Feb-44 Christian Hartell brought into town from New York Rebecca Strong, reputed to be of ill fame, and is to be prosecuted for not reporting the same

Hartley, Hartly

05-Jun-67 Samuel Hartley is no longer the keeper of the almshouse

19-Jun-71 Samuel Hartley's wife may come up to town

26-Apr-42 Thomas Hartley, member of the Engine Company under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43

05-Mar-57 Thomas Hartly, keeper of the Hospital at Rainsford

17-Jan-64 Thomas Hartley, keeper of the Pest House

18-Mar-65 Thomas Hartley had his Province account passed upon

Hartshorn, Hartshorne

27-Oct-69 Acaron Hartshorne added to the South Watch

12-Oct-37 Jonathan Hartshorn informs that Robert Williams, a sailor from the Bay, is sick in his house

04-Feb-40 Jonathan Hartshorn, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

05-Feb-72 Sara Hartshorne & two of her children who are Strangers & not inhabitants of any town in this Province, are sent to the almshouse

Hartwick, Hardwick, Artwick

02-Jul-64 Adam Artwick was appointed guard at a house with smallpox

18-Jul-64 Adam Hartwick was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

18-Jul-64 Adam Artwick is appointed assistant guard at Mr Hubbard's house near Gray's Rope Walk, it being a house of ill-fame

30-Jul-64 Adam Artwick was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

11-Jan-69 George Hardwick's Province account passed upon

Harvard

06-Jul-63 Samuel Harvard, a seaman of the brig 'Polly' from Bristol, had smallpox, but is recovered

Harvey, Hervey

09-Sep-58 Jonathan Harvey, Master of a schooner from Halifax, has a man with smallpox on board

24-Aug-37 Mr Samuel Bass and the Widow Harvey, tenants of two Town houses in Water St

12-Apr-38 Mr Samuel Bass & Widow Harvey wish to renew the lease of the town land on Water St which they presently occupy

17-Aug-38 Kezia Harvey, Water St, approved as Retailer

08-Nov-38 The lease on the town lands to Widow Harvey, formerly Jonathan Bridgham, has expired

09-Nov-38 Town Land on Water St in present possession of Widow Harvey, once let by Matthew Coy, then John Joyliffe

06-Dec-38 Mrs Kezia Harvey to lease the land and buildings on Water St lately leased by her husband John Harvey, deceased

13-Dec-38 The lease for the Widow Harvey to be prepared

21-Dec-38 Mrs Kezia Harvey, widow of John Harvey, executed the lease of the land on Water St

28-Sep-39 Kezia Harvey, Water St, approved as Retailer

04-May-47 Samuel Bass & Mrs Kezia Harvey petition for the sale of a piece of town land on Water St

04-Oct-64 Roger McKnight, on behalf of Widow Hervey, granted leave to lay a drain from Mrs Hervey's house at the bottom of Jolliff's Lane to Water St

27-May-71 a dispute between Mrs Keziah Harvey & Capt James Dalton as to their bound in Spring Lane

12-May-42 Richard Eliston, Master of the sloop 'Dolphin' prosecuted for bringing Mary Harvey from Maryland. She has indented herself for 4 years to Richard Evans, who will give bond

29-Jun-68 William Harvey, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

Harwood

19-Oct-37 Robert Harwood, a laborer loading the Ship 'Venus', living aboard

Hasey

17-Nov-36 Jacob Hasey is directed to see to the repair of the Rumney Marsh Highway for 30 shillings

28-Nov-37 Jacob Hasey presented his account for mending the highway at Rumney Marsh

28-Sep-37 Mr Hasey of Rumney Marsh be employed to repair the highways in that district

05-Apr-38 Jacob Hasey to help renew the bounds between the town of Boston and Malden, Lynn & Reading

29-May-58 Phobe, a Negro woman lately belonging to Maj Jenner in Charlestown, now married to a free Negro man named Jack Hasey who works with John Ballard, Wharfinger

13-Apr-37 Nathanael Hasey, Constable, needs a staff

24-Nov-38 Deputy Sheriff Nathaniel Hasey

Hashom, Hearsom, Hersom, Hassham, Hashan, Hasham

30-Mar-67 Samuel Hearsom to take charge of the hospital at New Boston

22-Jul-67 Samuel Hashom, keeper of the hospital at New Boston

30-Oct-69 Mr Hersom, the keeper of the almshouse at New Boston
03-Nov-69 Samuel Hassham paid for services in the smallpox
15-Nov-69 Mr[s] Hashan granted leave to permit her daughter to come up to town from Rainsford
15-Apr-72 Samuel Hasham, keeper of the hospital at New Boston will leave in a day or two

Haskins
13-Aug-66 Susannah Haskins, Battery March, approved as retailer

Haskel
25-Mar-72 a bond of Samuel Haskels for £200, dated 1768

Haslom
16-Dec-41 Capt Haslom ordered to give bond on 2 women passengers imported by him from New Castle

Hastings, Hastins
21-May-40 Constable Hastings
09-Feb-41 Samuel Hastings, Constable, attends the walk of the town
17-Jul-47 Samuel Hastings, one of the Sealers of Leather, was delivered a town's sealing hammer

14-Dec-64 William Hastins, member of Engine Company No. 8

Hatch
25-Jun-40 Benjamin Hatch, Mary, his wife and Ruth, their daughter, lately from Harwich, are admitted inhabitants of this town; Samuel Sturgis and Enoch Freeman having given bond
02-Jul-42 Benjamin Hatch informs he has taken into his house William Guy and wife from Philadelphia
16-Apr-46 Benjamin Hatch, a member of the West Engine Company

30-Aug-58 James Hatch, master of the schooner 'Charming Molly' from Halifax

13-Oct-36 Mehetabel Hatch of Charlestown says she is an indented servant of Nathaniel Packer

13-Jan-73 Nailer Hatch, Master of the Deacon Davis vessel, [schooner 'Dove'] is now well of the smallpox & may leave the Island without danger to the inhabitants

30-May-37 Col Hatch presented an account of carting street dirt. The account to lie until Mr Monk, the scavenger is spoken with
07-Oct-61 Mr Hatch, wharfinger

Hatton
25-Jul-43 John Hatton, a Stranger who is very sick & poor

Haven
15-Apr-72 Rev Jason Haven of Dedham raised the 2nd largest number of Mulberry trees

13-May-72 Jason Haven of Dedham applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

Hawding, Hawden

31-Mar-48 Thomas Hawding, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

15-Feb-51 Thomas Hawden attends the Walk of the town

Haws

09-Nov-37 Benjamin Haws, from the 'Neptune' is lodging at Eleazar Flagg's at the Town Dock

Hawke, Hawk, Hawks

10-Oct-41 Capt Edward Hawke, Commander of His Majesty's Ship 'Portland' is impressing seamen, and ships are afraid to put into port, damaging the trade

07-Mar-44 Fire at Mr Hawk's house near the old North Meeting House

11-Apr-64 Franke, a Negro woman, was lately manumitted by Mr Hawks;

Hawkins

21-Sep-65 Capt Gee Hawkins of the sloop 'Hampton' from Maryland

25-Apr-43 Benjamin Stansbury informs that Mary Hawkins, born in Boston but lately from Marblehead, has come to keep his house for five weeks, until his family arrives from England

08-Apr-72 Mrs Hawkins has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows; again on 03-Feb-75

Hawley

21-Jun-64 Shapeley Hawley of Marblehead was inoculated with smallpox, is now recovered

Hay

15-Apr-72 John Hay of Wobourn was paid the premium for raising the 3rd most mulberry trees

13-May-72 John Hay of Wobourn applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

24-Aug-37 Theodosia Hay, Brattle St, disallowed as Retailer

Haycock

02-May-44 Ann Haycock has taken tenants into her house

2

5-Oct-42 William Pelsne lodged at Mr Haycock's

Hayden

15-Sep-62 Elkonah Hayden admitted to Engine 3

24-Dec-66 Joseph Hayden to take his brother-in-law, Joseph Norcross, a distracted person who has been warned out, back to Brookline from whence he came

11-Apr-70 Priscilla Hayden, who came from Braintree 9 years ago, was taken into the family of Deacon Storer & never warned out of town; she & her children are now a charge of the town

19-Aug-69 Mr Hayden, belonging to Scituate, may leave the hospital

Hayes

13-Oct-40 Mary Hayes, Ship St, approved as Retailer

07-Feb-43 Thomas Hayes, Constable, attends the walk of the town

13-Aug-66 Thomas Hayes disallowed as a Retailer

12-Jan-66 one Hayes, brought into town by Capt Atwood, was taken to the almshouse as a person disordered in his senses; Capt Atwood to take him back to Halifax in a few days

Hayley

22-Apr-72 passage to be procured for one Hayley, a sick Chandler from Maryland; he came in Capt Childs, who has since died

Haynes

15-Sep-62 Francis Haynes, Cmdr of the snow 'Charming Molly', has brought Acadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

Hayward

23-Jun-38 Ebenezar Hayward, admitted as a Common Porter

21-Jul-38 Ebenezar Hayward appointed porter, ticket # 6

13-Dec-38 Nathanael Hayward is surety for Capt Daniel Pecker

Hazard

30-Jul-44 Robert Hazard with 8 children from the Eastward are tenants at John Beard's

Head

09-Jan-71 John Head, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable business or real estate in Boston

Heal

10-Sep-42 Daniel Heal, Newbury St, disallowed as Retailer

Healy, Healey

19-Apr-69 Samuel Healy petitions to run a drain from Holyoke St

16-Aug-69 Samuel Healey disapproved for a license as Retailer

Hearsey, Hearsy

14-May-40 Israel Hearsey's Wharf

18-Aug-73 William Hearsey no longer with Engine Company 7

18-May-74 William Hearsy, a son of Hearsey of this town, sent to Rainsford Island with smallpox

Hearvey

21-Dec-57 Phillip Freeman petitions that a Negro man named Jack Hearvey from Hingham have liberty to continue in this town; denied & Hearvey is ordered to depart

Heath

29-Jun-37 Joseph Heath, Esq, purchased at auction Township # 2, near Deerfield, for £ 1,320

22-Jul-37 Joseph Heath, Esq, deed for township granted

22-Sep-38 Joseph Heath, selectman of Roxbury

25-Jul-39 Col Joseph Heath and Joshua Winslow are ready to pay part of the money for the purchase of one of the townships

01-Aug-44 Joseph Heath Esq took the depositions in Francis & Jones' case

19-Sep-44 Joseph Heath, selectman of Roxbury

24-Sep-47 Joseph Heath, selectman of Roxbury

27-Sep-69 Nathaniel Heath given a warrant to inspect a chimney

19-Dec-50 Samuel Heath, selectman of Roxbury

18-Oct-53 Samuel Heath, selectman of Roxbury

24-Sep-62 Samuel Heath, selectman of Roxbury

07-Mar-64 a child of Mr Heath's near Dr Cutter's church has smallpox

30-Oct-67 Mr Heath to have a draft for £40, agreeable to the town vote

27-Jun-70 Capt Heath of the artillery Co invited to the visitation of the public school

Heaton

17-Aug-43 John Heaton, a sailor, being a Stranger & sick, is recommended to the Almshouse

Helyer

17-Aug-38 John Helyer, Allen St, approved as Retailer

05-Sep-38 Peleg Wiswall recommends Jonathan Helyer as usher for the North Grammar School

20-Jan-42 Peleg Wiswall, master of the North Grammar School, informs that John Helyer, Usher has resigned

09-Aug-44 John Helyer, Salutation Lane, approved as Retailer

25-Feb-46 John Helyer, Overseer of the Workhouse, attends the Walk of the town

Hemmenway

05-Oct-67 Samuel Hemmenway has taken into his family the son of one Hodges of Little Cambridge, who is five years old

Hemory, Hemery

25-Jun-73 Mr Wibert complained that he had bought a servant's time of Capt Hemory who appears to be a cripple; Capt Hemery will take the girl again & carry her to Newfoundland

Henchman

28-Feb-37 Capt Daniel Henchman attends the Walk of the town

15-Feb-39 Daniel Henchman, Esq, Overseer of the Poor, attends the Walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41

21-Jun-39 Daniel Henchman desires to lay a drain from the Almshouse

29-Jul-42 Daniel Henchman, Esq & John Walker desire leave to build a stable on the land adjoining the Prison

07-Feb-43 Daniel Henchman, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

19-Jun-45 Daniel Henchman, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 08-Jun-43, 18-Jun-46, 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53

15-Jun-56 Col Henchman is invited to the visitation of the public schools

Henderson

07-Dec-69 Benjamin Henderson, Collector of Taxes, presents Capt Job Prince & Edward Carnes as bondsmen; also on 26-Dec-70, 20-Nov-71, 20-Oct-72

27-Oct-73 Benjamin Henderson, Collector of Taxes, proposed Job Prince & Thomas Cairnes as bondsmen

11-Nov-40 The schooner 'Charlestown' from South Carolina brought James Henderson, who lies sick at John Hinds on Pitts Wharf

27-Oct-42 Capt Joseph Henderson to repair the pavement in front of his new house in the South End

30-Nov-67 Joseph Henderson granted leave to carry a drain from his house into Winter St

16-Aug-69 Joseph Henderson, at his Distill house in Kneelands Lane, approved for a license as Retailer

21-Jan-75 Joseph Henderson gave his deposition regarding abuses received from a number of officers of the army during the night

27-Feb-45 Samuel Henderson with his wife & four children from Medford is warned to depart the town

Henley, Henly

24-Aug-37 Charles Henley, who dwells in the town's house in Queen St, is in arrears, and will be given a quarter's warning to remove from said tenement

24-May-38 To inquire into the arrears of Charles Henley

24-May-38 James Nichols, Barber, has hired of Charles Henley, a shop on Queen St belonging to the town, and wishes to lease instead from the town

14-Jun-38 Charles Henley has cleared his arrearages with the town treasurer to within £5

12-Jul-38 Charles Henley, cordwainer, has let the shop in Queen St for one year

30-Aug-38 Charles Henley has been ordered to desist from carrying up his chimney and to cover the roof of his

house again

29-Apr-41 Charles Henley, one of the town tenants, is very backward in his rent

19-Oct-57 Mr Henly lately lived in a house in Queen St

13-Aug-67 Henry Henley disapproved as a retailer

04-Aug-68 Henry Henley was disapproved for a license

Henry

17-Jun-41 Robert Henry, blacksmith & farrier who came from Ireland in Capt Blacklock 6 months ago, requests liberty to open a shop and become an inhabitant; Mr Green & Walker to be bondsmen

05-Aug-41 Robert Henry is admitted inhabitant, James Mayes gives bond

26-Jun-44 Widow Shute to be prosecuted for not informing the town she was entertaining Robert Henry & his wife from Deerfield

Henshaw

28-Sep-39 John Henshaw, Wentworth's Wharf, disallowed as Retailer

01-Dec-36 Joshua Henshaw, Esq represents the owners of Raynsford Island in its purchase by the town

28-Sep-43 Joshua Henshaw, Esq has leased the gun house in the Common for 6 years

07-Mar-44 Joshua Henshaw, Esq, desired to quit the Gun House, and he was released from his lease

07-Jan-48 Joshua Henshaw, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

31-Mar-61 Joshua Henshaw applies for the privilege of pasturing his horse & cow in the South Burying Ground

24-Jun-61 Joshua Henshaw, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 23-Jun-62

24-Jun-67 Col Henshaw invited to the visitation of the public school

29-Jul-69 Joshua Henshaw, selectman of Boston

03-Jul-71 Joshua Henshaw is invited to the visitation of the public schools

17-Aug-38 Samuel Henshaw, Essex St, approved as Retailer

17-Nov-62 William Henshaw of the South End granted license to retail rum & other distilled spirits

05-Jan-74 Mrs Henshaw has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Herault

10-Sep-41 Isaac Herault, Sudbury St, approved as Retailer

15-Jun-43 Isaac Herault replaces William Thorn as a Watchman at the Dock

Herbert

25-Aug-46 Gabriel Herbert, Common St, approved as Retailer

Herryman

29-May-58 Edmund Herryman, Master of the schooner 'Susannah' from Halifax

Hewes, Hews

07-Sep-63 Elihu Hewes has taken into his family as a nurse Hannah Blake from Salem

04-Jan-69 Elisha Hews empowered to survey a chimney

12-Sep-39 Robert Hewes, tanner, desires liberty to put a stall on town land in Water St, for the sale of meat

15-Feb-49 Capt Samuel Hewes attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50

26-Mar-53 Capt Hewes is elected to the board of Selectmen

16-Aug-58 Samuel Hewes, selectman

06-Apr-61 Samuel Hews, Esq, Selectman

10-Feb-62 Samuel Hews, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

31-Aug-63 a ship of Samuel Hew's, commanded by Capt Trotter

09-Jul-64 Samuel Hews, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

25-Mar-65 the Estate of Samuel Hews is indebted to the town

24-Apr-64 Shubal Hews granted leave to open a drain from his house in Marlboro St

08-Aug-64 Shubal Hews added to the company of the engine kept under the townhouse

22-Jan-72 Shubal Hewes appointed Master of Engine Company 5

09-Jun-73 Shubal Hewes of engine 5

22-Dec-36 Solomon Hewes reports that Mr Ludgate has offered to reward him with some lands from the Eastward, if Hewes would get himself put on the jury of a suit Mr Ludgate had with the Town

01-Nov-64 Mr Hews given leave to open a drain by his house in Essex St

29-Oct-66 Mr Lilley improved land as heir to Theophilus Frary & leased it to Mr Hews, who erected building thereon, now purchased by the town

28-Jan-67 a slaughterhouse lately purchased of Mr Hews

Hibond

25-Aug-72 John Hibond, who came in the schooner sent from Salem, is liable to get the smallpox

Hickley - see Hinkley

Hickling

30-Dec-37 Constable Hickling mentioned

Hickman

15-Sep-42 Hickman and his family to be warned out of town

Hicks

26-Sep-62 Abigail Hicks & child, inmate of the almshouse since 9 Jun 1762

05-Jun-67 Abigail Hicks & her child have been at the almshouse for some years; she declares she is now ready to maintain herself & her child

14-Sep-61 John Hicks admitted as a Watchman in the Town House Watch

01-Apr-41 Zachariah Hicks, Usher of the North Writing School, has petitioned for raising his salary

13-May-42 Zechariah Hicks is now Master of the South Writing School

23-Mar-43 Mr Hicks is chosen Master of the North Writing School

17-Aug-43 Zechariah Hicks, Master of the North Writing School

04-May-47 Zechariah Hicks & John Proctor Jr petition for an increase to their salary

15-Aug-54 Zachariah Hicks is Master of the North Writing school

18-Feb-61 John Tylestone, Usher of the North Writing School, informs that Zach. Hicks, Master, intends to resign, and he would like the position

13-Feb-71 Widow Hicks received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows; again on 15-Jan-72

Higgins

13-Oct-42 Eleazer Higgins with his wife and 2 children from Truro are to be warned out of town

17-Nov-42 Joseph Treat, a gunsmith, says Eleazer Higgins with his wife & 6 children from Truro, now at Capt Dorwick's house, desire to be inhabitants; Treat will stand bond

23-Mar-43 Eleazer Higgins, his wife & 6 children, who came into town in September are living in a house hired of Ephraim Bound

02-Aug-38 Ichabod Higgins says has paid Mr Waters £12 for himself and 3 others, kept at Rainsford Island

21-Aug-65 John Higgins, son of Elenor Higgins, a Stranger, is sent to the almshouse, she not having wherewithall to support him

28-Jan-41 Reuben Higgins with his family have lately come to town from Truro to reside here

16-Jun-42 William Higgins, lately come from Medfield with his family, is to be warned to depart

17-Aug-43 The Widow Higgins & her children are warned to depart town

26-Mar-44 Higgins, in the alley by Mr Decosters, keeps lodgers

Hill, Hills

24-Jun-61 Alexander Hill invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 23-Jun-62, 11-Jun-65, 29-Jun-68

10-Feb-62 Alexander Hill attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

20-Oct-42 Arthur Hill, a watchman, was found asleep in his cabin

13-Jan-62 Elizabeth Hill once more warned out of town within 24 hours or she will be whipped

03-May-69 Elizabeth Hill sent to the almshouse

25-Aug-46 Ester Hill, approved as Retailer

14-Jul-42 Hugh Hill, Master of the brig 'Mary', from Philadelphia

17-Aug-38 John Hill, Essex St, approved as Retailer

15-Feb-39 Maj John Hill, Overseer of the Poor, attends the Walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40

26-May-40 The wharves of Maj John Hill, Thomas Hill & William Wheeler, Jr at the southerly end of town

25-Jun-40 Major John Hill proposes to rent and drain the salt marsh on Boston Neck, belonging to the town

04-Feb-41 Maj John Hill, an Overseer of the poor

09-Feb-41 Maj John HilL attends the walk of the town

18-Mar-41 The town marsh to be let to Major John Hill for a term of 7 years

08-Apr-41 Major John Hill complains of being overcharged by Thomas Pheland, a ticket porter

01-Feb-42 Col John Hill, an Overseer of the poor

01-Feb-42 Col John Hill attends the walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46

23-Apr-46 Col John Hill & Stephen Minot have leased the land on the easterly side of the Neck, and will plant a row of trees, every other an Elm & a Button, leaving the trees in good & flourishing condition

18-Jun-46 Col John Hill invited to the visitation of the public schools

10-Feb-47 John Hill, Esq, Overseer of the Poor; also on 07-Jan-48, 26-Feb-49, 14-Feb-50, 05-Feb-52, 16-Jan-53, 11-Feb-54, 06-Feb-56

10-Feb-47 Col John Hill attends the Walk of the town

13-Jun-47 John Hill, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 29-May-53

07-Jan-48 Col John Hill attends the Walk of the town

15-Feb-49 John Hill, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

13-Jun-50 Col John Hill invited to the visitation of the public schools

12-Dec-50 John Hills, Esq is bondsman for Thomas Downe, Jr, appointed Collector of Taxes

07-Mar-63 The proposal of Hugh Floyd, Jonathan Hall & others to make brick & tile on the land leased to John Hill on the Neck

20-Oct-56 Lancaster Hill, a free Negro, came from Charlestown about 5 years ago, and first lived with Thomas Flucker, who gave bond for him

15-Dec-62 Lancaster Hill, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 16 days

15-Dec-60 Lydia Hill from Billerica ordered to depart within the week

17-Oct-58 Mary Hills & her two children, who have been on Rainsford because of the smallpox, are allowed to depart

08-May-45 Samuel Hill is surety for John Fenno, chosen master of the Granary

17-Aug-38 Thomas Hill, South St, approved as Retailer

16-Mar-48 Thomas Hill elected to the Board of Selectmen; again on 22-Mar-49

15-Feb-49 Thomas Hill attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

19-Jul-53 Thomas Hill, South St, approved as retailer

21-Jun-58 Thomas Hill invited to the visit of the schools

27-Jun-59 Thomas Hill attended the visitation of the public school

17-Feb-63 Dea Thomas Hill attends the Walk of the town

23-Dec-72 Thomas Hill applied for leave to open a drain at the bottom of Summer St

03-Sep-60 William Hill, baker, added to Engine Co #2

17-Nov-62 William Hill has left the service of Engine 2

31-Dec-70 Hon. Royal Tyler Esq has taken as tenant William Hill & family last from Dorchester

28-May-44 Mrs Barnard, near Mr Hill's still

26-Apr-58 fire at Deacon Hill's distill house

14-Jun-59 Mr Hill invited to the visitation of the public school

05-Dec-60 Mr Glover's, shoemaker, near Mr Hill's distill house

11-Oct-65 Mr Hill has a house on Broad Avenue against the New North Meeting House

10-Mar-67 Mr Hill from Mystick was recommended as a person who kept school there with approbation

30-Jun-73 Mr Hill invited to the visitation of the public school

07-Dec-74 Dr Hill, surgeon of the 59th Regiment

17-Dec-74 smallpox at Dr Hill's in Hanover St; his wife & three children are nearly passed through the distemper; he is surgeon of the 59th

Hillen

07-May-71 Richard Hillen, sailor on the schooner 'Friendship' from Guadaloupe [see Allen]

Hiller

30-Jul-40 Joseph Hiller gives bond for James Stevens, mariner from Gloucester

10-Sep-41 Joseph Hiller, Fish St, approved as Innholder

Hilliard

23-Sep-72 John Hilliard who came from Salem in Capt John Batton is free from any infection of smallpox and may come up to town from Rainsford

Hilton

22-May-71 Richard Hilton, who was landed out of the schooner 'Friendship' with smallpox is now well

Hincke, Hinche, Hinshee

30-Mar-37 Mrs Elisabeth Hincke desires liberty to keep a school for the instruction of sewing, phillígree & writing

23-Aug-43 Elizabeth Hinche of Green Lane

27-Sep-69 Elizabeth Hinshee, a town charge of Concord, is an inhabitant of Boston and will be received by them

Hinckley, Hinkley

27-Apr-63 Ebenezer Hinckley to join Engine Company 8

14-Dec-64 Ebenezer Hinkley, member of Engine Company No. 8

17-Aug-68 Ebenezer Hickley has left Engine company 8

17-Aug-68 John Hinckley joins Engine Company 8

13-Feb-71 John Hinckley no longer on Engine Company 8

30-Mar-74 John Hinckley, blacksmith to repair such of the lamp irons as he sees fit

14-Dec-64 Thomas Hinkley, member of Engine Company No. 8

06-Feb-66 Thomas Hinkley admitted to the engine company of Edmund Curtis

17-Aug-68 Thomas Hickley has left Engine company 8

08-Feb-69 Thomas Hinckley has left Engine Company 8

11-Nov-40 Capt William Hinckley in the schooner 'Charlestown' from South Carolina

01-Jun-37 Mr Hinckley, of Braintrey, has come lately to town and opened a shop near Mr Allen's at the South End

Hines, Hinds

09-Feb-43 Ambrose Hines and his wife from Cambridge came to this town about 6 weeks ago; they are warned to depart

12-Nov-40 John Hinds informs that John Henderson came to his house sick with fever

Hinkling

18-May-37 Constable [William] Hinkling mentioned

15-Mar-65 Mr Hinkling & others encroach on Battery March St

Hinks

18-Jan-75 William Hinks, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Hinsdell

04-Jun-40 Ebenezer Hinsdell of Deerfield & Benjamin Sheldon of Northhampton give bond for Josiah Sheldon

Hinshee - see Hinche

Hirst - see Hurst

Hitchburne, Hitchborn, Hitchburn

19-Feb-64 Mr Hitchburne has a child with smallpox at his house near Mr Pemberton's church

30-Mar-68 Mr Hitchborn, a boatbuilder

25-Jul-68 Thomas Hitchburn's Province account passed upon

Hitchins

21-Aug-71 Deacon Barret has taken into his house a maid, one Susannah Hitchins

Hixon, [Hyron]

24-Aug-68 Dr Richard Hyron, a physician

22-May-69 passed upon Richard Hixon's Province account

Hoadly

26-Apr-74 Thomas Hoadly admitted watchman in the New Boston Watch

01-Jun-74 Mr Hoadly, a lamplighter

Hoar

11-Oct-39 Capt Hoar from Bristol, with James Griffin, Merchant, has imported convicts, none of whom are permitted to come ashore, but to be shipped to the Bay of North Carolina

14-Nov-40 Capt Hoar has 16 convicts in irons on board. bound for Virginia

03-Dec-40 Capt Hoar has not given bond on the convicts he imported

25-Feb-41 Capt Hoar, who brought into this town several convicts, carried two women away with him to South Carolina

12-Aug-41 Ann Davis, wife to a ships carpenter, imported from Bristol by Capt Hoar

26-Sep-62 John Hoar, inmate of the almshouse since 19 Apr 1762

Hobbs

16-Aug-69 John Hobbs, disapproved for a license as Retailer

19-Oct-37 Richard Hobbs, a laborer loading the Ship 'Venus', living aboard

Hobby

15-Dec-62 a son of the Rev Mr Hobby from Reading to be received

at the North Writing school as a scholar

23-Mar-68 Mrs Hobby, widow & several children came from Reading within the year, and have not been warned out

Hodgden, Hodgdon, Hodsden

11-Nov-65 Alexander Hodgden informs of a case of smallpox

25-Nov-65 a son of Mr Hodgden's attended Mr Waters, who has smallpox

17-Aug-68 Samuel Hodgdon joins Engine Company 8

04-Aug-73 Samuel Hodsden discharged from Mr Curtis' Engine Company

Hodges

19-Feb-66 One Hodges, a widow from Cambridge who has a number of children, is a Stranger to be warned out of town; She is a bad woman in poor circumstances

24-Feb-66 Sarah Hodges & children to be transported back to Cambridge from whence they came

05-Oct-67 Samuel Hemmenway has taken into his family the son of one Hodges of Little Cambridge, who is five years old

15-Jan-72 Widow Hodges received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Hodgson

22-Dec-42 Anthony Hodgson granted a stall to sell cheese, butter & flour in small quantities at wholesale prices 3 days a week

12-Jan-43 Anthony Hodgson has liberty to sell provisions in the marketplace

29-Jun-43 Mary Bailey delivered two keys to the cupboard put up in the market by Anthony Hodgson

12-Sep-44 Benjamin Hodgson desires to renew his lease of the Town Shops at the Dock

17-Aug-38 James Hodgson, Wings Lane, approved as Retailer

09-Aug-44 James Hodgson, Shrimpton's Lane, approved as Retailer

Hodson

13-Jan-68 Thomas Hodson's account to the Province

Hogain

23-Dec-63 John Hogain benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St

Hogg, Hog

27-Feb-44 Ann Hogg's in Long Lane

23-Aug-43 John Hogg of Cambridge St

21-Aug-45 Margaret Hog, Cambridge St, approved as Retailer

Holbrook

28-Apr-40 Abia Holbrook to be admitted as Watchman

06-Aug-40 Abia Holbrook to be removed from the Dock Watch and put in the South Watch

15-Apr-41 Petition of John Hooker & Abia Holbrook to be admitted as gravediggers

06-May-41 Abia Holbrook Jr granted liberty to open a school to teach writing & arithmetick, having been recommended by John Proctor

24-Jun-42 John Procter, Master of the North Writing School, suggests Abia Holbrook as Usher

23-Mar-43 Abia Holbrook appointed Master of the South Writing School, in place of Mr Hicks

01-Aug-44 Abia Holbrook granted liberty to keep a school to teach the Rules of Psalmody

11-Nov-47 Abia Holbrook, a watchman at the North Watch, was found asleep, and fined accordingly

02-Mar-48 Abia Holbrook petitions for an increase in salary

05-Mar-53 Abia Holbrook petitions for additional assistance in teaching scholars

19-Apr-58 Abiah Holbrook granted liberty to frame a small building on the Common near his house

14-Jul-61 Abiah Holbrook appointed to the Town Watch

04-Nov-61 Abiah Holbrook is admitted as Watchman at the North End

28-Mar-64 Abiah Holbrook, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

26-May-66 Abiah Holbrook of the South Writing School

27-Mar-69 Abiah Holbrook, deceased Master of the Writing School in the Common

10-Nov-73 Abiah Holbrook, a young man near of age, has been appointed Usher of the Writing school in Queen St

19-Mar-66 John Shed has taken as boarder Ireah Holbrook from Weymouth

22-Sep-38 John Holbrook, Selectman of Roxbury

14-Jul-61 John Holbrook appointed to the Town Watch

04-Nov-61 John Holbrook is admitted as Watchman at the Town Dock

28-Jan-64 John Holbrook is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

28-Mar-64 John Holbrook, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

04-Apr-64 John Holbrook was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

09-Nov-43 Joseph Holbrook desires to have the improvements of the town shops on the dock which Mr Cotta hired

02-Mar-48 Samuel Holbrook petitions for an increase in salary

09-May-53 Samuel Holyoke petitions to be continued as Master of the Writing School; Samuel Holbrook petitions to be made Master of the same school, as does John Proctor Jr

01-Aug-53 Samuel Holbrook appointed Writing Master at the School on Queen St

08-May-54 Samuel Holbrook petitions for an increase in his salary

29-Jul-54 Samuel Holbrook has resigned as Writing Master of the

school in Queen St

15-Aug-54 Samuel Holbrook granted liberty to open a school for Writing & Arithmetick

27-Mar-69 Samuel Holbrook selected as new Master of the Writing School in the Common

29-Sep-70 Thomas Parker has entered a complaint against Samuel Holbrook, master of the South writing School for giving his son an unreasonable correction

20-Jan-73 Samuel Holbrick applied for a stove for the South writing school

25-Oct-58 Mr Holbrook, master of the south writing school

Holcom

27-Aug-44 Jonathan Holcom, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Holden

30-May-43 Ann Holden, from Ireland with Capt Cunningham, is at the house of Sarah Winslow, big with child. She has no substance

24-Dec-40 George Beekmore informs that 14 days ago he took as tenants Gershom Holden, his wife & one child from Dorchester, with no effects

Holland

23-Mar-43 Abraham Holland admitted to the Engine Company under the Town House

05-Oct-43 Abraham Holland on the Company of the Engine under the Town House

07-Apr-58 John Holland, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5

23-Apr-66 John Holland applied for advice relative to a wooden building of 40 foot length which Oliver Wiswell is erecting for a stable on the back side of his house

09-Feb-41 Samuel Holland, Constable, attends the walk of the town

30-Nov-47 Samuel Holland stands bond for John Ruddock, a Collectors of Taxes; again on 28-Dec-48, 12-Dec-50

30-Jun-66 Samuel Holland approbated as a retailer

13-Aug-66 Samuel Holland, near Winnisimet Ferry, approved as retailer

01-Nov-38 Capt Sigourney was asked to send an account of what may be due the estate of William Holland, one of his sailors who lately died at the province hospital; Capt Sigourney paid the money due William Holland to the selectmen so they could pay Dr Rand for his services to Holland

15-Nov-38 Capt Charles Sigourney has paid to the town the £19 due William Holland, who has died of smallpox

01-Mar-45 Richard Ellis, the carpenter confined at Rainsford because of the smallpox, has run away and was found

at Mr Holland, the joyners this morning

04-Oct-69 Mrs Holland may leave the hospital

Holliman

17-Mar-42 John Holliman, lately from Salem with his family, has not given security and they are to be warned out

Holles, Hollis

19-Apr-58 Agnes Holles & two children, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which they belonged, and now sent to the almshouse

27-Apr-72 Silas Hollis of Braintree has sent a bull in exchange for one he received last year

Hollyday

30-Oct-65 Edward Hollyday, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed Isaac Winslow of Roxbury & Henry Allyne of Boston, Notary Public as bondsmen

22-Oct-66 Edward Hollyday, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed John Winslow & Henry Allyne Jr as bondsmen; again on 14-Oct-67

21-Oct-67 Henry Allyne is reconsidered & not approved as bondsman for Edward Hollyday

30-Nov-68 Edward Hollyday, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed John Winslow & Henry Allyne Jr as bondsmen

21-Dec-68 Mr Hollyday proposes Capt Noah Dogget as bondsman in lieu of Henry Allyn

27-Jan-69 Edward Hollyday presented Isaac Winslow, Esq & John Winslow as bondsmen

25-Oct-69 Edward Hollyday, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed John Winslow, merchant, & Harmonees Brimmer, apothecary, as bondsmen

26-Dec-70 Edward Hollyday, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed John Winslow & Harmonees Brimmer as bondsmen

20-Nov-71 Edward Hollyday, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed John Winslow & Hermanes Brimmer as bondsmen

20-Oct-72 Edward Hollyday, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed John Winslow & Martin Brimmer, apothecary, as bondsmen; again on 20-Oct-73

Holmes, Holms, Homes

15-Feb-51 Ebenezer Holmes attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53

21-Feb-50 George Holmes attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52

13-Mar-51 George Holmes is on the Board of Selectmen; serves until 26-Mar-53

08-Dec-37 Nathanael Holmes granted liberty to set up a still in the house lately used by Mr Holyoke as a brew house in Back St

17-Aug-38 Nathanael Holmes, Back St, approved as Retailer

14-Feb-55 Nathaniel Holmes attends the Walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

23-Apr-59 Nathaniel Holmes has leased the North Burying ground for a year

13-Sep-38 Prince Holmes, a free Negro or Mulatto
18-May-62 Prince Holms, a free Negro, has been free 23 years

10-Feb-62 Capt William Holmes attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
16-Sep-67 passed upon William Homes' Province account for passage for 12 poor persons to Philadelphia

08-Aug-63 Isaac Pierce, at a house adjoining Mr Holmes' distilling house, approved for a license as retailer

Holt
13-Oct-40 John Holt, Barton's Rope Walk, disallowed as Retailer

Holyoke
28-Apr-40 Fire broke out last week at the house of Jacob Holyoke

24-Jul-55 John Holyoke, Dock Sq, approved as retailer

09-Oct-39 Samuel Holyoke informs that the Town's house in which he dwells want repair
20-Aug-40 Samuel Holyoke, schoolmaster in Queen St, informs that the Town's house wherein he lives and keeps his school is leaky and want repair
02-Mar-48 Samuel Holyoke petitions for an increase in salary
25-Apr-53 Samuel Holyoke, Master of the Writing School in Queen St
09-May-53 Samuel Holyoke petitions to be continued as Master of the Writing School; Samuel Holbrook petitions to be made Master of the same school

08-Dec-37 the house lately used by Mr Holyoke as a brew house in Back St [see Holmes]
04-Oct-38 Mr Holyoke complains that the fence around the school in Queen St is blown down
15-Jun-68 The widow of Mr Holyoke [late schoolmaster?] has removed to her son's in the country

Homan
12-May-62 Homan, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant to Widow Blackadore

Homer
12-Dec-57 Capt Benjamin Homer, Master of the sloop 'Good Intent' from Halifax
23-Feb-58 Capt Benjamin Homer, Master of the sloop 'Good Intent' from Halifax; no cargo, 3 passengers who left at Scituate
25-Jun-58 Benjamin Homer of the sloop 'Phenix' from Halifax

25-Jul-37 John Homer, a member of the water engine at the dock
02-May-44 John Homer & his wife & child have lately come to

town from Cape Porpus & live at Mrs Lewis' house in Middle St

07-Apr-58 Michael Homer, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6
02-Nov-62 William & Michael Homer to survey a chimney
08-Jun-68 Michael Homer has left Engine Company 6 & joined an Artillery Company

07-Apr-58 William Homer, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6

01-Jun-74 Mr Daws & Homer to survey a chimney

Hominia

07-Oct-61 Capt James Dean of the schooner 'Endeavor' belonging to Casco Bay, to indemnify the town for Margaret Hominia, brought from Halifax

Honeywell, Hunnewell, Hunniwell, Honneywell, Honnywell

23-Aug-43 Mary Honeywell, of Lynn St, approved as Innholder

17-Aug-38 Richard Hunniwell, North St, approved as Innholder
24-Jun-42 Richard Hunnewell desires to build a tomb in the North Burying Place for Samuel Clark, on the Northeast side of the place adjoining Mr Cookson's tomb
31-Aug-49 Mr Samuel Hunt granted liberty to build a tomb in the North Burying place adjoining Richard Hunnewell's, lately deceased, at the end of the line of tombs on top of the hill running toward Charlestown
07-Apr-58 Richard Honeywell, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9
25-Aug-62 Richard Honneywell to make a survey of a dangerous chimney
06-Feb-65 Richard Hunnewell sent to survey a chimney
26-Mar-66 Richard Hunnewell sent to view a chimney

01-Sep-62 Mr Honneywell's house near Bull's Wharf
26-Sep-70 Mr Honnywell, the mason & Mr Todd the carpenter to see what is necessary in carpenters & mason's work at the hospital on Rainsford [also Oct 3]

Hood

09-Feb-37 John Hood to be enlisted in the Company of the Dock Engine & to seek a dismission from the company of Trained Bands
25-Jul-37 John Hood, a member of the water engine at the dock
26-Apr-42 John Hood, member of the Engine Company at the Dock
04-Aug-68 John Hood, at his house in Purchase St, approved as retailer
16-Aug-69 John Hood, at his house near Thomas Daws, Esq, approved as Retailer

15-May-69 Commodore Hood to be asked to discuss Lydia White & other women
28-Jun-69 Commodore Hood invited to the visitation of the public school

29-May-73 Capt Hood of the ship 'Lydia' from London has smallpox on board

31-Oct-74 Capt Hood of the ship 'Lydia' from London with smallpox on board, was ordered by Salem to the hospital at Rainsford, & was stopped by a Man of War at Nantasket, which threatened to seize her

Hoodly, Hoodley

28-Apr-56 The schooner 'Success' from Frankfort in York County has brought a woman named Hoodly & a child of Mrs Hoodley's

Hooker

29-Jun-37 John Hooker admitted as a Watchman on the so-called Merchant's Watch

08-Apr-41 John Hooker, gravedigger

15-Apr-41 Petition of John Hooker & Abia Holbrook to be admitted as gravediggers

28-Apr-42 Joseph Simpson & John Hooker, sextons, denied liberty to dig graves for members of their respective congregations

30-Sep-45 John Hooker has agreed to attend all funerals at the South part of town

09-Dec-41 Martha Hooker with her two children, lately imported from London in the 'Leghorn', are admitted inhabitants; Roger Hardcastle to give bond

Hooper

14-Jun-38 Rev William Hooper to join the visitation of the public schools; also on 09-Jun-42, 19-Jun-45

05-Dec-39 Rev William Hooper to open the town meeting with prayer

05-Mar-40 Rev William Hooper to open the town meeting with prayer

07-May-46 Rev Hooper to open the town meeting with a prayer

24-Jun-61 Rev Hooper invited to the visitation of the public school

13-Jun-57 Robert Hooper, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public schools

08-Apr-72 Robert Hooper, Esq, of Marblehead, owner of the brig 'Amhurst', en route from London

18-May-65 Capt Samuel Hooper of the brig 'Phenix', owned by Jeremiah Lee, Esq of Marblehead, has arrived from Turks Island with smallpox on board

07-Apr-42 Mrs Mortimer & Hooper, two women of bad character, have come to this town from Rhode Island

Hooton

12-Apr-38 John Hooton complains of a nuisance in Fish St

Hope

18-May-37 Margery Macklure sold her time to Mr Hope who carried

her away to North Carolina

Hopkins

04-Dec-69 Scammel Hopkins, on 'Ninety-two' taken with smallpox

Horn

10-Feb-58 one Horn & wife from Broad Bay lives in Phillips' building near the Battery

Hornby

20-Jul-39 Mr James Hornby requests a neighboring chimney be inspected in Fish St, belonging to Gwin, tenured by John Brewster

Horner

23-Jun-73 Jacob Horner appointed to examine a defective chimney

30-Jun-73 Michael Horner invited to the visitation of the public school

Horton

18-Aug-73 Benjamin Horton admitted to Engine Company 7

26-Feb-60 Samuel Horton, Master of the schooner 'Polly' from Philadelphia, but belonging to Marblehead; Jeremiah Hagorty, Mate

22-Sep-42 Mr Hortons house near Olivers Bridge

Hosea

17-Apr-73 Capt Hosea of the brig 'Aurora' from Liverpool has smallpox on board, but has allowed people to leave the ship

Hoskins

21-Aug-45 Susanna Hoskins, Hanover St, approved as Retailer

Hough

21-Jul-65 a dispute between Atherton Hough & Benjamin Salsbry relating to their bounds near Mackrel St

Houghton

20-Dec-38 Rowland Houghton is surety for Jacob Sheafe, a Collector of Taxes; again 30-Jan-40

13-Oct-73 Rufus Houghton has given a bond for money borrowed from Mrs Brooker's legacy

House

27-Aug-44 Hannah House & her two children, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Hovey

25-Aug-46 Hannah Hovey, Orange St, approved as Retailer

01-Sep-42 James Hovey from Bristol petitions to be admitted

inhabitant and open a private school for the teaching of Grammar, Arithmetick and divers sorts of writings

22-Sep-42 Mr Hovey admitted inhabitant and granted leave to open a school, he being of good character

How

30-Jun-60 Dorcas How, an inhabitant of Roxbury, is sick in the almshouse at Boston

28-Jun-62 The support of Dorcas How at the almshouse to be settled with the town of Roxbury

23-May-59 Enos How proposes to be a retailer in his house on the Neck

28-Apr-73 James How, baker, & Daniel Saunders, meal man, both from Roxbury, to lease the land & buildings on the South side of the Neck that Thomas Bracket & others had hired

07-Feb-64 Joseph How attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-65

18-Mar-41 Nathanael How of Pembroke writes that his sister, Elizabeth Starr, an Inhabitant of Boston, is under his care and unable to support herself. He requests the selectmen take care that he not come to any charge by reason thereof

18-May-62 Peter How, a free Negro, has been free 9 years

15-Dec-62 Peter How, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 30 days

30-Jun-73 Mr How invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 22-Jun-74

19-Apr-38 Richard Hall, late of Roxbury has lived lately the Widow How's

Howard

25-Aug-46 Deborah Howard, Back St, approved as Retailer

27-Feb-45 Katharine Howard from Martha's Vinyard is warned to depart town

27-Oct-73 Martha Howard, who lived & died in the Boston Almshouse, was owner of 58 acres of land in Farmington which the town of Boston feels they can claim based on the charge of keeping her many years

27-Oct-73 Ozias Pettibone has been asked to get a quit-claim deed from the selectmen for 58 acres of land in Farmington in the estate of Martha Howard

19-Oct-37 Yardly Lewis, lately from Cork, wishes to set up a small still in the house in Clarks Sq of late belonging to Robert Howard, deceased

24-Jun-67 Simeon Howard invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70

30-Aug-64 Simon Howard to lease a stall in Faneuil Market

01-Nov-64 Simon Howard has not complied with the terms of his lease, and was ordered to remove from his stall at the market

27-Sep-36 Thomas Howard, son of William Howard, arrived on the 'Salutation', is admitted inhabitant. Samuel Waldo posts bond

15-Jun-37 Thomas Howard, locksmith, with his wife lately brought from Georges River by Capt Vittery, desires to open a shop in Battery March

27-Jul-37 Thomas Howard, Locksmith, lately from Georges River with his wife Elisabeth, is admitted as an inhabitant

27-Jul-37 Thomas Howard to have indemnity from Mr John Poyntz and James Gordon

25-Jun-72 Mr Howard invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74

Howell

25-Sep-38 Henry Howell, master of the water engine in Summer St

29-Mar-39 Mr Howell, Master of the Engine in Summer St

08-Apr-41 Henry Howell has charge of the engine near Trinity Church with a company of twelve

29-Mar-42 Henry Howell, master of one of the fire engines

26-Apr-42 Henry Howell has charge of the Fire Engine near Trinity Church

06-Mar-45 Henry Howell has charge of an engine company

22-Sep-62 Hugh Hall, Esq has taken as tenant James Howell, a fisherman

25-Oct-62 James Howell, wife & 7 children (very poor), lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances, desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

07-Feb-43 John Howell, Constable

28-Jun-38 Phillip Howell recommended as a member of Mr Earle's engine company

26-Apr-42 Phillip Howell, member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

23-Jun-56 Richard Howell & his wife, lately from Cape Cod, persons of good repute, have let a house of John Cookson in Paddy's Alley

Hubbard

03-Jul-71 Daniel Hubbard invited to the visitation of the public school

02-May-72 Daniel Hubbard has met with the selectmen

16-Apr-40 Joseph Hubbard complains that his highway from Bartons Rope Walk to Fort Hill is too miry, and keeps business from his warehouse

05-Nov-40 Capt Joseph Hubbard, master of the ship 'Industry' arrived from Bristol, has smallpox on board

04-May-47 Joseph Hubbard petitions for a piece of land adjoining his pasture near Purchase St

08-Nov-62 Capt Joseph Hubbard of the brig 'Hannah' from New York

24-Jun-42 Hon Nathanael Hubbard, Esq attended the visitation of the public schools

16-Feb-37 Thomas Hubbard to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

28-Feb-37 Thomas Hubbard attends the Walk of the town

23-Mar-37 Thomas Hubbard had tomb #70 erected in the South Burying Place

28-Sep-37 Thomas Hubbard leases the cellar under the Granary

05-Oct-37 Thomas Hubbard to lease the Granary Cellar for 16 years; which cellar he will lathe & plaster

26-Oct-37 Thomas Hubbard posted bond for Thomas Roach, lately from Virginia

06-Feb-38 The lease with Mr Hubbard for the Granary cellar was executed

15-Feb-39 Thomas Hubbard, Esq, Overseer of the Poor, attends the Walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40

30-Jul-39 Mr Joseph Brandon desired to hire the two shops adjoining Thomas Hubbard

21-Nov-40 Thomas Hubbard, Esq, asks, on behalf of Capt Hubbard, that the 'Industry' be allowed to town

09-Feb-41 Thomas Hubbard, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 12-Feb-46, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50

08-Jun-43 Thomas Hubbard, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 19-Jun-45

19-Apr-49 Mr Onesiphorus Tileston & John Kneeland to value Thomas Hubbard's shop

15-Feb-51 Hon Thomas Hubbard, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

13-Jan-55 Thomas Hubbard, Speaker of the House of Representatives

05-Jun-59 Thomas Hubbard, Esq, former Representative of the town in the Great & General Court, has been appointed to the Council

14-Jun-59 Mr Hubbard is invited to the visitation of the public schools

23-Jun-62 Hon Thomas Hubbard is invited to the visitation of the public schools

26-Sep-62 Hon Thomas Hubbard, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65

22-Aug-64 Thomas Hubbard to move into Admiral Vernons Tavern in King St

04-Dec-65 Thomas Hubbard, Esq delivered the key to the Granary, his lease having expired

24-Jun-67 Hon Thomas Hubbard is invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69,

27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71

25-Jun-72 Thomas Hubbard is invited to the visitation of the public schools

25-Jun-72 Tuttle Hubbard invited to the visitation of the public school

25-Jun-64 Mr Hubbard at the head of Gray's Rope Walk has smallpox in the family

19-Dec-64 an old house of the widow Hubbards at the head of Grays Rope Walk has insufficient chimneys

Hudenox, Hubnocks, Hutenot, Utinock

09-Jun-64 Elizabeth Utinock & her two children received in the almshouse at the province charge, she being a Stranger

10-Jul-65 Elizabeth Hutenot, a child of Elizabeth Hutenot, not being old enough to support itself in service & the mother just being able to support herself, is admitted to the almshouse

25-Apr-68 Elizabeth Hubnocks, a poor Stranger without means is taken into the almshouse

15-May-71 Elizabeth Hudenox, a poor diseased person & a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Hudslon

19-Apr-64 William Hudslon has been in the almshouse; is now well and may be released

Hudson

19-Jul-53 Anne Hudson, Ship St, approved as retailer

24-Nov-38 James & Thomas Hudson have been attending Jonathan Wilkins and are to be removed from Fosters

05-Jan-43 Ralph Hudson was granted a garden plot

26-Feb-39 Thomas Hudson, a stranger from Newfoundland, and poor, will have his medical bill paid by the Province

20-Jun-59 Roger Lobb applied for a license, he having moved from his house in Fish St to a house 3 doors distant; Mrs Ruby & Mrs Hudson, two retailers, object as it is too nigh them

20-Aug-66 Mr Hudson to keep the grounds round the Market free of dung & dirt for one year

Hughes

30-Sep-37 Daniel Johannot granted liberty to clear the drain of a tenement in Union St, in tenure of George Hughes

06-Apr-43 John Brown has received into his house Hannah Hughes his Wife's sister & two children of Captain Baldens from Portsmouth in New Hampshire; she has been here two months on a visit but is returning again

11-May-43 John Brown ordered prosecuted for receiving Hannah Hughes

10-Sep-41 James Hughes & Samuel Sloan, West of Boston, approved as Retailers

20-Apr-74 John Hughes, a member of Engine Company 1

22-Sep-36 Martin Hughes has come to town with a wife and one child, & £200. He wishes to open a shop as printer of linens

12-Apr-38 Martin Hughes and his wife and children are to leave town

22-Jun-74 Peter Hughes invited to the visitation of the public school

15-Feb-51 Capt Samuel Hughes attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

22-Jul-67 Samuel Hughes has exposed for sale sole leather seized as unmerchantable, imported from North Carolina

Human

25-Aug-62 William Human, his mother, wife & three children from Newfoundland have come into town; he is a fisherman or laborer

Humphreys, Humphrys

01-Apr-72 Henry Humphreys, a Stranger, proposes to lease a store [warehouse] of the town

30-Sep-72 Samuel Breck to lease the town warehouse lately improved by Henry Humphreys

27-Nov-65 Nathaniel Patten of New Boston has taken into his house as maid Jerusha Humphrys, last from Dorchester

07-Nov-43 Humphreys, a Negro man

27-Jun-64 a Negro child whose mother's name is Humphreys has smallpox in a house opposite Grenough's mast yard

Hunniman

01-Mar-75 Capt Richard Hunniman appointed Master of Engine 9

Hunstable

10-Sep-41 Samuel Hunstable, Sudbury St, approved as Retailer

02-Mar-48 Samuel Hunstable petitions for an allowance for ringing the bell of the meetinghouse at the westerly part of town

30-Jun-66 Thomas Hunstable admitted to Engine Company 9

03-Jun-72 Thomas Hunstable has resigned from Engine Company 9

Hunt

14-May-40 It is complained that Alexander Hunt has stopped the

	highway from Fort Hill to his shipyard
07-Oct-41	Alexander Hunt desires to hire the Flats fronting & adjoining the South Battery
11-Nov-41	Mrs Lewis complains that Alexander Parkman & Alexander Hunt have obstructed the Street called Battery March from Hallowells corner to Gibbs lane and she has no convenient way to the front of her house
16-Feb-43	Alexander Hunt was present
04-Mar-51	Petition of Alexander Hunt that the town should sell him a piece of land near Fort Hill adjoining his land
03-Apr-51	John Bish, aged about 68, testifies regarding Alexander Hunt's property, deceased, formerly belonging to Thornton; the shed now belonging to Thomas Bentley is the same shop & wharf improved by the said Hunt 46 years past, and was looked upon as an old wharf & shop
19-Oct-57	Alexander Hunt petitions to buy a piece of land adjoining his near Fort Hill
26-Jul-58	Alexander Hunt to purchase from the town a piece of land adjoining his near Fort Hill
17-Nov-62	Alexander Hunt, ship's carpenter, has supplied the town with ship timber from time to time
24-Jun-61	Job Hunt is appointed to assist Mr Brown of Engine 2
12-Apr-75	Joab Hunt appointed master of Engine Company 2
28-Feb-37	John Hunt, Esq attends the Walk of the town
19-Mar-40	John Hunt, Esq granted leave to clear a drain on Lynn St from his house
10-Oct-41	John Hunt, Esq granted liberty to lay a drain from his house in Lynn St
20-Apr-45	John Hunt, Esq is bondsman for Capt Andrew Cunningham, a Collector of taxes
21-Jul-65	John Hunt of Boston has let a house near Dock Sq to John Lucas
12-Nov-70	John Hunt given the place of Measurer of Wood in the district late Mr Gardner's
03-Jul-71	John Hunt invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 25-Jun-72, 22-Jun-74
04-Feb-40	Samuel Hunt attends the Walk of the town; also on 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49
04-Feb-41	Samuel Hunt, an Overseer of the poor
31-Aug-49	Mr Samuel Hunt granted liberty to build a tomb in the North Burying place adjoining Richard Hunnewell's, lately deceased, at the end of the line of tombs on top of the hill running toward Charlestown
08-Apr-67	Samuel Hunt, Jr of Cambridge is appointed Master of the North Grammar School
19-Oct-68	Mr Hunt, master of the North Grammar School wishes to make a tour of the country for his health, & leave the school in the care of his brother
03-Apr-51	46 years ago Mr Thomas Hunt occupied & improved a

blacksmith shop on an old wharf formerly belonging to Timothy Thornton, lying between the land of Jonathan Bowman, deceased, formerly belonging to Mr Parmenter, deceased, and the land of Mr Ingersol

09-Jul-66 William Hunt to make the repairs to the drawbridge

07-Oct-67 William Hunt was desired to order repairs to the Mill Bridge

23-Jul-73 William Hunt appointed Vendee Master for the town

24-Oct-70 Mr Hunt applies for the Sealing of Wood on those wharves which were assigned to the late Mr Gardner

Hunter

04-Jan-38 Robert Hunter, Master of the sloop 'Friends Adventure' from North Carolina

14-Oct-60 Dr Hunter of Rhode Island

23-Mar-74 Mr Hunter applies for a license as vendue Master

Huntings

09-Oct-39 James Britnal lives in a house of Samuel Huntings

Hurd

26-Mar-44 Jacob Hurd let his house to John Bradshaw

19-Nov-65 John Hurd granted leave to open a drain

Hurly

26-Jul-56 Isaac Phillips has brought Mrs Hurly & 4 children from Biddeford; she is at a house at New Boston near Dr Mayhew's meeting house

Hurst, Hirst

05-Mar-72 Rev Hirst opened the town meeting with a prayer

30-Jun-73 John Hurst invited to the visitation of the public school

23-Mar-74 Mr Hurst applies for a license as vendue Master

Hussey

15-Jan-66 Christopher Hussey, inhabitant of another town, has taxable business or real estate in Boston

15-Jan-66 Sylvanus Hussey, inhabitant of another town, has taxable business or real estate in Boston

Huston

13-Sep-65 William Huston, a sick Stranger, is sent to the almshouse

10-Mar-68 William Huston applies to open a drain in Wood Lane running across Fish St

Hutchinson

15-Sep-36 Edward Hutchinson, Esq, His Majesty's Justice of the

	Peace within the Town of Boston
13-Oct-36	Edward Hutchinson to be asked if he can favor the town with a loan of four or five hundred pounds for the space of six months
28-Feb-37	Hon Edward Hutchinson attends the Walk of the town
22-Jun-37	Edward Hutchinson to join the visitation of the public schools
17-Aug-37	Edward Hutchinson, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston
15-Feb-39	Hon Edward Hutchinson attends the Walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44
11-Jun-40	Hon Edward Hutchinson, Esq to join the visitation of the public schools; also on 22-Jun-44, 18-Jun-46, 13-Jun-50
25-Feb-46	Hon Edward Hutchinson, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52
21-Jun-58	Edward Hutchinson, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public schools
12-Dec-44	Eliakim Hutchinson, Esq from the Court of the Admiralty, to try the prisoners taken by Capt Spry
19-Jun-45	Hon Eliakim Hutchinson invited to the visitation of the public schools
13-Feb-54	Foster Hutchinson, Esq, attends the Walk of the town; also on 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
27-Jun-59	Foster Hutchinson, Esq attended the visitation of the public school
27-Aug-59	a fire at the warehouse of Foster Hutchinson, Esq
03-Jul-71	Foster Hutchinson, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school
07-Apr-73	Foster Hutchinson, Esq, Judge of Probate
28-Jul-66	John Hutchinson to have a draft from the town for paving work completed
29-Aug-70	John Hutchinson to have a draft for his paving work
29-Jul-72	Hutchinson & Bryant to have a draft for paving work
14-Apr-73	Passed on John Hutchinson's Province account
31-Mar-48	Shrimpton Hutchinson, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel
16-Mar-37	Mr Thomas Hutchinson, Jr, Selectman; serves intermittently until 27-Mar-45
14-Jun-38	Thomas Hutchinson, Esq to join the visitation of the public schools
15-Feb-39	Thomas Hutchinson, Jr attends the Walk of the town
30-Jan-40	Thomas Hutchinson is surety for John Goldthwaite, a Collector of Taxes
04-Feb-40	Thomas Hutchinson, Jr attends the Walk of the town
22-Nov-40	Thomas Hutchinson, Esq has sailed for Great Britain under the hand & seal of Hon John Quincy, Esq
19-Jan-42	Thomas Hutchinson, Esq is surety for John

Goldthwaite, collector of taxes; again on 01-Apr-43, 07-Mar-44

07-Feb-43 Thomas Hutchinson, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46

19-Jun-45 Thomas Hutchinson, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools

30-May-46 Hon Thomas Hutchinson, Esq, Speaker of the House of Representatives

16-Jun-49 Hon Thomas Hutchinson, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-50, 12-Jun-51

27-Jun-70 Thomas Hutchinson invited to the visitation of the public school

31-Mar-48 William Hutchinson, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

20-Feb-65 one Hutchinson from Albany, a Stranger to be warned out of town

Hutenot - see Hudenox

Hutter

05-Jan-74 Widow Hutter has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

03-Feb-75 Mrs Hutter received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Hyde

05-Mar-71 James Hyde, a sick person unable to support himself, was sent to the almshouse

Hyder

02-Jul-64 John Hyder was appointed guard at a house with smallpox

25-Jul-64 John Hyder was paid for his services on account of the smallpox; again on 20-Aug-64

Hyman

09-Sep-67 John Hyman admitted as watchman at the Town House Watch

13-Apr-68 John Hyman offers himself as Constable of the Town House Watch

27-Jun-68 John Hyman has left the Watch

Hyron - see Hixon

Inches

10-Feb-62 Henderson Inches attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

29-Jul-69 Henderson Inches, selectman

25-Jun-72 Henderson Inches invited to the visitation of the public school

09-Mar-74 Henderson Inches' Province account passed upon

29-Mar-38 Thomas Inches has John McNeal staying with him

13-Oct-40 Thomas Inches, Marlborough St, approved as Retailer

21-Aug-45 Thomas Inches, Cornhill, approved as Retailer

27-Apr-68 a fire at Mr Inches' in New Boston

Indian

13-Sep-38 Brackets Indian, a free Negro or Mulatto

Indicott

23-Mar-37 John Indicott had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place [#72]

09-Jun-37 John Indicott has leave to lay a drain from a house in Marlborough St into Summer St

04-Mar-41 Liberty granted to John Indicott & William More to frame two stores for Admiral Vernon at the bottom of the Common near Banister's Wharf

30-Aug-42 John Indicott desires to hire the Market House at the South End

12-Jan-43 John Indicott granted liberty to lay a drain from his house in Orange St

Ingersol, Ingersole, Ingersoll

27-Feb-40 Daniel Ingersole, a witness

09-Jun-73 Daniel Ingersol, Jr admitted to Engine Company 5

26-Aug-45 Eleanor Ingersoll, wife of William Ingersoll in the service of the Province, and 3 children were sent to the almshouse

17-Aug-74 John Ingersoll, Wheelwrights Wharf, approbated as a Retailer

18-Jul-64 Joseph Ingersol, Esq, at his house called the Bunch of Grapes, approved as an innholder

17-Nov-62 Mr Ingersol, who keeps a store on Wheelwright's wharf was licensed as a Retailer of rum & other distilled spirits

27-Apr-65 Col Ingersol, who keeps the Bunch of Grapes Tavern was told that his billiard table was illegal, and had to be immediately removed

10-Jul-72 Col Ingersol, who keeps the Bunch of Grapes Tavern, was admonished for serving young people & others on the Sabbath

Ingerson

19-Aug-69 Mr Ingerson may leave the hospital [see Robinson?]

Inglish

04-Aug-56 Capt Alexander Inglish of the ship 'Boston' from Corsica & Cagliary reports sickness there

Ingols

25-Oct-57 William Ingols & his wife & 2 children & one Boy, passenger on the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, detained because smallpox has broken out on board

Ingraham

05-May-60 Capt Francis Ingraham, Master of a sloop from Monty Christy

Inman

15-Feb-51 Ralph Inman attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-56

13-Jan-62 Ralph Inman, Esq, an inhabitant of another town, owns a taxable business or real estate in Boston; also on 02-Jan-65, 15-Jan-66

Ireland

19-Jan-64 Edward Ireland is appointed an outguard as a further precaution against the spread of smallpox

22-Jul-67 Mr Ireland, who has acted as Constable of the Dock Watch for some time, was today appointed to that post

05-Apr-73 Edward Ireland, Constable of the Dock Watch

08-Feb-64 Timothy Ireland is appointed constable of the Town House Watch

24-Aug-37 William Ireland, Newbury St, disallowed as Retailer

24-Aug-37 William Ireland, Newbury St, disallowed as Innholder

08-May-45 William Ireland is surety for John Fenno, chosen master of the Granary

Irish

19-Jul-53 Elizabeth Irish, Ship St, approved as Innholder

Irvin

30-Dec-56 Lt Irvin, the commanding officer of the regiment at Castle Island

Irving

15-Feb-51 John Irving, Constable, attends the walk of the town

Isaac

06-Jun-37 Solomon Isaac moves that the sloop 'Sarah' be allowed to come up into town

Ivers

21-Aug-45 Jane Ivers, Back St, approved as Retailer

28-Jun-69 James Ivers invited to the visitation of the public school

04-Aug-68 Thomas Ivers, at his distill house near Mill Pond,

	approved as Retailer
16-Nov-68	Thomas Ivers will join with James Gardner, truckman, to lay a drain rather than pave the land which Gardner recently bought of Thomas Jackson
10-Sep-41	William Ivers, Back St, approved as Retailer
27-Oct-60	a fire at Mr Ivers sugar house in New Boston

Jackson

18-May-62 Boston Jackson, a free Negro, has been free 3 years

15-Dec-62 Boston Jackson, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 6 days

17-Aug-43 Edward Jackson is bondsman for John Mills

16-Feb-53 Edward Jackson attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54

29-Nov-58 Mr Edward Jackson to lease the shop on the Dock, formerly the widow Butler's

27-Sep-69 Edward Jackson approved as an Innkeeper for the remainder of the year at the house lately occupied by Mrs Cazneau

29-May-39 Capt Ephraim Jackson, Commander of the ship 'Barwick' and Samuel Dowse gave bond for 46 passengers from Ireland

31-Aug-68 Ephraim Jackson has left Engine Company 10

19-Apr-64 Hall Jackson, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

07-Feb-64 James Jackson attends the Walk of the town

07-Apr-71 James Jackson has erected wooden posts near his brother's shop at the Brazen Head

03-Mar-73 John Jackson admitted to Engine Company 6

09-Nov-74 Mr John Jackson, sugar baker, applies to be one of the additional watch

08-Apr-41 Johnson Jackson, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; also on 26-Apr-42

10-Sep-42 Johnson Jackson, Orange St, approved as Retailer

09-Aug-44 Johnson Jackson, Orange St, approved as Retailer

28-Feb-59 a fire at Johnson Jackson's house

17-Feb-48 Joseph Jackson, one of the Firewards

15-Feb-49 Joseph Jackson attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51

11-Feb-52 Dr Joseph Jackson attends the Walk of the town

30-Apr-52 Joseph Jackson, selectmen

16-Feb-53 Joseph Jackson attends the Walk of the town

19-Jul-53 Joseph Jackson, Orange St, approved as Retailer

11-Feb-54 Capt Joseph Jackson, Selectman

13-Feb-54 Joseph Jackson attends the Walk of the town; also on 14-Feb-55

11-Feb-56 Capt Joseph Jackson attends the Walk of the town

06-Oct-56 Joseph Jackson, Esq granted right of first refusal on the town shop which Samuel Butler now leases

16-Aug-58 Joseph Jackson, selectman

13-Oct-58 Joseph Jackson, truckman

24-Jun-61 Joseph Jackson, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 22-Jun-63

10-Feb-62 Joseph Jackson Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

16-Nov-63 Joseph Jackson has moved from his house in Orange St, where he has been licensed to sell drink for many years, to another that adjoins thereto; he is granted a license at his new house

13-Feb-65 Joseph Jackson attends the Walk of the town

11-Jun-65 Rev Joseph Jackson invited to the visitation of the public school

19-Feb-66 Col Joseph Jackson attends the Walk of the town

29-Jul-69 Joseph Jackson, selectman; serves until 13-Mar-72

25-Jun-72 Joseph Jackson invited to the visitation of the public school

11-May-43 Samuel Jackson, a clerk of the Market

23-Aug-43 Samuel Jackson, of Long Wharf

12-Dec-59 Samuel Jackson with his wife & one child at William Clark's at the South end came from Rhode Island by land about a month ago to get passage to Philadelphia, where they belong

08-Jun-37 Susanna Jackson, lately imported from Martha's Vinyard, with 2 children, is an inhabitant; Capt David Lupton & Alexander Fullerton have given Bond

23-Mar-37 Thomas Jackson had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place [#77]

17-Aug-38 Thomas Jackson, Jr, near Sudbury St, approved as Retailer

13-Oct-42 Thomas Jackson has been elected clerk of the market, and wishes a week to consider his answer

25-Oct-42 Mr Thomas Jackson will undertake the service of clerk of the market

11-Feb-56 Thomas Jackson, Jr attends the Walk of the town

19-Dec-65 a young woman who is maid at Thomas Jackson's in Wings Lane has smallpox

22-Oct-66 Gowen Brown has taken into his house as workmen Lawrence Ash from Philadelphia & Thomas Jackson from Canada

04-Aug-68 Ezekiel Cheevers Jr approved to retail rum at his distill house lately occupied by Thomas Jackson

16-Nov-68 Petition of James Gardner, truckman, to lay a drain rather than pave the land which he recently bought of Thomas Jackson [see also Ivers]

22-Feb-75 Thomas Jackson admitted engine man to Capt Frankland's company

12-Dec-59 William Jackson with his wife & child from Rhode Island are staying at William Clark's

08-Oct-64 William Jackson applied for leave to take up the town pump at the NW corner of the Town House

27-Mar-65 William Jackson has repaired the town pump in Cornhill, and is to be assessed for it

02-Nov-41 Fereton & Jackson, whom Capt Tyng recommended to be honest and careful, took charge of the stores belonging to the 'Sea-flower'

02-Jan-57 The widow Jackson's, at the Brazen Head

06-Jan-62 The selectmen discourse with Mr Jackson as the rent of his shop

15-Jun-62 Col Jackson, of the Regiment of this town

20-Apr-63 William Moore granted liberty to open a drain near Mr Jackson's distilling house

29-Jul-65 Mr Jackson's distill house at New Boston

29-Mar-69 Col Jackson desires to rent the shop which had been rented by his son, for one year

07-May-71 Col Jackson given liberty to open a drain before his house in Corn Court

30-Jun-73 Col Jackson invited to the visitation of the public school

27-Dec-74 Bryan Daily, Mrs Jackson & her child & Mrs Magraw's child are wholly free of smallpox

27-Dec-74 Davis, McGraue's & Jackson's children are well of the smallpox [of the 59th Reg]

01-Feb-75 a child of one Jacksons, a Dutchman living at the south End opposite the Lambs Tavern has smallpox

01-Feb-75 a fire at Col Jackson's still house

James

07-Dec-37 Rev Joshua Gee and Grafton Feveryear give bond for James, a Negro formerly a servant of Samuel Burnell

22-Dec-56 Capt Patrick James in his ship 'Lyon' had smallpox

20-Aug-64 a Negro man belonging to Capt James of New Port was taken with smallpox at the Crown Coffee House near Long Wharf

16-May-66 Capt James paid the charges for his Negro who was sent to the hospital with smallpox

Jarvis

13-Oct-40 Abigail Jarvis, Lynn St, approved as Innholder

28-Sep-39 Elizabeth Jarvis, Fish St, approved as Retailer

19-Jan-43 James Jarvis of Roxbury granted liberty to improve two stalls at the Market

13-Oct-58 Col Leonard Jarvis leased the cellar under the townhouse

22-Jun-63 Leonard Jarvis, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

27-Feb-64 Col Jarvis' house near New Boston

21-Aug-45 Mary Jarvis, Ship St, disallowed as Retailer

31-Jan-64 Mary Jarvis was paid for supplies for those sick with smallpox

11-Jan-75 Dr Jarvis cared for those with smallpox

Jeffers

04-Jun-37 Charles Jeffers, mariner, was born in South Yarmouth on the Isle of Wight, came as a sailor on the sloop 'Humbird' about 6 weeks ago, was taken ill with

rheumatism and has no means of support. He resided at Passmore's in King St, but has been sent to the almshouse

05-Apr-44 John Jeffers will act as nurse at Rainsford

Joseph Jeffers - see Jeffries

Jeffries, Jeffry, Jeffrys

17-Nov-67 Joseph Jeffers died of smallpox on the ship 'Boston Packet' from London

25-Dec-67 Benjamin Jeffry, father of Joseph Jeffry, a seaman who died of smallpox on board the 'Boston Packet' from London asks his effects be delivered

14-Jun-59 Bristol Jeffries, a free Negro, will work as he is ordered, to fulfill his duty to the town

13-Jun-50 David Jeffries asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 24-Jun-61, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69

15-Feb-51 David Jeffries attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

29-Oct-53 David Jeffries, Treasurer of the town of Boston

14-Nov-53 Samuel Philips & David Jeffries purchase the upland beach flats at the southerly part of Boston

14-Jun-59 Treasurer Jeffries invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 23-Jun-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64

10-Sep-42 Gyles Jeffries, Brattle St, approved as Retailer

25-Oct-36 Hon John Jeffries, Esq, selectman; also on 06-Apr-37, 12-Apr-38, 02-Jan-40, 07-Jan-41, 06-Jan-42, 01-Jan-43

23-Feb-37 John Jeffries, Esq desires to hire the Herbage of the Old Burying Place

28-Feb-37 Hon John Jeffries, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

07-Nov-37 Hon John Jeffries, Esq granted leave to clear the drain from his house in Tremont St

18-Jan-44 John Jeffries, Esq has liberty to frame part of a crane for his wharf upon the Common

22-Jun-44 Hon John Jeffries, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 19-Jun-45, 18-Jun-46, 13-Jun-47, 18-Jun-55

02-Aug-58 John Jeffries, Esq granted leave to repair his drain in Tremont St

21-Nov-44 Capt Jefferys from London to give bond for some passengers he recently brought on his ship

08-Jul-69 Dr Jeffries, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

Jenkins

20-Jun-64 Alexander Jenkins has informed the selectmen of a case of smallpox

06-Apr-43 David Jenkins granted liberty to repair his drain in Ship St

11-Feb-52 David Jenkins attends the Walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

10-Feb-62 Capt David Jenkins attends the Walk of the town

15-Feb-39 Mr John Jenkins, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

25-Aug-46 John Jenkins, Paddys Alley, disallowed as Retailer

13-Nov-53 John Jenkins is appointed Public Cryer within the town for all money, goods & things lost

14-Jul-61 John Jenkins appointed to the Town Watch

04-Nov-61 John Jenkins is admitted as Watchman at the Town House

07-Apr-58 Jonathan Jenkins, in the company of Fire Engine No. 3

15-Jun-63 Jonathan Jenkins appointed Master of Engine Company 3

13-Jun-64 Jonathan Jenkins granted leave to lay a drain in Wood Lane

15-May-65 Jonathan Jenkins, Master of Engine 3; also on 19-Feb-66, 27-Dec-69

28-Aug-71 Jonathan Jenkins, master of the new Engine Company 3

05-Feb-72 Mr Jenkins, master of engine 3, also on 10-Feb-73

28-Sep-39 Mary Jenkins, Union St, disallowed as Retailer

12-May-64 Robert Jenkins is housing 2 children brought from the country to be inoculated for smallpox

28-Jun-69 Robert Jenkins, shopkeeper, invited to the visitation of the public school

25-Oct-62 Seth Jenkins, Master of the sloop 'Marquis of Granby' from Philadelphia

19-Apr-38 Mr Jenkins has as lodger Richard Hall, late of Roxbury

14-Dec-43 Jenkins has joined onto the mill wall but refuses to pay anything for it

19-Feb-66 Mr Jenkins, the baker

Jenners, Jenner

30-Sep-45 Maj Jenners of Charlestown has bought the North Market

29-May-58 Phobe a Negro woman lately belonging to Maj Jenner in Charlestown

Jennings

20-Sep-38 John Jennings, sadler from London, with wife and 1 child, desires to open a shop; bond required

13-Nov-71 Levy Jennings is not accepted as bondsman for Benjamin Gray, Collector of Taxes

23-Dec-63 Lewis Jennings benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

13-Feb-45 Mr Jennings & his servant, lodgers at Mrs Avery's, are sent to Rainsford on account of the smallpox

18-Feb-61 Ebenezer Eaton, a journeyman to Mr Jennings, the hatter, has smallpox at Jennings

26-Feb-64 a child of Mr Jennings in Fish St has smallpox

Jennison

24-Apr-64 Esther or Elizabeth Fore, lately a servant to Dr Jennison of Mendon, now at John Greenlaw's

Jepson

16-Aug-69 John Jepson disapproved for a license as Retailer

17-Aug-38 William Jepson, Paddeys Alley, approved as Retailer

Jervis

22-Feb-64 Peter Jervis paid for his services in the smallpox

16-Feb-62 the Widow Jervis's near the North Battery [see Oakes]

18-Jan-64 one Gardner, living at the Widow Jervis' near the North Battery, has smallpox

Johnson

27-Jun-63 On behalf of Ann Johnson, James Thomas given leave to repair a drain at the head of Prince St

09-Jun-72 George Johnson, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

07-Jun-37 John Johnson, gunsmith from London, accompanied by John Smith, merchant, granted leave to open a shop

08-Aug-39 John Johnson, butcher

09-Feb-43 John Johnson, a jack maker, granted liberty for his Negro boy to sweep chimneys

25-Oct-49 Phillip Johnson, a Stranger with a bad sore leg has been sent to the almshouse

01-Dec-56 Rhoda Johnson, who came in Capt McCown from Annapolis & lodges at Thomas Britt's, is to be warned out

08-Sep-73 Samuel Johnson,appointed to settle a boundary dispute

02-Mar-48 Thomas Johnson petitions for liberty to build a shop at the head of the Dock

07-Aug-65 Mr William Johnson, who came from Philadelphia, wishes to use the Concert Hall to carry on a course of experiments in Natural Philosophy called

Electricity

16-Aug-72 William Pierce Johnson, Master of the schooner 'Sally' from West Indies, last from Newbury Port

23-Mar-43 Johnson, a glover has a house near the Mill Bridge

Johonnot, Johannot, Johonnett, Johannott

13-Aug-67 Andrew Johonnot, at his distill house, Long Lane, approved as a Retailer

30-Sep-37 Daniel Johannot granted liberty to clear the drain of a tenement in Union St, in tenure of George Hughes

13-Sep-39 Mr Daniel Johonnot, interpreter for the French

28-Sep-39 Daniel Johonnot, Long Lane approved as Retailer

28-Mar-45 Daniel Johonnot gives bond for Capt Benjamin Edwards a Collector of Taxes

28-Jun-69 Francis Johonnot invited to the visitation of the public school

07-Feb-64 Peter Johonnett attends the Walk of the town

30-Jul-64 Peter Johonnett's wife has smallpox in his house on Orange St, South End

31-Mar-40 Zachariah Johonnot granted leave to lay a drain from his land lately purchased in Orange St

09-Aug-44 Zechariah Johannot, Orange St, approved as Retailer

09-Nov-57 The widow Gray has hired a house from Zachariah Johonnot, Esq, next door to Deacon Jones in Pond Lane

09-Jul-64 Zach: Johannott, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

Jones

23-Dec-63 Abraham Jones benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St

25-Oct-57 Benjamin Jones, ship's company of the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, who has not yet had smallpox, detained at Rainsford because smallpox has broken out on board

15-Sep-63 Dea Daniel Jones would like the line drawn between his land & John Sweetser's, as Sweetser is erecting a fence within his bounds

24-Oct-63 a dispute of a boundary line between Dea Daniel Jones & John Sweetser in Newbury St

16-Aug-69 Daniel Jones, at his house opposite John Smiths, approved as Innholder

22-Apr-72 Daniel Jones was approbated to keep a tavern in the Royal Exchange Tavern in King St, he having lately removed to said house

25-May-58 Dudley Jones, Master of the schooner 'Fair Lady' from Halifax on his way to Philadelphia, stopped to fix a leak

03-Dec-46 Elizabeth Jones, sick & weak, sent to the almshouse

12-Dec-57 Ichabod Jones, passenger on the 'Good Intent' from Halifax

22-Jun-63 Capt Ichabod Jones invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65

18-Apr-70 Capt Ichabod Jones asks leave to open a drain at his house in Cross St

08-Jun-43 Jeremiah Jones from Bridgewater says he married Mrs Basset at Bridgewater 12 years ago, where she & her relations live; that he is a Hatter by trade but has lost one of his hands and requests to be received in the Almshouse. He was put in the Almshouse at Bridgewater, but broke out to be with his wife; he was told he must depart town

25-Jul-43 Jeremiah Jones, a one handed man is ordered out of town

09-Nov-43 Jeremiah Jones, an indigent, to be transported out of the Province for £25

19-May-42 Petition of John & Hannah Jones & Abraham Francis, to appeal a judgment against James Everill's heirs

11-Feb-52 John Jones attends the Walk of the town

03-Jul-71 John Jones, Esq, invited to the visitation of the public school

09-Sep-72 John Jones, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse in suffering circumstances

15-Nov-65 Joshua Jones, a needy man, has come into town on the sloop 'Betsy' from North Carolina

13-Jan-42 Phillip Jones admitted as Ticket Porter; Peter Stone, surety

21-Apr-42 Phillip Jones, Ticket Porter 12

19-Jan-39 Thomas Jones & James Barnard and have land on Snow St, where it runs into Prince St

16-Feb-37 William Jones, a Stranger, was nursed at the house of James Mccullogh, and died of his illness

27-Nov-65 Watestill Jones, last from Dorchester, is maid at Capt Mackay of New Boston

29-Jul-41 Capt Jones and his wife ordered to give bond, having come to dwell in this town

09-Nov-57 Deacon Jones in Pond Lane

04-Oct-69 Mrs Jones may leave the hospital

Jorden

13-Aug-66 Samuel Jorden disallowed as Retailer

Joseph

12-May-62 Joseph, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant to

Richard Bill, Esq

Josiah

10-Jan-41 an Indian named Josiah is very sick with smallpox on Rainsford Island

Joy

06-Jul-64 John Joy signs an agreement to keep the well pump in repair if the town first clears the well

23-Apr-65 John Joy granted leave to lay a drain at a house of his in Water St

24-Jun-67 John Joy invited to the visitation of the public school

14-Jul-67 John Joy granted leave to open his drain in Leveret St

30-Nov-67 John Joy paid for the town's part of paving Leaveret St

27-May-71 John Joy of Boston

26-Aug-73 John Joy, to be a member of an impartial committee to settle a boundary dispute

Joyce

20-Jun-70 Mary Joyce & her child, Strangers & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, are sent to the almshouse

Joyliffe

12-Apr-38 John Joyliffe & Jonathan Bridgham formerly leased the town land on Water St

11-Oct-38 Mr John Joyliffe leased in 1678 from the selectmen of Boston, a parcel formerly leased to Thomas Batt; lease expired

09-Nov-38 Town Land on Water St in present possession of Widow Harvey, once let by Matthew Coy, then John Joyliffe in a lease of 1678

Judevine

13-Sep-39 Henry Judevine, a Frenchman, came from St Eustatia via Rhode Island to perfect the English tongue; lodges at Mrs Bonyet

Jusey

04-Oct-38 Jane Jusey, from Roxbury, now at Hewes' in Frog Lane, is reputed a disorderly person and is to be warned out of town

Karr

07-Nov-37 John Karr and others executed a bond for 162 passengers imported from Ireland on the Snow 'Charming Molly'

Karrick

24-Jun-37 Bryan Karrick, (a transport), imported in the ship 'Catharine', from Ireland; Thomas Gunter to give bond

Kast, Cast

27-Dec-56 Dr Kast is bondsman for Jonathan Payson, Collector of Taxes

16-Jan-60 Dr Kast informed that Thomas Patten has smallpox

23-Dec-63 Dr Phillip Godfrey Cast informs that Joseph Bulkley has smallpox, & cannot be moved

19-Apr-64 Gadfred Cast, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

11-Jun-65 Dr Philip Godfrey Cast invited to the visitation of the public school

11-Oct-65 Dr Cast spoke to the selectmen

08-Jul-69 Dr Cast, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

Kathary

19-Sep-44 Sarah Kathary, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

Kaycas

28-May-70 John Kaycas?, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Keayne

27-Jul-37 John Colman, Esq has made an encroachment on a slip or highway formerly given to sundry proprietors by Maj Thomas Clark or Mrs Keayne

Kedgell

10-Sep-42 Abel Kedgell, Orange St, approved as Retailer

Keefe, Keeffe

30-Jan-38 Nicholas Donneval is sick at John Keefe's

13-Dec-38 James Fitzgerald lodged at the house of John Keefe

19-Mar-39 John Keefe admitted as one of the Ticket Porters

28-Oct-41 John Keeffe admitted as Common Porter, John Savell, surety

21-Apr-42 John Keeffe, Ticket Porter 11

Keightly

05-Oct-43 Mr Keightly's Rope Walk had a fire

Kellyng, Kyllyng, Kelling

24-Aug-37 Elizabeth Kellyng, Battery March, approved as Retailer

06-Oct-36 Thomas Kyllyng, member of the engine company by the Old North Meetinghouse

22-Aug-39 Thomas Kelling, of the fire engine at the old North Meetinghouse, has left the county

Kelly

21-Apr-42 Edward Kelly, Ticket Porter 15

29-Mar-43 Edward Kelly, Ticket Porter # 15, has gone to Sea

05-Dec-60 Frederick Kelly has smallpox at Mr Glover's, shoemaker, near Mr Hill's distill house

03-Dec-46 Joanna Kelly & 3 children, nine months, 3 & 6 years, sent to the almshouse

20-Jan-42 Martin Kelly is surety for Robert Wood, who is admitted Ticket Porter

21-Apr-73 Patrick Kelly appointed a Measurer of Coal & Salt

06-Nov-71 Peter Kelly, a diseased Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

09-Feb-37 Robert Kelly cannot be prosecuted for receiving persons into his home, as the law has expired

Kemball

03-Apr-45 Mr Kemball has left the engine of Ebenezer Messinger

Kemplin

01-Aug-44 Abigail Fairfield received into her house one Kemplin

Kenally

17-Jan-64 Patrick Kenally, who came from Halifax in Capt Bean, has a lame leg and nothing where with to support himself, and is sent to the almshouse

Kenedy, Kennady, Cannady

08-Jun-43 Hugh Kenedy granted liberty to build a tomb in the North Burying Place

26-Jan-37 Mr Andrew Lane is to pay to Dr Kennady

26-Mar-44 A fire at Dr Kennedy's house

01-Dec-62 Widow Cannady granted leave to clear her drain in the North Writing School St

21-Jul-63 Mrs Kennedy granted liberty to open a drain in Writing School St

15-Sep-63 John Proctor to collect money due his mother, Mrs Kennedy

Kenny

14-Dec-57 Capt Kenny came from Broad Bay with his wife & 5 children, in Capt Jonathan Buck of Haverhill. Capt Buck says he took Kenny aboard in Marblehead, and he will take them back there, rather than give bond

Kent

13-Aug-40 Capt Benjamin Kent to give bond for Mrs Ann Brown, whom he imported from Jamaica
12-Aug-61 Scipio, a free Negro from Philadelphia, gave bond; Benjamin Kent, Esq is bondsman
27-Mar-65 Benjamin Kent, Esq to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill
30-Jun-73 Benjamin Kent invited to the visitation of the public school

13-Aug-66 Hannah Kent, disallowed as Retailer
16-Aug-69 Hannah Kent disapproved as Retailer

29-Sep-36 Joseph Kent belongs to the Rev Mr Foxcroft's church
29-Sep-36 Joseph Kent wishes to open a school for Mathematicks, and has applied the 28th of July past
06-Oct-36 Joseph Kent granted liberty to keep a school for Mathematical arts and sciences, whilst he continues to behave himself to the Approbation of the selectmen

29-Jul-65 Joshua Kent, approved as Retailer at his house in Sudbury St
14-Jul-67 Joshua Kent approbated as Retailer in the house he has moved to at New Boston owned by Edward Carnes

14-Mar-57 the sloop 'Bastine', Nathaniel Kent, Master

06-Oct-36 Richard Kent, member of the engine company by the Old North Meetinghouse
13-Oct-40 Richard Kent, Middle St, disallowed as Retailer
29-Oct-40 Richard Kent, of the engine at the Old North Meetinghouse, is dead

17-Nov-36 Stephen Kent, tax collector for Rumney Marsh, gave bond with Samuel Watts, Esq and John Brintnall
31-Jan-37 Stephen Kent, Constable of Rumney Marsh

28-Apr-40 Mary Boyd resides at Mr Kent's the carpenter
19-May-56 Lawrence Dobleville at Mrs Kents is warned out of town

Kenton
13-Oct-40 Robert Kenton, Queen St, disallowed as Retailer

Kenwood
07-Sep-43 Peter Kenwood is surety for Calhoone Maccarty, Ticket Porter

Kerby
12-Jan-37 Henry Kerby, who was maintained at the almshouse, where he died, had an interest in the town of Scarborough

27-Oct-40 Voted that £8 be allowed toward Thomas Kerby's passage to Jersey, in case he goes
29-Oct-40 voted an additional 40 shillings be allowed to Thomas Kerby, payable after he goes, lest he become a charge

to the town

Kettle

26-Apr-69 Joseph Kettle has petitioned for leave to erect a bake house in Back St near the Mill Pond

Keves

17-Aug-57 Barnabas Keves, a one legged Stranger, and not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, was sent to the almshouse

Keyes

24-Nov-36 Gershom Keyes gives bond of £1100 on account of 43 passengers imported by him from Ireland on the sloop 'Two Mollys'

15-Sep-37 Gershom Keyes is surety for Samuel Todd, who offered to bond passengers from Ireland in the brig 'Elizabeth'

Kidder

13-Oct-40 Dorothy Kidder, Lynn St, approved as Retailer

10-Sep-42 Dorothy Kidder, Orange St, approved as Retailer

24-Dec-40 a man who came with Capt Kidder from Maryland, at Mrs Lewes'

Kidney

04-Dec-71 Patrick Kidney, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Kiere

20-Feb-45 John Kiere to be prosecuted for receiving Hannah Walker

Kiggel

23-Aug-43 Hannah Kiggel of South End, approved as Retailer

Kilby

20-Apr-37 Christopher Kilby, on behalf of passengers of 'Sarah Galley' request they may come into town

05-Dec-39 Christopher Kilby is agent for the House of Representatives to the Court of Great Britain

15-Feb-51 John Kilby, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

13-Aug-67 Mary Kilby disapproved as a Retailer

04-Aug-68 Mary Kilby, at the shop near Greenough's wharf, approved as Retailer

27-Feb-44 Thomas Kilby, Esq, in behalf of William Shirley, Jr, Esq desires to continue the Naval office in Faneuil Hall

26-Jun-69 Lambert & Kilby paid for the work on the Battery

Kimball

25-Aug-46 Jane Kimball, Cambridge St, approved as Retailer

10-Sep-41 Sarah Kimball, Cambridge St, approved as Retailer
09-Aug-44 Sarah Kimball, Cambridge St, approved as Retailer
25-Aug-46 Sarah Kimball, Sudbury St, approved as Retailer

07-Jan-41 Thomas Kimball, on the company of the copper engine at the westerly part of town
26-Apr-42 Thomas Kimball, a member of the Engine Company at the Westerly part of Town
09-Mar-43 Thomas Kimball no longer in the Engine Company at the Westerly part of town
21-Mar-44 Thomas Kimball added to the company of the engine at the westerly part of town

King

24-Sep-64 John Tudor, Esq has let a shop near his house to Benjamin King of Salem

04-Apr-67 the selectmen of Malden to confer on two paupers, Mrs King & Mrs Perkins, whom they say belong to Boston
29-Jul-67 Elizabeth King, a poor woman chargeable to the town of Malden, whose selectmen suggest she is an inhabitant of Boston. Malden will continue to board her for 1/4p per week

12-Jul-58 30 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Capt King's house
11-Jan-75 a lad & nephew of one Kings, a rigger in the North End, has smallpox; the boy & his mother sent to New Boston Hospital
22-Mar-75 a fire at Mr Kings house, North End
21-Jan-75 Mrs King, at the hospital to nurse her child, may leave with safety [child not mentioned]

Kinney

13-Jun-68 Capt Conner, Master of His Majesty's ship now in the harbor has imprest David Kinney, an inhabitant of this Province, out of a wood coaster of his from the Eastward. The master of the coaster is James Patterson

07-Feb-64 John Kinney, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
13-Feb-65 John Kinney, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
20-Feb-65 John Kinney from Newfound Land, a Stranger to be warned out of town

Kinnigher

31-Jan-70 Priscilla Kinnigher, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Kinselagh

20-Feb-45 Capt John Kinselagh borrowed 12 of the town's fire arms

Kinsley

04-Apr-44 Stephen Kinsley from York to the Eastward is warned to depart town

Kirkland

19-Aug-41 Capt Norwood says he took on John Kirkland in Barbadoes, and Kirkland fell sick and was not able to do his duty on board

19-Aug-41 John Kirkland is admitted to the almshouse

Kirkwood

19-Jun-61 Capt James Kirkwood, Master of the brig 'Sea Home' from Lisbon

16-Feb-62 Mary Bristol from London in Capt Kirkwood

Kitchen

16-Feb-62 Kitchen's house adjoining Mr Bouchers

Kittle

01-Apr-72 Mrs Molly Kittle has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Knap

26-Apr-42 Ebenezer Knap, a member of the Engine Company under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43

02-Sep-72 Ebenezer Knap who had the smallpox on board the Newbury schooner [Sally] is well and can return to Newbury with safety

Kneeland

13-Aug-64 Daniel Kneeland & Brother to have the printing of the notice of the Town Meeting

01-May-67 Daniel Kneeland to have the printing of the Town Meeting Notification; also on 20-Oct-72, 23-Jul-74

29-Jan-39 Mr John Kneeland has exhibited the accounts for the care of the persons with smallpox, and shall be paid

07-Jan-48 John Kneeland attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

19-Apr-49 John Kneeland to value Thomas Hubbard's shop

09-Jan-62 John Kneeland & Thomas Daws empowered to survey the chimneys of James Clark, which are insufficient & dangerous

27-Aug-66 John Kneeland has taken into his family Mary Ann Jones as maid, last from Roxbury

11-Apr-70 John Kneeland has taken into his house Mary Mors from Cambridge

27-May-71 John Kneeland of Boston

26-Aug-73 John Kneeland, member of an impartial committee to settle a boundary dispute

29-Dec-73 John Kneeland has taken Elizabeth Lewis from Cape Cod as maid

05-Oct-37 Samuel Kneeland's debt to the town to be inquired

into; he gave as security a tract of unimproved land in Lancaster

11-Apr-39 Samuel Kneeland, a late constable, satisfied a debt to the town with land at the South End

04-Apr-40 Samuel Kneeland and his father, who is surety for the debt, have carried this affair with so much obstinacy that they do not deserve the compassion of the town, but shall be compelled to discharge the debt

19-Sep-64 Samuel Kneeland to have the printing of the town meeting notice

17-Aug-37 Solomon Kneeland is appointed a viewer and sealer of cord wood within the town of Boston. His precinct is to be from South Battery to the Fortification

16-May-39 Mr Solomon Kneeland, felmonger, has let a piece of land in the South end of Boston

08-Apr-41 Solomon Kneeland, Jr, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; also on 26-Apr-42

03-Dec-46 Solomon Kneeland rents the Town land at the South End

06-May-52 Solomon Kneeland & others petition relating to their land near the dock

07-Apr-58 Solomon Kneeland, Master of Fire Engine No. 9

20-Jun-59 a fire at Solomon Kneeland's

18-Jun-60 Solomon Kneeland resigns as Master of Engine # 9

07-Feb-64 Solomon Kneeland attends the Walk of the town

19-Mar-39 Mr Kneeland will erect a tomb in the Old Burying Place

07-May-64 Dr Kneeland of Cambridge

13-Jan-68 a fire at Mr Kneeland's house in Kneeland's Lane

22-Jan-72 Widow Kneeland received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Kneen

01-May-65 Ephraim Perry has taken into his house as servant Jane Kneen, born in the Isle of Man, has been here one year an a half

Knight

23-Sep-72 Jonathan Knight who came from Newbury [schooner Sally] is free from any infection of smallpox and may come up to town from Rainsford

25-Apr-43 Mr Knight to put down a post before his house in Cornhill

Knoble, Knodle

25-Aug-62 Jacob Knoble desires liberty to make a drain from his house in Cow Lane into Summer St

03-Apr-65 Jacob Knodle in Summer St to pay half a drain assessment

Knot

22-Feb-49 Sophia Knot, a singlewoman from Louisbourg last January, has lived at Mr Clarke's in Roxbury, is now with child

26-Jun-49 Sophia Knot with her child, being returned from Roxbury, was sent to the almshouse

Knox, Knoxe

21-May-66 Adams Knox will supply the town with gravel & stones for paving the South End & East End of the Market

21-Aug-45 Andrew Knox, Clarks Sq, approved as Retailer

11-Apr-70 Samuel Pratt has taken on Deer Island Jonathan Knoxe of Malden & his wife & children, Jonathan, Honor, Elizabeth, Jemima, Isabella, Joseph & Stephen

10-Sep-42 Richard Knox, Hanover St, disallowed as Retailer

25-Aug-46 Richard Knox, Prince St, disallowed as Retailer

15-Dec-62 Thomas Knox, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do

13-Aug-67 Thomas Knox, at his house lately occupied by Mr Atkins, approved as a Retailer

27-Apr-37 William Knox and 40 or 50 others desire to purchase the township near Deerfield

26-Jul-44 William Knox has brought Andrew Bello from the Eastward

08-Aug-44 William Knox, wife & 5 children from Lynn, are in a house of John Blake's

09-Aug-44 William Knox, Sea St, disallowed as Retailer

05-Oct-43 Mr Knox, baker

12-May-62 Thomas, a baker, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant to Mr Knox

Knowlton

29-May-58 Thomas Knowlton of Ipswich, a passenger in the schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

Kyer

09-Oct-71 Sarah Kyer & Sarah Kyer Jr, Strangers & not inhabitants of any town in this Province, are sent to the almshouse

Labberce

12-Dec-59 Benjamin Labberce from Newbury is at Benjamin Cooper's

Labree

16-Jan-64 Benjamin Labree, in a house near the Rev Elliot's church, has smallpox

24-Jan-64 Mr Labree died of smallpox in the evening

26-Jan-64 Mrs Labree & her children were sent to the hospital, with her consent

24-Feb-64 Mrs Labree, who had the smallpox at the hospital, died this afternoon

Lack

09-Aug-44 Edward Lack, Middle St, approved as Retailer

Lackey, Lacky, Lackay

07-Jun-65 James Lackey, who came in Capt Hooper's vessel which was infected with smallpox, may now leave Rainsford

19-Dec-59 Jane Lackey, living opposite the North Battery, has taken in one Symonds from Quebec

13-Jan-68 Jane Lackay is sent to Hull, where she belongs, as she has been regularly warned out of town and is now with child & in piteous circumstances

24-Aug-37 William Lackey, Cambridge St, approved as Retailer

10-Sep-41 William Lackey, Cambridge St, approved as Retailer

17-Aug-57 William Lacky, a sick soldier of Gov Shirley's regiment who was taken at Oswego & came passenger in Capt Trefey from Halifax, was sent to the almshouse

La Craw

15-Nov-42 Anthony La Craw, a Spaniard from Newfoundland in Capt Tripe is lame and has no substance and is sent to the Almshouse

Lamb

27-Sep-36 Elisabeth Lamb, the wife of William Lamb, Sally Lamb, daughter of William Lamb and Beckee Lamb, Betty Lamb, Nancy Lamb & Nellie Lamb, spinsters, sisters to William Lamb, arrived on the 'Salutation', are admitted inhabitants. Samuel Waldo posts bond

12-Jan-37 Col Lamb, lessee of the Town Marsh on the Neck

17-Jan-39 Mr Collson desires to hire town land, previously improved by Col Lamb

Lambert

01-Dec-40 On Board Capt Lothrop, the Capt and Benjamin Lambert have been cleaned & Physicked [of smallpox]

04-Aug-73 John Lambert hired the town wharf by the North Battery

10-Sep-41 Mary Lambert, Cross St, approved as Innholder

28-Jan-41 Thomas Lambert, Esq is surety for Jacob Sheafe, Collector of Taxes

26-Jun-69 Lambert & Kilby were paid for the work on the Battery

Lamotte

08-May-51 George Lamotte petitions to erect a building for the sale of fish at the head of the town dock

09-Aug-44 James Lamotte, Newbury St, disallowed as Retailer

Lamson, Lampson

23-Feb-58 Benjamin Lampson of Boston & a young Lad are passengers on the schooner 'Selican' from Halifax

31-Jan-37 Hannah, wife of Joseph Lamson and Benjamin, their son, are admitted inhabitants, upon condition that Richard Surcomb and Thomas Barnard give bond

31-Dec-72 Capt Nathaniel Lampson of the sloop 'America' from Philadelphia

Lancashire

13-Sep-38 James Lancashire, a free Negro or Mulatto

Landon

29-Apr-41 Capt William Farrington has offered to give bond for Sarah Landon, a widow of low circumstances whom he brought from Bermuda

Landre

04-Feb-67 Charles Landre & family, French Neutrals are in suffering circumstances; they came from Concord & intend for Canada in the Spring

30-Dec-66 Joseph Landre, a French Neutral assigned to Bellrica, is industrious, but his work, which is sawing wood, has failed & his wife is lying in with the sixth child

19-Feb-60 Peter Laundree, a French Neutral from Milton, is at Benjamin Smith's at the west part of town

Lane

26-Jan-37 Mr Andrew Lane is to pay to Dr Kennady the money he received from Capt William Pattin for the care of Pattin's servant

23-Mar-37 Andrew Lane offers to purchase 3 tracts of land from the town for £1500

29-Jun-37 Andrew Lane to recover a debt due the town from the estate of Edward Alleyn

07-Dec-37 Andrew Lane to be retained in the matter of James Everill's heirs

13-Feb-44 John Lane Jr, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

24-Apr-44 John Lane Jr is admitted Engineman under Bartholomew

Sutton, Master of the Engine kept in Queen St

09-Jul-64 John Lane invited to the visitation of the public school

24-Jan-39 Patrick Lane, a servant to Mrs Katharine Ellard

Langdon, Langden

21-Aug-45 Benjamin Langdon brought a petition of sundry inhabitants regarding Dr Silvester Gardner's hospital at the South End

23-May-39 Edward Langdon gives bond for Thomas Phelan, who is admitted one of the ticket porters; again 28-Oct-41

28-Dec-43 Edward Langdon & John Dixwell propose to lease and improve the vacant piece of land which is little better than a Sink of Filth & Dirt at the head of the dock

15-Feb-49 Edward Langdon attends the Walk of the town

30-Jun-56 Edward Langdon granted liberty to open his drain in Fleet St

13-Dec-58 Ephraim Langdon to be assistant to Mr Wiswall, Master of the North Grammar School

17-Dec-64 Mr Langdon, Usher of the North Latin School, has a disorder of his eyes

11-Jan-65 Mr Langdon, Usher at the North Grammar School, is confined to his house by means of a bodily disorder

27-Nov-65 Ephraim Langdon, former Usher of the North Latin School, is lately deceased

27-Feb-40 Deer Island is leased to Josiah Langdon & Nathanael Langdon, victuallers for seven years

19-Mar-40 Josiah Langdon granted leave to clear a drain on Ship St from the Salutation Tavern

13-Feb-65 Josiah Langdon to discuss the place of Usher at the North Grammar School

11-Dec-65 Josiah Langdon is appointed Usher of the North Grammar School in place of Ephrim Langdon, deceased

05-Feb-67 Nathaniel Langden declines to officiate further at the North School

12-Jul-58 25 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Mr Langdon's house

Langford

27-Jun-68 Edward Langford is appointed to the Watch

28-Sep-39 Elias Langford, Cow Lane, disallowed as Retailer

Lank

12-May-62 Lank, a free Negro in Boston, a lemmon merchant who has been sick

Lanne

29-Mar-62 Joseph Lanne, a French Neutral assigned to

Dorchester, taken sick while on a visit to Boston

Lapiere

17-Aug-38 Stephen Lapiere, Hanover St, approved as Retailer

Larkin

19-Apr-69 Mrs Larkin, a poor widow, receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Larrabee, Laraby

29-Aug-43 Capt John Larrabee granted liberty to build a tomb in the North Burying place next to Mr Parker

09-Aug-58 Capt Vernon given leave to build a tomb next to John Laraby's

20-Apr-43 William Larrabee is appointed Sealer of Wood

14-Dec-43 Dea William Larrabee is appointed to inform of all Strangers coming into town

14-Dec-43 Dea William Larrabee is appointed Sealer of Wood for all wharves

20-Apr-45 William Larrabee, one of the collector of taxes; John Ruddock & Dea Edward Proctor bondsmen

25-Feb-46 Capt William Larrabee attends the Walk of the town

26-May-46 Dea William Larrabee, one of the Collectors of Taxes

10-Feb-47 Dea William Larrabee attends the Walk of the town; also on 07-Jan-48

13-Nov-47 Dea William Larrabee, one of the Collectors of Taxes; Dea Edward Proctor & Francis Richie, sureties

28-Dec-48 Dea William Larrabee appointed collector of taxes; Edward Proctor & Francis Richey, bondsmen

15-Feb-49 Dea William Larrabee attends the Walk of the town

21-Feb-50 William Larrabee attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

07-Sep-39 Capt Larrabee [at the Castle?]

15-Dec-56 Capt Joseph Goldthwait is appointed sealer of cordwood during the indisposition of Mr Larrabee

30-Mar-57 Deacon Larrabee, deceased

Larry

13-May-72 Michael Larry, a poor Stranger, had passage to Newfound Land arranged

22-Apr-72 Dr Larry, a sick Stranger in the almshouse given passage to Newfoundland in Capt Tree

Lasenby, Leasenby, Lasinby, Larinby, Lazenby, Lazinby

13-Sep-38 John Leasenby, a free Negro or Mulatto

13-Feb-54 John Lasinby attends the Walk of the town

01-Feb-42 Joseph Lasenby attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-51

19-Oct-43 Joseph Lasinby is appointed for a period of three months to search out and report Strangers who have come into town

16-Feb-53 Joseph Lasinby attends the Walk of the town; also on 14-Feb-55

21-Sep-57 Joseph Larinby, a witness
07-Jan-64 Joseph Lazenby, keeper of the workhouse

19-Aug-61 Mr Lazenby to let his people take the dung lying near the South School House & spread it on the Common
23-Feb-73 one Bill, son of the blind man of the same name, is now in Mr Lazinby's care

Lashley
24-Nov-36 John Lashley was brought from Georges [Eastward] by Thomas Fisher, Master of a sloop
22-Dec-37 John Lashley is admitted inhabitant of the town, upon Thomas Fisher's giving bond
29-Mar-38 John Lashley, a town charge, was indemnified by Thomas Fisher, who imported him
20-Nov-38 John Lashley was sent to the almshouse, where he died; the town seeks reimbursement from Thomas Fisher, his bondsman

Lathrop
04-Jan-38 Joseph Lathrop, Master of the sloop 'Trial' from New London

Lattaree
09-Nov-43 Katharine Briant, alias Kennis Lattaree, a single woman came from St Christophers to Philadelphia, and then to Boston. She is with child by James Chambers, who offered to pay £7 to have her transported out of town

Laughton
30-Jul-40 Henry Laughton dwells on King St
06-Aug-40 Henry Laughton has given bond for Richard Smith from Roxbury
03-Jul-71 Henry Laughton invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 30-Jun-73

07-Apr-58 John Laughton, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7
22-Jan-66 John Laughton of Engine 7 has left the Province

Law
20-Sep-69 Nathaniel Law admitted to Engine Company 6

Lawler, Lawlor
13-Oct-40 Thomas Lawler, Ship St, disallowed as Retailer
26-Apr-42 Thomas Lawlor, a member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse
15-Feb-51 Thomas Lawler, Constable attends the Walk of the town

Lawrence, Lawrance, Laurence
20-Apr-62 Ann Lawrence, a young woman from Woburne, is at John Doble's

22-Feb-42 Ebenezer Lawrence nursed Robert McCormick

26-Dec-57 John Lawrence, housewright from Brantry with his wife

& two children, has leased a house of Mathew Stuart in the South End

10-Feb-58 John Lawrance & family lives opposite Mr Allen's in the South End came from Renton about 3 months ago

28-Oct-41 Jost. Laurence is surety for Thomas O'Bryan, admitted as Common Porter

11-Aug-39 Smallpox has broke out on Thomas Lawrence, lately from New York, and he was removed to the hospital at Mr Clough's

05-Sep-39 Capt Edward Tyng requests Thomas Lawrence be released

12-Sep-39 Thomas Lawrence is recovered of smallpox, and may be moved

14-Sep-39 Thomas Lawrence to move to Samuel Bannisters, in Beacon St

20-Apr-37 Mr Lawrence, passenger of 'Sarah Galley', from London, was detained for smallpox & desires permission to come into town

Lawson

21-Jun-58 Benjamin Lawson of Boston, passenger of the schooner 'Desire' from Halifax

08-Apr-41 John Lawson, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; also on 26-Apr-42

05-May-42 Jonathan Loring & John Lawson granted liberty to repair their drain in Water St

Lawton

23-Jun-56 John Lawton is added to Mr Sutton's engine company

Layton, Lyten

12-Feb-45 John Lyten, a sadler & wife & 2 children live in John Ruleau's house

13-Feb-45 John Layton & his wife & 3 children sent to the hospital on Rainsford on account of the smallpox

Leach

24-May-49 John Leach renews his request to open a school to teach Navigation & other branches of Mathematicks; liberty granted

07-Oct-63 John Leach to arbitrate a boundary dispute

23-Dec-63 John Leach benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St

21-Jul-65 John Leach of Boston

30-Jun-73 John Leach invited to the visitation of the public school

23-Jul-73 Capt Nathan Leach of the schooner 'Volant' from Dominica has smallpox on board

16-Aug-73 Capt Nathan Leach, who has had the smallpox, may now leave Rainsford along with his mother, who attended him & return to Beverly, where he belongs

Leadbetter, Libitter

24-Aug-37 Ebenezer Leadbetter, Cambridge St, disallowed as Retailer

15-Jun-63 Henry Libitter joins Engine Company 3

29-Aug-70 Henry Leadbetter, formerly of Engine Company 3, has left this town

Leader

20-Mar-65 Richard Leader, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in the Province, is admitted to the almshouse

Lear

16-Feb-62 Peter Lear, a Stranger in Stanford's Colledge so called warned out

Learned - see Leonard

Leabear

20-Feb-65 Leabear & other French people, Strangers to be warned out of town

Lebeaux

29-Mar-62 Maria Theresa Lebeaux, a French Neutral assigned to Newton, was taken sick on a visit to Boston

Leblond, Lebland

13-Feb-54 Alexander Leblond, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

14-Feb-55 Alexander Leblond, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

13-Feb-71 Mary Ann Leblond received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows

19-Apr-69 Mrs Philipa Leblond, a poor widow, receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

01-Apr-72 Mrs Leblond has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

06-Jan-73 The Leblonds received money from the Brooker legacy

05-Jan-74 Mrs Leblond received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

03-Feb-75 Mrs Lebland received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Leddel

11-Apr-39 John Leddel granted liberty to open a school for Writing, arithmetick, Geometry, Algebra etc.

Ledly

03-Jul-58 John Ledly of Boston, passenger on the sloop 'Swallow' from Halifax

Le Dwiet- see also Dudwoit

28-Apr-42 Le Dwiet, a Frenchmen residing in Town

30-Apr-42 Mr Dudwoit, Frenchman, came 2 weeks ago from St Eustatia in Capt Baker, to learn English, but it is suspected he came to trade

03-May-42 Mr Leport & Dudwoit were told they must depart the province by Thursday next

Ledyard

25-Aug-46 Mary Ledyard, Purchase St, disallowed as Retailer

Lee

30-Oct-66 Mrs Abigail Lee is judged to be non compos mentis

15-Jun-68 Benjamin Lee, from the West od England, applied for leave to have coppers in a building at the Green Dragon for brewing beer

04-Dec-69 Francis Lee, seaman on 'Ninety-two'

18-May-65 the brig 'Phenix', owned by Jeremiah Lee, Esq of Marblehead, has arrived from Turks Island with smallpox on board

09-Feb-41 John Lee is replaced as Fire Ward

05-Sep-73 Capt John Lee of Marblehead to take the schooner 'Eagle' from the island

26-Sep-57 Thomas Lee, in the North End, has hired a house to Barnabas Pooley of Marblehead

01-Mar-58 Thomas Lee has taken into a house of his Aquila Hains

23-Dec-63 Thomas Lee benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St

19-Jan-37 William Lee will pay the rent for the town slip at the lower end of Cross St

26-May-40 The wharves of Mr Lee, Waldo, Byles & Blanchard at the westerly end of town

15-Feb-44 Mr Lee desires to set posts before his shop in the South End

07-May-66 Mrs Lee of Dorchester to be sent to the almshouse in Boston

19-Apr-69 Mrs Lee, a poor widow, receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

13-Feb-71 Widow Lee received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy; again on 15-Jan-72, 01-Apr-72, 06-Jan-73, 03-Feb-75

28-Aug-73 the schooner 'Eagle', belonging to Col Lee of Marblehead, came to Rainsford from a fishing voyage with all nine hands sick with smallpox

Leechman

15-Feb-64 a chimney of a house in Ann St occupied by Mr Leechman, is considered dangerous

Leeds

13-Jan-42 Jane Leeds admitted inhabitant; Capt Benjamin Harslom & Elkanah Leonard, Esq give bond

Leeky

13-Jul-37 Matthew Leeky, woolcomber from London in the 'New

England Galley', Capt Stephen Hall, granted liberty to open a shop, having brought sufficient with him to indemnify the town

Legg

23-Jun-38 John Legg admitted as Common Porter

21-Jul-38 John Legg appointed porter, ticket # 3

08-Sep-56 Samuel Legg, lately from Newport is warned out of town

14-Dec-39 Richard Walkins lodged at Leggs

Leighton, Laighton

11-Nov-69 Capt John Laighton of the schooner 'Elizabeth' from Philadelphia

06-Jan-70 Capt Leighton of the schooner 'Elizabeth ' from Philadelphia

Le Mercier

15-Mar-49 Rev Andrew Le Mercier desired liberty for the French congregation to meet in the South Grammar School

LeMoine, Lemoyne

13-Feb-40 Widow LeMoine, lately from Dedham, desires to be an inhabitant; her son Capt Charles LeMoine is security

18-Jun-40 John Thebault, weaver from Dedham, with his wife and daughter and mother-in-law Ann Lemoyne are admitted inhabitants; Samuel Foster & William Wardell give bond

Leneau

29-Apr-61 Joseph Leneau, wife & 2 children, French Neutrals, to be transported to Dorchester, where they were assigned, but he was too ill to travel before

28-Apr-62 Joseph Leneau, a French Neutral assigned to Roxbury, has a wife & two children in Boston who wish to join their father & husband

21-May-62 Leneau, a French neutral assigned to Roxbury, is residing in Boston

Lenox

03-Dec-46 David Lenox to have the care of the North Burying place

14-Jul-61 David Lenox appointed to the Town Watch

04-Nov-61 David Lenox is admitted as Watchman at the North End

14-Jan-64 David Lenox Jr appointed a watchman at one of the houses with smallpox

21-Mar-64 David Lenox Jr paid for services on account of the smallpox

28-Mar-64 David Lenox, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

05-Mar-66 Sexton Lenox, former keeper of the North Burying Ground is deceased

Leonard, Learned, Larnard

13-Jan-42 Elkanah Leonard, Esq gives bond for Jane Leeds

25-Aug-46 Jonas Leonard, Newbury St, approved as Innholder

13-May-72 Joshua Leonard of Raynham applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

06-Feb-65 Sarah Leonard [or Learned] is in Watertown, and they pretend she is an inhabitant of Boston

21-Jul-65 the dispute with the selectmen of watertown regarding Sarah Larnard

Lepear

20-Oct-62 Andrew Lepear proposes a building on his land near Oliver's dock

06-Jul-64 Andrew Lepear signs an agreement to keep the well pump in repair if the town first clears the well

Leport

30-Apr-42 Mr Leport, Frenchman, came a month ago from Eustatia to Rhode Island, and to Boston for his health. He has brought sufficient to maintain himself; he claims he is no trader but it is suspected he is

03-May-42 Mr Leport was told he must depart the province by Thursday

15-Nov-42 One Leport, a Frenchman, has returned to town and is to be apprehended

Lesley

06-Apr-61 Robert Lesley, a sick Stranger, was sent to the almshouse

20-May-61 Mr Lesley, a blind man at the almshouse, came from England as a soldier and wishes to return; he has friends in Philadelphia who will arrange it

10-Apr-65 Robert Lesley, a blind Stranger, is admitted to the almshouse

Lethbridge

28-Mar-68 Samuel Lethbridge offers to be bound for his brother, Richard Lethbridge, if he hires Bull Pasture

Leveret, Leverett, Leaveret, Leaverett

02-Mar-62 John Leaveret, Esq proposes to erect a building near his dwelling at the north side of the town dock

13-Feb-65 Thomas Leaverett attended the walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66

13-Nov-71 Thomas Leveret is bondsman for Benjamin Gray, a Collector of Taxes; again on 20-Oct-72, 20-Oct-73

15-May-59 William Leveret & his wife on Wentworth's farm on the Neck to be warned out of town

25-Apr-43 Mr Leverett to put down a post before his house in Cornhill

16-Mar-61 a woman at Widow Leveret's in Cornhill has smallpox

Levingston

23-Jan-40 Ann Levingston, lately from London in the ship 'Mary', Timothy McDaniel Master is admitted inhabitant, McDaniel & Charles Apthorp giving bond

Levitt

29-Jan-61 Mr Levitt's son has had the smallpox at Samuel Parkman's in Union St but is recovered, and the red flag may be taken in

Lewis, Lewes

22-Jul-69 a daughter of Abijah Lewis at West Boston, a child, taken with smallpox

27-Aug-44 Ann Lewis & her daughter, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

22-May-71 Edward Lewis, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

29-Dec-73 Elizabeth Lewis from Cape Cod is maid to John Kneeland

16-Feb-37 Hon Ezekiel Lewis, Esq is asked to provide the town with a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

14-Jun-38 Ezekiel Lewis, Esq to accompany selectmen on the visitation to the public schools

20-Sep-38 Hon Ezekial Lewis, Esq was a selectman in 1723

11-Apr-39 Hon Ezekiel Lewis & others have been renting the herbage of the South Burying Place

11-Jun-40 Hon Ezekiel Lewis, Esq to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 09-Jun-42, 13-Jun-47, 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50

09-Mar-61 Ezekiel Lewis, Esq, selectman

10-Feb-62 Ezekiel Lewis, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

09-Jul-64 Ezekiel Lewis, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

25-Jun-57 George Lewis, a sick soldier who was in Nova Scotia & Lake George, is sent to the almshouse; he is not an inhabitant of any town in this Province

11-Oct-65 George Lewis, mate on the schooner 'Dolphin', in town with smallpox

24-Oct-65 George Lewis died of smallpox on the 17th at the hospital at New Boston

24-Dec-40 Mrs Grace Lewes took into her house a young man who came with Capt Kidder from Mary land, who is sick

19-Nov-65 John Lewis, not an inhabitant of any town in the Province, is admitted to the almshouse

21-May-66 John Lewis of Roxbury agreed to provide the gravel for the Neck

03-Sep-66 John Lewis to bring gravel to the Neck

24-Sep-66 Jonathan Lewis granted liberty to unload the brig

William from Ireland

28-Sep-39 Joseph Lewes, Dock Sq, disallowed as Retailer
04-Feb-40 Joseph Lewes, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

25-Jul-59 Sherman Lewis of the schooner 'Sybel' from Connecticut has brought Mrs Buck, a passenger

10-Nov-56 Susanna Lewis from Abington came two months ago & lives at John Story's in New Boston

24-Sep-66 Thomas Lewis granted leave to put posts in front of his house in Foster St

19-Oct-37 Yardly Lewis, lately from Cork, wishes to set up a small still in the house of late belonging to Robert Howard, deceased, in Clarks Sq
26-Oct-37 Yardley Lewis not to be allowed to put up a still, as it will not be safe or convenient

11-Nov-41 Mrs Lewis complains that Alexander Parkman & Alexander Hunt have obstructed the Street called Battery March from Hallowells corner to Gibbs lane and she has no convenient way to the front of her house
02-May-44 Mrs Lewis' house near Mr Loring's in Middle St
28-Sep-61 Mr Lewis informs that he has taken in one Frederick, a French Palatine
18-Jun-64 Mr Lewis, one of Capt Moulton's people bound for Philadelphia, has smallpox at a house near Mill Creek

Liddel
27-Jun-70 Henry Liddel invited to the visitation of the public school

Life
04-Mar-61 Mr Life's daughter has smallpox

Lillie, Lilley, Lilly
06-Aug-60 Daniel Lilly, of Capt Jenkins' company, appointed axman for Engine 2

23-Dec-63 Theophilus Lillie benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

04-Jun-60 a fire at Mr Lilly's house near the Old North Meetinghouse
29-Oct-66 Mr Lilley improved land as heir to Theophilus Frary & leased it to Mr Hews, who erected building thereon

Limers
23-Jun-62 Mr Limers of Surrinam invited to the visitation of the public school
26-Sep-62 Mr Limers, a Stranger, invited to the visitation of the public school

Linch

15-Oct-40 Cornelius Linch desires liberty to open a school for reading, writing, arithmetick & navigation; liberty granted 19-Nov-40

Lincoln

03-Oct-44 Jeremiah Lincoln to join the Engine Company of John Earle

Lindsey

15-Mar-38 Henry Lindsey, a sailor whose father lives at Saco, has been sick 6 or 7 weeks at Samuel Smith's house

Listen

16-Apr-40 Thomas Listen, deceased, formerly of John Earle's fire engine company

Little

16-Sep-72 Alexander Little is the only trooper of this town who is to be excused as a Jury Man

Littlewood

17-Jun-67 Thomas Littlewood of London, last of Philadelphia in April, granted leave to open a shop adjoining the Probate Office & carry on the business of silk dyer

Lizard

01-Feb-75 John Lizard, once a sea captain, applies to be sent to the hospital, having been wounded by a sentinel of the army

Lloyd, Loyd, Llyd

28-Jun-69 Byfield Loyd, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

10-Sep-46 Henry Lloyd, tenant of Deer Island, wishes to renew his lease

15-Apr-47 Henry Lloyd was the highest bidder for the lease of Deer Island

31-Mar-48 Henry Lloyd, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

14-Jun-59 Henry Loyd invited to the visitation of the public school

11-Jun-65 Henry Lloyd, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 03-Jul-71

15-Sep-73 Henry Lloyd, Esq to lease a cellar at the south side of the Town House

19-Apr-64 James Lloyd, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

01-May-65 Dr James Lloyd's Province account passed upon

04-Aug-62 Mr Loyd, the Keeper of the Powderhouse

08-Jul-69 Dr Llyd, a physician, knows of no one in town with smallpox

03-Jul-71 Dr Lloyd invited to the visitation of the public

school

Lobb

24-Jul-55 Roger Lobb, Fish St, approved for liquor license

20-Jun-59 Roger Lobb applied for a license, he having moved from his house in Fish St to a house 3 doors distant; Mrs Ruby & Mrs Hudson, two Retailers, object as it is too nigh them

Lobdell, Lobden

26-Sep-64 Capt Nicholas Lobdell, having late hired the Tavern on Minot's Wharf, was approved as innholder

12-Nov-65 Mr Lobden on Minot's T has a boarding house

15-Jan-72 Widow Lobden received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Lockman

18-May-62 Tobias Lockman, a free Negro, has been free 6 years 1 March

15-Dec-62 Toby Lockman, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 18 days

06-Nov-66 Tobias Lochman, a free Negro, has not worked on the highways for four days this year as ordered [see also Tobias]

Logan

05-Jan-43 Robert Logan complains that Mr Halyburton's sign incommodes the sight of his shop

25-Apr-43 Robert Logan to put down a post before his house in Cornhill

Lollier

04-Jul-69 Elizabeth Lollier, living at the house of William Dickman in New Boston, has smallpox; she taken to the hospital & Mr Dickman sends a nurse at his own expense

03-Sep-69 Mrs Lollier may leave the hospital

Longley, Longly

20-Feb-65 James Longley's house in Black Horse Lane

28-Dec-74 Gave Mr[s] Longly an order to recover the clothes of her husband, who died of the smallpox in the vessel the clothes came from

Look

16-Aug-69 Frances Look, at her house near Dr Cutler's church, approved for a license as Retailer

Lopus

09-Apr-66 John Lopus, a journeyman blacksmith from Cambridge, has been taken in the family of John Mellidge

Lord

12-Jul-58 John Lord & his wife Hannah came into town yesterday from Albany by land. He is a sadler by trade &

belonged to Carlile from whence he was drove by the Indians in June 1757. He went from thence to Baltimore where he was presst into service the 10th of January last & sent to Albany, where he was discharged by Col Gage & came to this town

19-Apr-64 Mr Lord, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

Loring

07-Apr-58 Benjamin Loring, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4

14-Oct-67 Benjamin Loring, is ordered to move his building on Long Wharf which encroaches on the street

28-Feb-37 Daniel Loring attends the Walk of the town

15-Jan-72 Widow E. Loring received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

26-May-66 Israel Loring admitted to Engine Company 6

20-Sep-69 Israel Loring of Engine Company 6 has laid down & is replaced

09-Jun-73 John Loring is recommended as Measurer of Salt & Coal

31-Jan-37 Jonathan Loring informs that Onesiphorus Tilestone has obstructed the watercourse in Long Lane, causing the cellars in the neighborhood to fill with water

05-May-42 Jonathan Loring & John Lawson granted liberty to repair their drain in Water St

15-Sep-62 Joshua Loring dismissed from Engine 3

03-Dec-66 Joshua Loring has taken into his family as servant Mary Woodhouse from Milton, about nine years old

21-Feb-50 Nathaniel Loring attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

15-Jan-72 Mrs Ruth Loring received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

30-Nov-64 Susannah Loring, daughter of Nathaniel Loring, merchant, is judged to be non compos mentis

26-Mar-40 Thomas Loring has brought a quantity of unmerchantable shingles from Hingham for sale

15-Jun-37 Mr Loring wishes to have the bad drainage in front of his warehouse in Merchant's Row repaired

02-May-44 Mrs Lewis' house near Mr Loring's in Middle St

18-Nov-61 Capt Loring, lately from Plymouth, whose wife died of smallpox some weeks ago

05-Mar-64 a child of Mr Lorings by the North Battery has smallpox

24-Jun-67 Mr Loring invited to the visitation of the public

school

17-Mar-73 a fire at Mr Loring's house in Middle St

15-Jan-72 Widow Loring, hatter, received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

05-Jan-74 Mrs Loring has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Lorkin

25-Aug-46 Katharine Lorkin, Marlboro St, approved as Retailer

19-Jul-53 Katharine Lorkin, Marlboro St, approved as Retailer

12-Apr-38 Mr William Lorkin is lately come to town and opened a shop without liberty

26-Jul-38 William Lorkin prays liberty to open a shop in Orange St at the South end of town; granted

17-Aug-38 William Lorkin, Orange St, disallowed as Retailer

Lothrop

05-Nov-40 Capt Lothrop is arrived from New Castle with 30 souls and smallpox on board, and desires a Doctor. Dr Clarke and Mary Flood as nurse are to go to Capt Lothrop's ship

01-Dec-40 Capt Thomas Lothrop, master of the 'King George', held at Rainsford; the Capt and Benj Lambert have been cleaned & Physicked; Walter Edwards, one of the hands (whose wife is with him) has never had smallpox

29-Jun-68 Mr Lothrop invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 28-Jun-69, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74

05-Mar-72 Rev Lothrop to open the town meeting

Love

25-Jan-65 Robert Love has charge of warning such as come from other towns to depart Boston

13-Aug-66 Robert Love, disapproved for a license to sell spirits

13-Aug-67 Robert Love, near Dr Byles' church, approved as a Retailer

27-Mar-69 Robert Love to be paid for warning Strangers out of town

26-Apr-74 Isaac Pearce appointed to warn poor & vagrant persons out of town, Mr Love being dead

17-Aug-74 Rachel Love, near Mr Byles Meetinghouse, approbated as a Retailer

Lovel, Lovell

12-May-64 Ebenezer Lovel denied leave to have the Negro servant of his son-in-law, Mr Emmerson from Marble[head?]

05-Feb-67 James Lovel to take charge of the North School until the next town meeting

22-Mar-71 James Lovel cannot deliver the oration on Tuesday for reasons expressed in the letter, but he is not to be excused by the selectmen

20-Oct-42 Mr Lovell, master of the South Grammar School
09-Mar-43 John Lovell will present an oration on the death of Peter Faneuil, Esq at the Town Meeting
07-May-46 Petition of John Lovell for an addition to his salary
02-Mar-48 John Lovel petitions for an increase in salary
03-May-49 John Lovell, Master of the South Grammar School, petitions for a suitable allowance for his support
20-May-63 The town has voted to erect a small brick building in addition to the house John Lovell now occupies

17-Aug-74 Mary Lovel, Marshalls Lane, approbated as a Retailer

30-Apr-42 Mr Lovell is interpreter for the French
13-May-61 The pump at Mr Lovel's yard is damaged and needs repair
05-Jan-74 Mrs Lovel has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Loverage
17-Aug-38 Mary Loverage, Beacon St, disallowed as Retailer

Lovering
22-Jul-61 John Lovering appointed to Engine Company 8
14-Dec-64 John Lovering, member of Engine Company No. 8
16-Aug-69 John Lovering, disapproved for a license as Retailer
03-Mar-73 John Lovering has left Engine Company 8 for reasons of health

14-Dec-64 Joseph Lovering, member of Engine Company No. 8
19-Apr-69 Joseph Lovering & others petition for a drain in Holyoke St

Lovet, Lovett
03-Aug-37 Widow Calef informs that one Lovet with her child, lately from Groton, Connecticut, now resides with her

27-Aug-44 Isaac Lovett, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Low, Lowe, Lows
01-Dec-62 Capt Archibald Lows of the schooner 'Thankful' from Newfoundland

06-Oct-36 John Low, member of the engine company by the Old North Meetinghouse
31-Oct-48 John Low on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

07-Oct-61 Jonathan Lowe admitted to Engine 1
09-Jun-62 Jonathan Low has declined to serve in John Baker's Engine Company

28-Jul-68 Robert Low, a Stranger without means, sent to the almshouse

Lowden, Louden, Lowder, Loudon

27-Jul-37 Benjamin Loudon is surety for Richard Baily

01-Feb-42 Jonathan Lowder, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

25-Jul-37 Joseph Louden Jr, member of the company of the water engine at the dock

28-Sep-39 Joseph Lowden, Bartons Rope Walk, approved as Innholder

26-Apr-42 Joseph Lowder Jr, a member of the Engine Company at the Dock

23-Aug-43 Joseph Lowden of Cornhill

25-Aug-46 Mary Lowden, Windmill Pt, approved as Retailer

15-Feb-51 William Lowder, Constable attends the Walk of the town

19-Apr-69 William Lowder & others petition for a drain from Holyoke St

Lowell, Lowel

17-Aug-38 Ebenezer Lowell, King St, approved as Retailer

12-Jan-43 Ebenezer Lowell's petition to sell flour, butter & other provisions in the Market House is granted for one month trial

14-Jul-67 Ebenezer Lowell approved as Retailer in his house near Mr Barrett's

04-Aug-68 John Lowel, at his store on Hancock's wharf, approved as Retailer

09-Aug-44 Michael Lowell, Union St, approved as Retailer

17-Aug-57 Mr Lowell, keeper of the Powder House

Luce

28-Oct-69 Capt Elijah Luce in the sloop 'Molly' from Philadelphia

15-Jan-73 Elijah Luce, master of the schooner 'Elizabeth' from Baltimore

28-Aug-59 Joseph Dogget, Pilot Master of the sloop 'Windsor', Joseph Luce, late Master, died of smallpox en route from Philadelphia

09-May-39 Mr Luce gives bond for Timothy Harney, who is admitted as one of the ticket porters

Lucas, Luckis

10-Jun-41 Benjamin Luckis, on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse; also on 26-Apr-42

27-Sep-36 George Lucas and wife & child, from Ireland on brig Salutation, Capt Carrall, are admitted inhabitants

08-Sep-42 John Lucas, a Stranger from Rhode Island by land,

bound for the Bay in Capt Davis has hurt his leg and is recommended to the Almshouse

21-Jul-65 John Hunt of Boston has let a house near Dock Sq to John Lucas, his wife & several children, last from Plymouth but before from Connecticut

25-Jun-67 John Lucas, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

29-Oct-40 Oliver Luckis Jr to join the engine company at the Old North Meetinghouse

03-Dec-40 Oliver Luckis desires to build a fish house on the high way near the new ferry place at the North End

31-Dec-40 Oliver Luckis granted leave to build a fish house

10-Jun-41 Oliver Luckis, Jr, on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse

10-Jun-41 Oliver Luckis has removed his Fish House from the place where the selectmen ordered it to be placed

26-Apr-42 Oliver Luckis, Jr, a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

22-Jun-48 Oliver Luckis is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse

Lucy

24-Feb-73 the removal of one Lucy, a Negro woman who came from Newbury

Ludgate

28-Feb-37 John Ludgate, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

22-Dec-37 Mr Ludgate has a suit pending against the town, and has offered Solomon Hewes a reward if he will be on the jury

14-Nov-39 Mr Dolbeare and Mrs Abbots rent was paid to Mr Ludgate for the term 20 Sep 1735 to 20 Mar 1737/8; his lease shall continue an additional 2 1/2 years

11-May-43 Mr Ludgate is soliciting for an appeal & Mr Auchmuty is assisting him

Ludson

25-Jun-72 Mr Ludson from Carolina is invited to the visitation of the public school

Lugg

09-Aug-44 Charles Lugg, Middle St, disallowed as Retailer

luke

20-Feb-65 One Luke from Newfound Land, a Stranger to be warned out of town

13-Aug-66 Isaac Luke, disallowed as a Retailer

13-Aug-67 Israel Luke, at his shop in Salem St, approved as a Retailer

Lunderkin

15-Feb-75 Thomas Lunderkin, a sick Stranger, attended by Dr Jeffries

Lunt

16-Sep-72 Cutting Lunt, who recently had the smallpox, is well enough to leave Rainsford

Lupton

08-Jun-37 Capt David Lupton gives Bond for Susanna Jackson

Lurvey, Lurvy

23-Feb-58 Benjamin Lurvey, master of the schooner 'Selican' from Halifax

17-May-58 Benjamin Lurvy, Master of the schooner 'Three Sisters' from Halifax

Lush

20-Aug-66 Mr Lush, Tanner

28-Jan-67 Col. Lush, tanner to lease the town's slaughterhouse

19-Apr-69 George Lush & others petition to run a drain from Holyoke St

Lutwyche

17-Aug-38 Edward Lutwyche, King St, approved as Innholder

17-Aug-38 Lawrence Lutwyche, Union St, approved as Retailer

06-Feb-40 Laurence Lutwyche, distiller, is surety for John McGuire, admitted ticket porter

Lyde

22-Jun-63 Byfield Lyde, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 25-Jun-72

16-Mar-74 Peter Oliver, by the hand of Edward Lyde, sent the principal & interest on Mrs Brooker's legacy

22-Jun-63 Henry Lyde, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

Lyman

03-Nov-36 Capt Caleb Lyman gave bond for Nathaniel Barber as tax collector; also on 05-Dec-37

17-Nov-36 Capt Caleb Lyman, selectman; also on 06-May-37, 03-Jan-39, 02-Jan-40

28-Feb-37 Capt Caleb Lyman attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39

04-Feb-40 Caleb Lyman, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42

07-Jan-41 Capt Caleb Lyman, Esq, selectman; also on 06-Jan-42

Lyndall

12-Jul-58 some of the 133 beds for use of the king's troops now in town are carried to Lyndall's house

Lyon

13-Apr-57 Mrs Lyon & child,who came last year from Rhode Island and were warned out, are to be carried out; they are now at David Seaver's in the South End

11-May-57 Indulgence is given for a month to Mr Seaver, his

wife & children & their daughter Lyon to tarry in town, but if they do not then depart, they must be carried out

Lytherland

10-Sep-42 William Lytherland, Cambridge St, approved as Retailer

Lyten - see Layton

McAfee, McAffee

26-Jun-71 a child of Agnes McAfee alias Williams, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse; she not having wherewithall to support the child

27-Aug-44 Daniel McAffee, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

McAlpen, McAlpin, McAlpine

13-Nov-69 Daniel McAlpen, a fencing master, from Nova Scotia in Capt Gorham, is tenant at Edward Carnes'

02-Jul-64 William McAlpin was appointed guard at a house with smallpox

11-Jul-64 William mcAlpine was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

Mac Kan

28-Nov-38 Mortimer Mac Kan is sick at Robinsons in Wing's Lane, recommended to be received into the almshouse

McCarrol

10-Feb-58 Capt Martha [sic] McCarrol, Master of the sloop 'Ruth & Elizabeth' from Halifax

McCarty, Maccarty, McCarthy

07-Sep-43 Calhoone Maccarty admitted Ticket Porter; Peter Kenwood surety

21-May-63 Capt Daniel mcCarthy, master of the ship 'Sally' from Kingsgate in Ireland; Benjamin Floyd, Mate, died of smallpox on the voyage

20-Nov-71 Daniel Maccarty is bondsman for Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes

10-Mar-42 Jeremy Maccarty is admitted ticket porter; Peter Oliver & John Savell sureties

21-Apr-42 Jeremiah Maccarty, Ticket Porter 13

08-Aug-70 Mary McCarthy, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

26-Sep-70 Mary McCarty now in the almshouse with her infant child asks for assistance to return to Canada; she is given $6

17-Aug-74 Mary mcCarty, Fore St, N.E., approbated as a Retailer

03-Feb-75 Mary McCarty received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

20-Apr-37 William Maccarty denied leave to move a chaise house to the E corner of Mr Thompson's land in King St, under care of Thomas Cushing Jr, to use the same as a butcher shop

29-Aug-37 William Maccarty's house formerly belonged to Capt Saunders

29-Aug-37 William Maccarty granted liberty to run a drain from

his cellar in Milk St

14-May-40 William McCarty is about to take down an old wooden house in half Square Court, formerly the estate of the Hon Isaac Addington, Esq

30-Jul-40 William Maccarty asks the vote regarding his property line be reconsidered

21-Dec-68 Mr Savage proposes Capt McCarthy as bondsman

McCawell

16-Aug-69 Muntgear McCawell, at his shop in Short St, approved for a license as Retailer

McClelan, McCleland

24-Dec-40 John McClelan to give bond for Robert McMillian

16-Aug-69 Elizabeth McCleland disapproved as Retailer

McCloud

04-Aug-68 David McCloud, at his shop opposite Glidden's Wharf, approved as Retailer; also on 16-Aug-69

08-Nov-65 Jane McCloud, a soldiers wife late of Col Frazier's regiment, being a Stranger & infirm, is sent to the almshouse

13-Aug-66 ___ McCloud, disapproved for a license to sell spirits

13-Feb-71 Widow McCloud received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows; also on 22-Jan-72

McCloughlin

24-Mar-73 Patrick McCloughlin is discharged from the almshouse [perhaps see McLary]

Macklure, McClure, McCluer

03-Jul-58 John McCluer of Boston, a passenger of the sloop 'Swallow' from Halifax

18-May-37 Mrs Mary Hamilton informs that one Margery Macklure, lately come from North Carolina, lived with her as an indented servant purchased from Mr Clarke. Said Macklure was guilty of many crimes, for which she was committed to Bridewell, where she remained until she sold her time to Mr Hope who carried her away to North Carolina. She now resides in the neighborhood on Wentworth's Wharf. Margery Macklure appeared, but without bondsman; she was ordered to return with a bondsman, unless she should be gone to sea before that time

04-Nov-61 Samuel McClure is appointed Constable of the Watch at the Town Dock

30-Dec-61 Mr McClure Constable complains of the rude speech & behavior against him of Mr Townsend, a watchman. Mr Townsend is dismissed

10-Feb-62 Samuel McClure, Constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

09-Nov-63 Mr McClure, Constable of the Dock Watch, has resigned

McConnell

05-Mar-60 Moses McConnell, who has been for some time in the almshouse, is to be transported to Philadelphia with Capt French

Maccoy

28-Nov-38 Nurse Maccoy was sent to help at the hospital

McCormick

22-Feb-42 Robert McCormick, a passenger on the 'Sea flower', was nursed by Ebenezer Lawrence & died there

McCown

01-Dec-56 Capt McCown from Annapolis

18-Jan-58 Capt Robert McCown of the sloop 'Endeavor' from Halifax

12-Apr-58 Robert McCown, Master of the sloop 'Endeavor' from Halifax

McCullam

28-Jul-56 Yo. McCullam discharged by Gen Winslow from the Army as incurable & sent to the almshouse

McCullough, McCollo

10-Sep-41 Abigail McCollo, Ship St, disallowed as Retailer

16-Feb-37 James McCullogh presented the account for diet & nursing William Jones, a stranger, who died at his house

26-Apr-38 William Wallace resided at James McCullough's

McCurdy

15-Sep-66 Robert McCurdy, Master of the brig 'William' from Ireland had smallpox on board

McDaniel

23-Jul-66 Abigail McDaniel, daughter of John McDaniel of Dorchester, is received into the family of John Fleet

26-Sep-70 Francis McDaniel, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

12-Jun-51 Capt Hugh McDaniel is invited to the visitation of the public schools

16-Feb-53 Capt Hugh McDaniel attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62

10-Jan-58 Capt Hugh McDaniel is a passenger in the sloop 'Dolphin' from Halifax

04-Apr-59 the house & land on the Neck lately leased to Hugh McDaniels, whose term has expired

29-May-58 James McDaniel is appointed watchman at the South Watch in place of Ebenezer Winburne

13-Aug-66 John McDaniel disapproved for a license to sell spirits

01-Dec-73 Patrick McDaniel is permitted to leave Rainsford Island

22-Aug-59 Thomas McDonald, not an inhabitant of any town in the Province, was sent to the almshouse. He came from Guardelupe & came on shore at Marblehead; has lost his hearing and was wounded at Guardelupe

29-Jun-61 Thomas McDaniel, an inhabitant of Ireland, is at the almshouse, considered incurable

12-May-62 Thomas McDaniel has been for some time at the almshouse, his health now permits him to proceed to Philadelphia

16-Jan-40 Capt Timothy McDaniel, lately from London

23-Jan-40 Timothy McDaniel Master the ship 'Mary' from London, gives bond for Ann Levingston, whom he brought

30-Oct-66 Capt Timothy McDaniel is judged to be non compos mentis

09-Dec-41 Mrs McDaniel informs that Alexander Ross is come from Andover

01-Jun-43 Capt McDaniel from London with Mrs East

24-Oct-69 Daniel Sergeant's wife is taken with smallpox at the Sugar House Barracks

25-Oct-69 Sergeant McDaniel's wife taken to Rainsford this morning

McDonald - see Thomas McDaniel

McElroy

13-Aug-66 Elizabeth McElroy, disallowed as a Retailer

04-Nov-61 Robert McElroy is admitted as Watchman at the Town Dock

11-Jun-62 Robert McElroy of the Dock Watch, to watch over the fire at Williams Court, which is not totally extinguished, and to throw water on it until it is quite extinguished

29-Feb-64 Robert McElroy was paid for his services in the smallpox

McEwen -see also McHun

24-Apr-73 George Bethune, owner of the brig 'Sea Nymph' from Liverpool, Capt McEwen, master, has smallpox on board

McFaden, McFadden, McFaddin

14-Dec-64 John McFaden, member of Engine Company No. 8

20-Mar-65 John McFaden admitted to Engine Company 8

15-May-71 John McFadden, a leather dresser, applies to hire or purchase the town's slaughter house; granted a 7 year lease May 22

04-Aug-73 John McFadden discharged from Mr Curtis' Engine

Company

24-Jan-75 John McIntosh at John McFadden's house, was taken with smallpox & removed to the hospital

30-Oct-69 William McFadden added to the Watch

15-Aug-70 William McFaddin appointed to care for the South Burying place until further orders

26-May-72 William McFadden appointed to Mr Bradford's watch

24-Jan-61 the wife of Mr McFadden, a gardner living in a house of Thomas Green, Esq at the South End has smallpox

13-Apr-74 Mr mcFadden gave a list of cows which feed upon the Common

McFarland, McFareland

18-May-62 Margaret McFareland from Casco Bay has been taken into the house of Mr Appleton

17-May-65 Robert McFarland was the mate on the 'Rebecca'; died of a fever in passage from Granada

McGee

07-Nov-70 John McGee, a poor lame a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

McGown

06-Oct-56 Edward McGown a poor person & no inhabitant of this province

26-Sep-62 Edward McGown, inmate of the almshouse since 11 Dec 1758

09-May-39 Mr Lodowik McGown granted liberty to open a shop at the North end of Town for grocery, etc.

McGregor

29-Apr-41 Mr McGregor, his wife and children have lately come into this town from Brunswick

MacGraw, Magraw, Magrath, McGrath, Megros

06-Oct-73 John Macgraw, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

22-Nov-74 five children of a sergeant Magraw in Col Hammelton's regiment have smallpox in a house near the corn fields

05-Dec-74 a child at Magrath in Marshall Lane, where the other children had smallpox, has the symptoms

07-Dec-74 a child of Lt Woodward's at Mrs Megros in Marshalls Lane was taken with smallpox

12-Dec-74 the child of Magrath sent to the hospital with smallpox is recovered

27-Dec-74 Bryan Daily, Mrs Jackson & her child & Mrs Magraw's child are wholly free of smallpox

27-Dec-74 Davis, McGraue's & Jackson's children are well of the smallpox [of the 59th Reg]

McGuire

20-Dec-39 John McGuire has four lodgers for some time past

06-Feb-40 John McGuire is admitted ticket porter; Laurence Lutwyche, distiller, is his surety

30-Jul-40 John McGuire to answer to a complaint against him for abusing Mr Wendell

McHerd

21-Aug-45 Mary McHerd, Bartons Pt, disallowed as Retailer

McHun

19-Sep-44 Sarah McHun, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

McIntosh

18-Jun-60 Ebenezer McIntosh added to Engine Company #9

03-Jul-65 Ebenezer Mackintosh has been chosen a Sealer of Leather

19-Dec-70 Moses McIntosh, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

24-Jan-75 Mrs McIntosh informs that John McIntosh at John McFadden's house, was taken with smallpox, & with the mother's consent, was removed to the hospital

12-Apr-75 Mr Mackintosh, who has for some time been assistant to Mr Darrington at the hospital, to be dismissed

McIntyre

20-Oct-72 John McIntyre, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

13-Feb-44 Neil McIntyre, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

McKay, Mackay, McKey

31-Oct-63 Allen McKey, passenger from Quebec with Capt John Cox, in good circumstances

03-Feb-73 Thomas Mackay, a child of a soldier's widow who is a stranger & not able to support herself, is taken into the almshouse

27-Nov-69 Capt William Mackay granted leave to clear the drain from his house in Fish St

27-Nov-65 Capt Mackay of New Boston has taken into his house as maid Watestill Jones, last from Dorchester

28-Jun-69 General Mackay invited to the visitation of the public school

30-Jun-73 Capt Mackay invited to the visitation of the public school

McKean, McKeen, Mackeen

07-Jan-48 Daniel McKean, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

09-May-63 John McKeen, Master of the schooner 'Lark' from South Carolina, Isaac Smith, Esq, owner

10-Aug-64 Henderson Phillips has let a house of his near Clark's Wharf to William mcKeen, from Charlestown

15-Jul-65 Mrs Mackeen takes lodgers at the South End

McKenley

22-Feb-42 Nathaniel McKenley, passenger on the 'Sea flower'

McKenzie

13-Jan-62 Andrew McKenzie, not an inhabitant, owns a taxable business or real estate in town

McKew

20-Dec-39 Daniel Griffin & John Welch, mariners belonging to Capt McKew has been at McGuires several weeks

McKnight

21-Jun-58 Roger McKnight (on account of Henry Gibbs) granted liberty to open a drain from the house of the late Treasurer Wadsworth near Black Horse Lane

20-Nov-61 Mr McKnight is directed to dig the reservoir at the dock another 8 or 10 feet deeper

04-Oct-64 Roger McKnight, on behalf of Widow Hervey, granted leave to lay a drain from Mrs Hervey's house at the bottom of Jolliff's Lane to Water St

McLane, McLain, McLean, McClane, Maclane, Macklen

26-Sep-62 Archibald McLane, blind, inmate of the almshouse since 11 Oct 1761

16-Nov-63 David McLean, by certificate of Dr Doubt is disabled & cannot support himself, and is sent to the almshouse

27-Aug-44 Eleanor Macklen & one child, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

21-Oct-67 John McLain has left Capt Wheeler's engine company 10

03-Jul-58 Mathew McClane, Master of the sloop 'Swallow' from Halifax

11-May-43 Samuel Maclane admitted inhabitant and given leave to open a cooper's shop; Joshua Richardson gives bond

McLearth

02-Sep-72 Capt Robert McLearth at Castle William

McLarry, McLary

04-Aug-68 John McLary petitioned for a license & was

disapproved

28-Jan-64 Patrick McLary relieved of the guard at Mr Gardner's
07-Feb-64 Patrick McLary is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox
22-Feb-64 Patrick Lary paid for his services in the smallpox
18-Sep-71 Patrick McLary, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse [see perhaps McCloughlin]

18-Jan-64 Mr McLarry was appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox
20-Apr-68 Mr McLary has taken into his house one Ducas, a sailor, his wife & two children

McLucas
04-Oct-38 Sarah McLucas from Marshfield is sick at Mrs Alice Norwood's house at the sign of the Dolphin, and will be a province charge

McMasters
09-Jan-71 Patrick McMasters, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston

McMillion, Mackmillon,
25-Apr-59 James Mackmillon has taken in his house Samuel Hall from Medford, in good circumstances

24-Dec-40 Robert McMillian & his wife Jane from Hopkinton are admitted inhabitants; John McClelan to give bond
24-Dec-40 Robert McMillion is admitted a ticket porter; Sam Gerrish Jr is surety
28-Oct-41 Robert McMillion admitted as Common Porter, Samuel Gerrish, surety
21-Apr-42 Robert McMillion, Ticket Porter 3
28-Jul-42 Complaint is made that Robert McMillion, one of the ticket porters, neglects his duty

McMills
09-Jan-45 Thomas McMills with his wife & 3 children are admitted inhabitants; Robert Duncan & Jonathan Cary give bond

McMullin
25-Jun-64 Mr McMullin, near Mr Pemberton's church has smallpox in the family
09-Jul-64 at McMullin's in Kneeland's Lane leading to Sudbury St, a household member has smallpox

McNamarra, McNamarro
19-Sep-44 Bridget McNamarra, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

27-Aug-44 Daniel McNamarro, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

McNeal, McNeil, McNeill, McNeall, McNeals

20-Jun-59 Capt Adam McNeal, a Stranger, has let a house of Nathaniel Breed

07-Dec-68 Archibald McNeill is bondsman for Abraham Savage, one of the Collectors of Taxes; Archibald McNeall on 11-Oct-69, Archibald McNeil on 26-Dec-70, 20-Nov-71, 20-Oct-72, 20-Oct-73

27-Feb-44 Daniel McNeal, at Ann Hoggs in Long Lane, has just come into town and wants charity; he is warned to depart

29-Mar-38 John McNeal, a young blind man, came from Scotland to Philadelphia about 3 yrs ago, from there to New York, and from New York by land to Boston. He is now staying at Thomas Inches, and is warned out of town

18-Jun-65 William McNeal requests that the town pump in the street leading from Milk St to Water St be repaired

14-Oct-72 William McNeil has leave to open a drain in Gridleys Lane

12-Jul-58 Mr McNeals near the Mill Bridge takes lodgers

12-Jul-62 Mr McNeal, baker, obstructed the search for bread by the clerks of the market

23-Jan-65 a fire at Mr McNeal's bake-house

McNear

19-Jan-64 Mr McNear is appointed an outguard as a further precaution against the spread of smallpox

24-Jan-64 Robert McNear is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

08-Feb-64 Robert McNear paid for his services in the smallpox; also on 10-Mar-64

McPhersons

31-Oct-63 Donald McPhersons, laborer, passenger from Quebec with Capt John Cox, in good circumstances

McQuesteon

24-Jul-55 James McQuesteon, approved for liquor license

McWilliams

12-Jul-58 15 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Mr McWilliams house

Mace

03-May-38 Jonas Mace desires to hire the shop adjoining South Market

25-Dec-65 Samuel Whitney has taken into his family as servant one Mace, a married woman from Roxbury

Maceney

21-Mar-44 Margaret Partridge took in Michael Maceney, a ships carpenter from Piscataqua

Mackleroth

14-Oct-72 a letter to Capt Mackleroth at Castle William complaining of the commanding officers turning away the soldier's wives

Magee

30-Oct-71 Sarah Magee received at the almshouse

Magin

23-Mar-43 Sarah Magin from Pennsylvania has lodged at one Johnson's, a glover; voted she be sent to Roxbury, it being the last town she came from

07-Nov-43 Sarah Magin, a Stranger from Ireland in poor circumstances was sent to the almshouse last March

Maginel

16-Apr-44 John Baptist Maginel is seeking satisfaction for a vessel of his taken by Capt Allen, a Rhode Island Privateer & carried to South Carolina; he is in Boston to engage a lawyer, not being willing to trust to Rhode Island lawyers

Mahoney

19-Sep-44 Phillip Mahoney is admitted as ticket Porter; Stephen Greenleaf & Capt Bartholomew Cheever give bond

Main

11-May-47 James Main from Scotland leases the town's warehouse

Man Warren

25-Jan-69 Daniel Man Warren added to Engine Company 2

Malcomb

14-Oct-67 Daniel Malcomb is bondsman for Abraham Savage, chosen Collector of Taxes

Manning

09-Nov-38 Elizabeth Eliot, alias Manning with her child may improve a room at Fort Hill

10-Dec-60 William Manning, a lodger at John Shepherd's, shoemaker, came in Capt Marshman from Lisbon too ill to proceed with his voyage, and is sent to the almshouse

16-Mar-62 William Manning, now at the almshouse, applied for passage to England or New York

26-Sep-62 William Manning, inmate of the almshouse since 10 Dec

Mansfield

16-Feb-62 John Mansfield, his wife & children, Strangers, have been 3 weeks in a house formerly Luke Stones, near Elder Parkman's and are warned out

22-Jun-63 Mansfield Marblehead [sic] invited to the visitation of the public school

11-Jun-65 Mr Mansfield of Marblehead invited to the visitation of the public school

Marble

07-Apr-58 Thomas Marble, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1

20-Apr-74 Thomas Marble, a member of Engine Company 1

March

03-Jun-37 John Bartlett, Master of the sloop 'Sarah' deposes that he is from Philadelphia the 15th last; that Joseph March was the master, but was taken with smallpox and left in Philadelphia

30-Dec-37 Joseph March, Mate of the sloop Ann & Abigail, from Philadelphia

20-Feb-45 Mrs Pitts to be prosecuted for receiving Nathaniel March & wife from Barnstable into her house

07-Jun-49 Thomas March to provide the timber & build the wharf at Rainsford Island

25-Feb-41 Mr March some time ago bought the bricks on Fort Hill

Mare

26-Dec-44 Jane Mare gives bond to the town

Marion

06-Jun-44 Edward Marion gives bond for John Reynold from Bristol

12-Nov-66 Edward Marion has taken in on charity Elizabeth Dun, an aged infirm woman from Halifax a few days since but born in this town

06-Aug-40 Joseph Marion has given bond for Richard Smith from Roxbury

11-May-43 Joseph Marion, Notary Public

19-Sep-44 Joseph Marion rents the Cellar under the west end of the Town House

08-Apr-72 Mrs Marion has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

Mariot

31-Mar-48 Powers Mariot, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

Marlow, Marlon

13-Oct-40 Phillip Marlow, Hawkins St, disallowed as Retailer
09-Aug-44 Phillip Marlon, Hawkins St, disallowed as Retailer

Marquond

23-Aug-62 Daniel Marquond, Master of the schooner 'Polly' from Gaudoloop, has smallpox on board

Marrett

13-Oct-40 Phillip Marrett, Hanover St, approved as Retailer of beer, Cyder, etc

Marsh

27-Mar-65 Daniel Marsh to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

27-Aug-44 John Marsh, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

13-Sep-38 Titus Rumney Marsh, a free Negro or Mulatto

13-Jun-57 Deacon Marsh is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

Marshall

25-Aug-46 Elizabeth Marshall, Mackeril Lane, approved as Retailer

08-Aug-39 Francis Marshall, butcher
19-Mar-40 Francis Marshall is proposed as a member of Anthony Underwood's fire company
10-Jun-41 Francis Marshall, on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse
26-Apr-42 Francis Marshall, a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse; also on 22-Jun-48
07-Apr-58 Francis Marshall, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1
28-Dec-67 Francis Marshall admitted to Engine Company 1

01-Jun-43 John Marshall from Roxbury is at Henry Gibbons
25-Oct-62 John Marshall, his father, mother & 2 children, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland
20-Nov-64 Capt John Marshall addressed by the selectman
17-Nov-67 Capt Marshall of the ship 'Boston Packet' from London has smallpox on board
25-Dec-67 John Marshall, Capt of the 'Boston Packet' from London

30-Sep-67 Mrs Mary Marshall approbated as a Retailer at her house opposite the Governor's

29-Sep-36 Sarah Marshall has lived in Milton the past 3 years, resides now in Boston, is big with child and has nothing on which to subsist and is likely to become a town charge; she is ordered to depart the town

13-Oct-36 Mrs Marshall states that her daughter, Sarah Marshall, a single woman, removed to Milton about three years ago, where she lived (with Nathaniel Blake), until July, when she returned, big with child. Sarah Marshall is to be ordered to return to Milton

17-Aug-38 Sarah Marshall, Cambridge St, disallowed as Retailer

28-Sep-39 Samuel Marshall, Jr, Mackeral Lane, approved as Retailer

19-Apr-64 Samuel Marshall, a physician, did not attend the selectmen's meeting regarding the moratorium on inoculation for smallpox

26-Mar-66 Dr Samuel Marshall's Province account passed upon

17-Oct-64 Thomas Marshall granted leave to lay a drain in Cow Lane

03-Apr-65 Thomas Marshall, Esq is one of the heirs of Benjamin Wolcut

13-Mar-72 Col Thomas Marshall is chosen selectman; also on 17-Mar-73

06-Oct-36 William Marshall, member of the engine company by the Old North Meetinghouse

10-Jun-41 William Marshall on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse

26-Apr-42 William Marshall a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

01-May-45 William Marshall, of John Brown's engine company, is very sickly

28-May-50 William Marshall, butcher, has leased the North Burying Place to graze sheep upon it

06-Sep-66 Capt William Marshall of the snow 'Holyoke' from London has smallpox on board

08-Oct-66 Capt Marshall's brother is permitted to leave Rainsford

17-Oct-66 Capt William Marshall, who has passed through the smallpox at the hospital is now well and may leave the Island

09-May-39 Mr Marshall gives bond for Timothy Harney, one of the ticket porters

29-Jun-68 Col Marshall invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 28-Jun-69

19-Jan-74 Estate of Dr Marshall uses the common drain in Cold Lane

Marshman

10-Dec-60 Capt Marshman from Lisbon brought William Manning

Marston

21-Dec-57 John Marston, Innholder at the Sign of the Golden Ball, to billet two privates

14-Jul-68 Manessah Marston applied for leave to open a drain near his house near the New Brick Meetinghouse

22-Oct-66 Thomas Marston, a Stranger who is infirm & aged & unable to support himself, is sent to the almshouse

27-Jul-67 Thomas Marston, on the Province account in the almshouse, says he can provide for himself & is dismissed from there

19-Aug-67 Thomas Marston is sent to the almshouse

01-Jun-74 Mr Marston, owner of a house in Short St

Martin

09-Jul-71 Elizabeth Martin, from Marblehead, was run over by a cart on Boston neck & has been taken care of at the almshouse

17-Aug-38 Hannah Martin, Cambridge St, approved as Retailer

16-Feb-62 James Martin, a Stranger, in the house formerly Luke Stone's is warned out

18-Jan-64 James Martin was appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

21-Mar-64 James Martin paid for services on account of the smallpox

10-Jan-70 James Martin, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

19-Feb-72 James Martin, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

11-May-68 John Martin is appointed Constable of the Watch at the South part of Town

07-Oct-69 John Martin, Constable of the South Watch

03-Nov-69 John Martin appointed Constable of the New South Watch

03-Apr-71 John Martin appointed Constable of the Watch near the Fortification

21-Jun-64 Thomas Martin of Marblehead was inoculated with smallpox, is now recovered

19-Aug-69 Mrs Martin, if she will not stay, may leave the hospital

01-Apr-72 Mrs Martin has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

24-Mar-73 Mr Martin from Lynn is a tenant in Capt Curtis' house

Mascarene, Mazaren

04-May-67 A consultation relative to sending off Joseph Mazaren's family to Canada

21-Jun-58 Paul Mascarene, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

12-Apr-38 Maj Mascarene in School St

Mason

10-Sep-41 Benjamin Mason, Dock Sq, approved as Retailer

25-Aug-46 David Mason, Wings Lane, approved as Retailer

30-Jun-73 Inches Mason invited to the visitation of the public school

16-Dec-61 James Mason, deceased, lately occupied the town's warehouse

10-Feb-62 Jonathan Mason, Overseer of the Poor
10-Feb-62 Jonathan Mason attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
26-Apr-69 Jonathan Mason, selectmen
25-Jun-72 Jonathan Mason invited to the visitation of the public school

09-Aug-44 Mary Mason, Wings Lane, approved as Retailer

27-Oct-57 Mrs Mason, an officer's widow, 2 children & a servant, on the sloop 'Raleigh' from Halifax

Massingham

21-Jan-64 Isaac Massingham & his family have moved out of his house in Black Horse Lane, where there is smallpox, the town to pay the expense
10-Mar-64 Isaac Massingham paid by the town
10-Mar-64 Mr Massingham expected to return to his house, as the selectmen have vacated same
27-Jun-64 Isaac Massingham was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

Masters

24-Aug-37 Edward Masters, Newbury St, approved as Retailer

25-Aug-46 Phillip Masters, Cow Lane, approved as Retailer

13-Aug-67 Rachel Masters, at her house near Griffin's Wharf, approved as Retailer

Matchet, Matchit

24-May-49 Mr Matchit & others granted liberty to build a row of warehouses on Clarke's Wharf
16-Jan-64 a Negro boy of Capt Matchet's, who lives next to Mrs Trefoy in Fish St, has smallpox

Mather

13-Sep-38 Onesimus Mather, a free Negro or Mulatto

14-Jun-38 Rev Samuel Mather invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 08-Jun-43, 19-Jun-45, 13-Jun-47, 16-Jun-49, 12-Jun-51, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 23-Jun-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74
30-Apr-40 Rev Samuel Mather to open the town meeting with a prayer

18-Nov-41 Capt John Goldthwaite & William Merchant in behalf of sundry inhabitants of the North part of town ask Mr Samuel Mather be allowed to preach at the North Writing School

16-Jun-42 Rev Samuel Mather brings thanks of the society for the use of the North Writing School

13-Jul-63 Rev Samuel Mather given leave to open the drain near his tenements near Clark's shipyard

20-Jun-59 Dr Thomas Mather, practitioner in Physick & surgery of Pomfret, has come to town for the recovery of his health; Rev Dr Mather of this town offers to post bond

19-Apr-64 Mr Mather, a physician, did not attend the selectmen's meeting regarding the moratorium on inoculation for smallpox

19-Apr-64 Mr Mather, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

Matthews, Matthew

19-Apr-64 Abraham Matthews has been in the almshouse; is now well and may be released

24-Apr-71 Ann Matthews, wife of Peter Matthews, near Laying in & a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse; her husband being unable to support her

27-Aug-44 Francis Matthews, his wife & 6 children, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

14-Dec-37 Matthews, a physician, has died of smallpox at Edgartown on Martha's Vinyard

03-Jul-71 Mr Matthews invited to the visitation of the public school

23-Oct-71 Matthew, who came out of Capt Derby's ship, may leave Rainsford

Mauger, Manger, Maugears

22-Sep-56 Mr Maugears, a taylor, his wife & child from North Carolina came with Capt Truman

03-Feb-62 Capt Mauger, who has been a long while at the almshouse as a distracted person, is now calm & composed, and desires passage to Guernsy, his proper home

07-Sep-63 Capt Manger to be provided passage to the Isle of Jersey; he is a distracted person who has been a long time at the almshouse

Maverick, Mavericke

19-Dec-50 Jotham Mavericke granted liberty to set two white posts before his door in King St

13-Aug-66 John Maverick, disapproved as a Retailer

22-Apr-72 Mary Maverick not approbated to keep a tavern at the Crown Coffee House

28-Jun-69 a fire at Mr Maverick's
27-Sep-69 a fire at Mr Maverick's house
31-Dec-70 Widow Maverick informs there is at her house in Cambridge an old Negro man lately owned by the Widow Thornton, deceased; he is sick & cannot support himself & Mr Balson, brother to the widow Thornton refuses to assist
13-Feb-71 Widow Maverick received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows

Maxwell

04-Aug-68 Abigail Maxwell was disapproved as Retailer

23-Aug-43 William Maxwell of South St, disapproved as Retailer
09-Aug-44 William Maxwell, Newbury St, approved as Retailer

May, Mays, Mayes

22-Jul-61 Aaron May appointed to Engine Company 8
10-Jan-70 Aaron May is appointed Weigher of Hay

24-Jul-55 Ephraim May, Orange St, approved as Retailer
25-Jun-67 Ephraim May, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

05-Aug-41 James Mayes gives bond for Robert Henry, admitted inhabitant

31-Oct-59 John May is appointed weigher of hay in the South Market
08-Aug-63 John Mayes, at his house in the South End, lately Mr Blake's, approved as an innholder
10-Dec-66 John Mays settled his account for the rent of the hay engine; his lease is renewed for seven years

02-Dec-72 Nathaniel Cobbit agrees in behalf of the widow Mays that the rent of the ground where the hay engine stands shall be determined by two persons mutually chosen
07-Dec-73 Widow Mary Mayes given three months rent for the ground on which the hay scale stands

25-Jun-67 Myles May, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

13-Oct-40 Samuel May, Fish St, approved as Innholder
10-Sep-41 Samuel May, Newbury St, approved as Retailer
23-Aug-43 Samuel May of King St, approved as Retailer
25-Jun-67 Samuel May, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification
26-Aug-72 Samuel Mayes & Ephraim Mayes each have liberty to build a tomb at the South Burying Ground

25-May-67 Mr Mays granted leave to pave through the hay market
16-Dec-67 Complaint is made against Mr Bennet & Mayes, of David

Wheeler's engine company, for making uneasiness in the company; he asks their dismissal

30-Dec-72 a fire at Mr May's barn

Mayers, Mayar, Mayer, Mayor

16-Aug-69 Henry Mayers disapproved for a license as Retailer

13-Oct-40 Ralph Mayar, Lynn St, approved as Retailer

25-Aug-46 Ralph Mayer, Lynn St, approved as Innholder

18-Apr-64 Thomas Mayor was paid for his supplies on account of the smallpox

Mayhew, Mayo

23-Jun-62 Rev Jonathan Mayhew, DD invited to visit the public schools; also on 26-Sep-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64

11-Jun-65 Rev Jonathan Mayo, DD invited to the visitation of the public school

26-Jul-56 Dr Mayhew's meetinghouse in New Boston

31-Mar-60 a fire at Mr Bowdoin's near Dr Mayhew's Meeting

16-Feb-62 George Cobourn lives near Dr Mayhew's Meetinghouse

Maylem

28-Sep-39 John Maylem, School St, approved as Innholder

Maylet

06-Sep-69 James Maylet, a French man, was sent from Cadiz by the English Consul, and is to get passage to Quebec

Means

23-Dec-63 John Means will collect the assessment

18-Sep-66 3 passengers from Capt McCurdy's left the vessel before it reached Rainsford and are now at their uncle's, Mr Means

Mearsey

06-Jan-73 Widow Mearsey received money from the Brooker legacy for poor widows

Meek, Meeke

16-Feb-62 Deborah Meek, a Stranger from Marblehead, is warned out

18-Jun-60 Francis Archibald has taken a maidservant, Mary Meeke, from Marblehead

Mekin

05-Jan-43 Thomas Mekin's garden plot

Melledge, Mellage

27-Feb-58 John Melledge has received into his house Josiah Vaxon

07-Apr-58 John Mellage, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

09-Apr-66 John Mellidge has taken into his family a John Lopus, a journeyman blacksmith from Cambridge

07-Apr-73 John Melledge has resigned from Engine Company 9

Melony

15-Sep-62 John Melony, Cmdr of the schooner 'Charming Nancy' has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

Mellows

20-Feb-45 William Mellows to be prosecuted for entertaining Dorcas Vickery

Meloy

17-Mar-73 Peter Meloy, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Melrose

13-Sep-38 Peter Melrose, a free Negro or Mulatto

Melvill

22-Jun-63 John Melvill invited to the visitation of the public school

Melvin

01-May-65 Elisha Byles has taken into his family as servant Elizabeth Melvin, a widow from Dorchester

Menzies

01-Feb-42 William Menzies, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Merchant, Marchant

18-Feb-41 William Merchant renews his request to hire the ship yard formerly in the occupation of Mr Glidden & Waters near the North Battery

06-May-41 William Merchant desires the bounds of the land by the North Battery which he is about to rent from the town be described to him

15-Jul-41 William Merchant, shipwright, has let the shipyard near the North Battery for a term of 7 years

18-Nov-41 Capt John Goldthwaite & William Merchant in behalf of sundry inhabitants of the North part of town ask Mr Samuel Mather be allowed to preach at the North Writing School

01-Apr-43 William Merchant is surety for John Goldthwaite, collector of taxes; also on 07-Mar-44

13-Apr-48 Mr Merchant's lease of the town land to the north of the North Battery is expired

21-Feb-50 William Merchant attends the Walk of the town

18-Nov-58 Rowland Marchant, a Lad left at the hospital some time past by Capt Thatcher, is recovered from smallpox

Merrett, Merret

26-Apr-42 Daniel Merrett, a member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

25-Aug-46 Daniel Merrett, Prince St, approved as Retailer of

beer, ale, cyder, etc

22-Oct-66 Mary Merret, widow, whose husband was a licensed person lately deceased, applied for but was denied a license to retail liquors

Messinger

07-Jan-41 Ebenezer Messinger, on the company of the copper engine at the westerly part of town; also on 26-Apr-42

21-Dec-43 Ebenezer Messinger is the new Master of the fire engine in the Westerly part of town

03-Apr-45 Ebenezer Messinger Jr to join the engine company of Ebenezer Messinger

19-Mar-46 Samuel Sprague replaces Ebenezer Messinger as Master of the West Engine

16-Apr-46 Ebenezer Messinger, a member of the West Engine Company

16-Apr-46 Ebenezer Messinger, Jr, a member of the West Engine Company

01-Apr-47 Ebenezer Messinger is made Capt of the West Engine

04-Nov-47 Ebenezer Messinger, Master of the West Engine, has removed out of town to live

Metcalfe, Metcalf

20-Sep-38 Henry Metcalfe, a Yorkshire man with a dangerous fever sore in his breast is sent to the almshouse

12-Jan-37 John Metcalfe, Justice of the Peace

25-Oct-57 John Metcalf, captain of the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, who has not yet had smallpox, is detained at Rainsford because smallpox has broken out on board

10-Jan-58 Capt Thomas Metcalf of the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, carrying returning soldiers

27-Mar-58 Capt Thomas Metcalf of the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax; no cargo, 4 passengers

Metret

15-Jan-72 Widow Metret received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Mewse

26-Sep-68 William Mewse with a [young] son came from Nowalk County England, the town of Norwich, & is acquainted with silk & woolen weaving; he came in Capt Bruce

Middleton

10-May-62 Ann Middleton, a soldiers wife belonging to Pownelborough, is sick & destitute & was sent to the almshouse

26-Sep-62 Anna Middleton, inmate of the almshouse since 10 May 1762

Miens

06-Nov-66 William Phillips, Esq has taken into his family

Robert Miens from Ireland in Capt McCurdy

Miffey

27-Apr-37 John Miffey, a passenger of the sloop 'Humbird' from Philadelphia

Miffling

30-Jun-73 John Miffling invited to the visitation of the public school

Miller

07-Dec-43 Mary Miller with 3 children from St Christopher; Capt Turner, who imported her, gives bond

24-Nov-66 Belcher Noyes, Esq has taken into his family as maid Mary Miller last from Damariscotta, eastward

31-Oct-70 Payne Miller granted leave to open a drain before his house in Back St

25-Mar-72 two bonds of Samuel Miller, each for £100 old tenor, dated 1747

20-Jan-62 William Miller from Europe permitted to open a bookseller's shop in King St

12-May-73 William Miller granted liberty to put posts before his house in Kilby St

01-Apr-72 Mrs Miller has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

Millet

08-Oct-73 Thomas Millet, recovered from smallpox, may leave Rainsford

Milliken, Millikins, Miliken

17-May-65 Charles Milliken, a hand on the 'Rebecca' from Granada, has gone to his home near the Ferry place sick with a fever

07-Dec-63 Mr Harkins has taken as lodgers George Millikins & 2 boys, from Halifax, where they were in his majesty's service

07-Jan-48 Thomas Miliken, Constable attends the Walk of the town

07-Sep-63 Thomas Milliken to repair a drain in Fish St, opposite the Red Lyon

11-Apr-64 Thomas Milliken given license to keep the Green Dragon Tavern, as Mr Warden has left

07-Dec-74 a fire at Mr Milliken's house, North End

Mills

09-Sep-72 Abigail Mills, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse in suffering circumstances

17-Aug-43 John Mills with his wife & four children from Salem are admitted inhabitants; Edward Jackson is bondsman

20-Jan-58 Samuel Mills, a drummer in the Royal American Regiment, lately from New York, has taken smallpox at the house of John Mills in Cornhill

23-Jan-59 Susannah Mills, wife of William Mills, Marriner, has let a room in her house in Fish St to one Carrol

15-Sep-37 Samuel Todd offered to bond passengers from Ireland in the brig Elizabeth, William Mills, Com; Robert Auchmuty, Mr Gershom Keyes & William Hall as sureties

15-Sep-63 Mrs Mills, neighbor to Thomas Milliken in Fish St
28-Feb-64 Mrs Mills' Province account passed upon
04-Oct-69 Mr Mills, whose children were removed from the neighborhood of Tuckerman, may return
01-Mar-74 Col Mills requested to pay the interest due on the bond given by his late father to Mrs Brooker's legacy

Milward

17-Aug-38 Jeffry Milward, Cambridge St, disallowed as Retailer
28-Sep-39 Jeffry Milward, Cambridge St, disallowed as Retailer

Minck

10-Jan-41 There is a boy who belonged to Capt Underwood, but now belongs to Capt William Minck

Mingo

13-Sep-38 Mingo, a free Negro or Mulatto
23-Nov-57 Thomas, alias Mingo, a Negro man belonging to Mr Gardner of Nantucket, has for several years been in Boston, and has for some time been unable to maintain himself; as he is the property of the heirs of Gardner, he is to be sent to Nantucket; Capt Joseph Rotch to take Mingo to Nantucket

Minot, Minott

02-Oct-71 George Minott paid interest on the money borrowed on Mrs Brooker's Legacy
08-Apr-72 George Minot paid interest on his bond for Mrs Brooker's donation, which was distributed to the widows
05-Jan-74 George Minot has paid interest on their bond for Mrs Brooker's money

09-Aug-44 John Minot, Orange St, approved as Retailer

31-Jan-37 Stephen Minot, Esq proposes to lease the Town's tenement and land on the Neck, formerly leased to his father, at a rent of £50
23-Feb-37 Stephen Minot, Esq given the lease of the tenement on the neck for a term of 7 years
09-Mar-37 Stephen Minot, Esq executed a lease with the town for the lands and Tenement on the Neck

24-Aug-37 Stephen Minot, Esq, Boston Neck, approved as Retailer
03-Oct-39 Stephen Minot is in arrears in his rent, has been sued, and now owes more
09-Jan-40 Stephen Minot, in arrears on rent, agrees to surrender the premises
26-Mar-40 Mr Stephen Minot to be informed the town will proceed against him to vacate the lands and pay the rent
09-Feb-41 Stephen Minot, Esq, is replaced as Fire Ward
09-Jan-45 Stephen Minot, Jr to discuss the rest of the lands on the neck set to his father, Stephen Minot, Esq
23-Apr-46 Col John Hill & Stephen Minot have leased the land on the easterly side of the Neck, and will plant a row of trees, every other an Elm & a Button, leaving the trees in good & flourishing condition
22-Jun-74 Stephen Minot invited to the visitation of the public school

22-Sep-38 Samuel Welles, Esq has land, formerly Mr Minots, on the boundary between Boston & Roxbury
17-Mar-73 Mr Minot, Oliver & Joseph Vose apply to rent Deer Island
29-Dec-73 a fire at Mrs Minot's at Southwicks Court

Minzie, Minzies
05-Feb-72 John Minzies admitted to Engine Company 3

10-Feb-73 William Minzie admitted to Engine Company 3

Mirick
07-Oct-41 Capt Mirick has recently arrived from St Christophers

Missick
19-Apr-69 Mrs Missick, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Mitchel, Mitchell
30-May-68 Adam Mitchel, his wife Anne & sons William & George, poor indigent persons, have arrived from Lyme, Connecticut in the 'Charming Molly'

22-Apr-41 Mr Mitchel has brought a number of men, women & children from Casco Bay
03-Jun-41 Capt Mitchell brought into this town Daniel Orr, his wife and 6 children about 2 months ago
15-Jan-72 Widow Mitchel received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Moberly
26-Mar-40 Edward Moberly, a surveyor of shingles
25-Jan-42 the house on Long Wharf where Mr Moberly lately dwelt

Mockland
02-Jul-64 Philip Mockland was appointed guard at a house with smallpox
05-Jul-64 Philip Mockland was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

Modd

19-Apr-58 Elizabeth Modd & one child, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which they belonged, and now sent to the almshouse

Mohise

14-Oct-73 the schooner 'Second Attempt', Capt Philip Mohise, owned at Marblehead, is sent to Rainsford on account of smallpox

Molineaux, Mollineaux, Mullineux, Molineux

02-Jun-42 Michael Molineaux admitted Ticket Porter; James Gardner surety

29-Mar-43 Michael Molineaux, Ticket Porter # 18, has gone to Sea

22-Dec-56 Capt William Molineux informed that Capt Patrick James in his ship 'Lyon' had smallpox

25-Jun-72 William Mollineaux invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 30-Jun-73 [Molleneaux]

28-Jun-69 Mr Mullineux invited to the visitation of the public school

04-Dec-71 Mr Mollineaux applies for relief for a poor woman in the factory, a disabled soldier's wife

Momper

06-Nov-67 Elizabeth Momper from Newfoundland, a servant girl of Mr Prey's has been mistreated, & Mr Prey agrees to give up her indentures

06-Nov-67 Elizabeth Momper received into the almshouse

Moncrief

05-Dec-57 Capt Thomas Moncrief needs to billet some of his men

Monk

05-Mar-74 a collection was made for Christopher Monk of £42, to be delivered to him in 12 installments

05-Oct-36 George Monk granted leave to lay a drain from his cellar on Orange St

30-May-37 Mr Monk, the scavenger

Montague

15-Mar-45 Mr Montague has sent £60 to the selectmen for damages to the South Grammar School caused by him & others in a riotous manner

13-May-72 on board the Captain Man of War, Admiral Montague

Montgomery

01-Nov-65 Mary Montgomery & her child, Strangers without means of subsistence, are sent to the almshouse

13-Dec-38 Capt Nathanael Montgomery & Nathanael Bethune executed bond for 82 passengers imported on the ship

'Eagle', William Acton, Master from Ireland

26-May-60 Capt Robert Montgomery, Master of the sloop 'Hannah & Martha' from Philadelphia

Monveile

28-Apr-42 Josatt Monveile, a Frenchman residing in Town

Mooney

19-Apr-58 Joseph Mooney, a Stranger, sent to the almshouse

Moore, More, Moor

13-Aug-66 John Moore, disallowed as Retailer

03-Dec-46 Morddecai Moore, orphan from Cape Breton, sent to the almshouse

07-Nov-64 Thomas Moore has joined Engine Company 6
13-Feb-65 Thomas Moore, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
18-Mar-65 Thomas Moore had his Province account passed upon
15-Sep-73 Thomas Moore was paid on account of work done

25-Apr-37 William More desires another week to make an offer to purchase one of the townships granted to Boston, laid out near Deerfield
27-Apr-37 William More, John Harper, William Knox, David Brown and forty or 50 others desire to purchase the township near Deerfield
07-Nov-37 Hugh Ramsey, John Weire and William Moore executed a bond for 381 passengers imported by Capt Daniel Gibbs on the 'Sagamore'
15-Feb-39 Mr William Moore, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
04-Mar-41 Liberty granted to John Indicott & William More to frame two stores for Admiral Vernon at the bottom of the Common near Banister's Wharf
15-Apr-41 William More gives bond for Matthew Campbell from Nutfield
19-Jul-53 William Moore, Newbury St, approved as Retailer
08-Oct-60 William Moore, distiller, has as boarder Sampson Tooly from London
20-Apr-63 William Moore granted liberty to open a drain near Mr Jackson's distilling house
14-Dec-64 William Moor, Jr, member of Engine Company No. 8
20-Mar-65 William Moore admitted to Engine Company 8
03-Oct-69 William Moore has a child sick in the hospital at New Boston, & is permitted to go to the hospital, provided he leaves if the room is wanted
11-Apr-70 William Moore, Jr no longer with Engine Company 8
18-Mar-72 William Moore, a lame Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

07-Oct-61 Mr Moore, wharfinger
10-Feb-62 Mr Moore applies for the care of the Put House in New Boston; his character inquired into
06-Nov-65 Mrs Moore requests a license as Innholder for her

house in South Boston, which has been a licensed house for some years past

27-Apr-67 Mr Moore shall have the carpenter's work of the repairs of the Writing School in the Common

07-Nov-68 Mr Moore the carpenter forbid removing the swing bridge until he had orders from the selectmen

03-Sep-69 a child of Mr Moore's, Boaded Alley, has smallpox and is sent to the hospital; Mr Moore was desired to have 2 others go with the sick one

04-Oct-69 Mr More, his wife & two children to be moved from the hospital at New Boston to Rainsford

11-Oct-69 Mr Moore, his wife & family are permitted to leave Rainsford Island & come up to town

22-Mar-75 Mrs Moore, in the Lamb Tavern, has smallpox & was moved to the hospital

Moorin

19-Oct-37 William Moorin, a laborer loading the Ship 'Venus'

Morbee

02-Mar-68 Samuel Morbee, a lame Stranger, is admitted to the almshouse

Mordock

11-Jul-39 Mary Mordock, lately from Brunswick was ordered to reappear with bondsmen

Morey

29-Nov-69 Ann Morey, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

15-Oct-40 John Morey prays consideration of £12 for serving the executions and delivering the shops on Dock Sq

06-Jan-39 Mr Coroner Morey

Morehead

28-Mar-68 Nathan Speer granted leave to lay a drain near Mr Morehead's meetinghouse

27-Jun-70 Rev John Morehead invited to the visitation of the public school

Morgan

07-May-71 Andrew Morgan, sailor on the schooner 'Friendship' from Guadaloupe

01-Feb-44 Thomas Morgan, lately brought in from Providence, is recommended to the Almshouse

14-Dec-43 Mr Simpson has entertained one Morgan, now in the workhouse

Morine

16-Apr-46 Stephen Morine, a member of the West Engine Company

Morley

21-Oct-62 George Morley and many others lately from Newfoundland have petitioned for aid to return there; there are 19 families making 93 souls, all unable to procure employment

25-Oct-62 George Morley, wife & 5 children, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

Morris

13-Feb-44 James Morris, Constable attends the Walk of the town

06-Aug-56 Jaques Morris, a French neutral has brought two small vessels of French Neutrals from Georgia, but last from Barnstable, 5 men & 60 women & children. About 50 were brought in the sloop 'Lemmon', Barnabas Gibbs, Master, from County of Barnstable. Both were warned not to land any of the people in the town

19-Sep-44 Katharine Morris, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

23-Aug-43 Mercy Morris of King St

19-Feb-66 Susannah Morris's house in Mr Henshaw's new buildings

20-Jan-58 Richard Codman of Charlestown & his brother, Lt Morris of the Regulars are passengers of the schooner 'Abigail'

Morrissy

11-Jan-44 John Morrissy has been living with Robert Fairservice

Morrow

11-Nov-47 Timothy Morrow, a watchman at the North Watch, was found asleep, and fined accordingly

Morse, Mors

21-Aug-45 Anna Morse, Summer St, approved as Retailer

11-Apr-70 John Kneeland has taken into his house Mary Mors from Cambridge

19-Apr-69 Mrs Morse, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Mortal, Mortell

19-Apr-64 John Mortal has been in the almshouse; is now well and may be released

03-Jul-64 John Mortell was appointed a watch during the night

05-Jul-64 John Mortell was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

Mortimer

07-Apr-42 Mrs Mortimer & Hooper, two women of bad character, have come to this town from Rhode Island

Morton, Moreton

30-Dec-66 Christopher Morton, a distracted & poor person who is a Stranger, is admitted to the almshouse

02-May-44 Edmund Morton has received his sister, Mary Morton into his house about 9 months ago

24-Oct-59 Capt Edmund Morton, of the sloop 'Eliza' from Philadelphia, was foundering & taken up by Capt Theopholus Demmick of the sloop 'Success' from Philadelphia

01-Nov-62 Edmund Moreton, Master of the schooner 'Dove' from Philadelphia

18-Oct-56 Edward Morton, Master from Philadelphia, has a man with smallpox

24-Jun-67 John Morton, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

29-Dec-62 Joseph Morton has taken in William Fraligh, his wife & one child from Mendon

18-Oct-56 Thomas Morton, mate of the 'Dolphin', William Morton, Master, has smallpox; his wife would not allow him to me moved to Rainsford unless it was at the Province Charge

22-Jul-60 Thomas Morton, Master of the sloop 'Ann' from Philadelphia

17-Jun-56 Capt William Morton from Philadelphia has no smallpox on board; his cargo is iron & slaves

23-Jul-56 William Morton, Master of the schooner, 'Dolphin' from Philadelphia

14-Mar-57 The schooner 'Dolphin', William Morton from Philadelphia

22-Apr-64 Mr Morton's 2 sons at the Sign of the White Horse in South End, are not to be inoculated. Said Morton had moved his family to Plymouth on account of the smallpox

19-Jan-74 Capt Morton user of the common drain in Cold Lane

Morwoyle

30-Apr-42 Mr Morwoyle, Frenchman, from Lewisburg about 4 months ago to learn English with the governors permission. He is a resident of St Domingo & carries on no trade here

Moseley

28-Dec-48 Unite Moseley is bondsman for Hopestill Foster, a collector of taxes

Moses

18-May-62 Isaac Moses, a Jew, has lately come to town & lives at the House of Palatine Troop in Frog Lane

31-May-65 John Moses, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in the Province, is sent to the almshouse

Motley

31-Oct-48 Walter Motley on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

Moulin

29-Jun-37 Thomas Moulin is admitted as a Watchman on the so-called Merchant's Watch

15-Apr-41 Thomas Moulin, John Chambers & Nathan Band appointed to take care of the Old and South Burying places

26-Jun-44 Thomas Moulin, Jr wishes to be removed from the Merchant's Watch at the Dock and be placed at the Watch by the Town House

09-Aug-44 Thomas Moulin, Queen St, disallowed as Retailer

15-Jul-47 Thomas Moulin admitted Watchman at the Townhouse Watch

25-Jul-37 Mr Moulin complains that the house in Queen St he rents of the town has become leaky, and wants repairs

Moulton

17-May-65 Capt William Moulton of the brig 'Rebecca' from the Granadas, and the owner, Thomas Boylston declare they has a fever on board but are now all well

08-Nov-64 Mr Moulton's tavern at the Sign of the White Horse

Mountfort, Mountforth

23-Dec-63 Jonathan Mountfort benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

13-Jan-64 Dr Mountforth's shop in Fish St near the Old North Church

13-Feb-65 Jonathan Mountforts attends the Walk of the town

19-Feb-66 Dr Jonathan Mountforth attends the Walk of the town

21-Jun-69 Mr Thomas Cunningham, living near Dr Mountfort's

Muckleroy

15-Feb-49 William Muckleroy, Constable attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50

Mucklin

27-Aug-44 Mary Mucklin & 3 children, inhabitant of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Muell

06-Aug-42 John Muell, Frenchman, came from the Leeward Island 10 days ago and will leave in a few days

Muggeridge, Muggerage

01-Apr-72 Mrs Muggeridge received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

05-Jan-74 Mrs Muggerage received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Muitt

22-Jul-41 Alexander Muitt, his wife and 3 children and Ann Anderson, imported from Scotland by David Wallace are admitted inhabitants; Wallace and Benj Colman give bond

Mulberry

20-Apr-37 Capt Mulberry, a passenger of 'Sarah Galley', from London, detained for smallpox, desire permission to come into town

Mullin

27-Aug-66 the town to order the repairs of Mr Mullin's house

Mulloy

20-Feb-65 John Mulloy in Royal Exchange Lane, takes lodgers

06-Nov-65 John Mulloy requests a license as Retailer for his house on the Neck over against the George Tavern

Mumford

16-Jan-60 Widow Graves' near to Dr Mumford

08-Apr-72 Elizabeth Mumford, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Munroe

31-Oct-63 Alexander Munroe, a farmer, his wife & 1 child, passenger from Quebec with Capt John Cox, in good circumstances

Murdock

29-May-58 Robert Murdock, a doctor in the army for his health, passenger of the schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

Murphy, Murphey, Murfey, Murphie

25-Oct-62 Andrew Murphey & wife, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

10-Jul-65 Mercy Riply, wife of Capt Ryly or Riply gave up the indentures on her servant girl Catharine Murphy, about ten years old, who is running about the streets night & day with boys following & abusing her

30-Oct-71 Elenor Murphie received at the almshouse

20-Dec-39 James Murfey, mariner and joyner from Newfoundland, has been at McGuires about 2 weeks

18-Nov-61 Mrs Mary Murphy gives evidence on Thomas Stone

04-Aug-68 Michael Murphy disapproved as Retailer

25-Oct-62 Morgan Murphey, wife & 3 children, lately from

Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

28-Jan-64 Nicholas Murphy is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox; also on 06-Feb-64

30-Jan-64 Nicholas Murphy is paid for his services on account of the smallpox; also on 21-Mar-64

20-Jan-42 Timothy Murfey is surety for Robert Wood, Ticket Porter

17-Sep-46 Thomas Murfey offered to take care of the Province hospital on Rainsford Island

19-Apr-64 Thomas Murphy has been in the almshouse; is now well and may be released

Murray

16-Jan-69 Mary Murray received into the almshouse, a Stranger without wherewithall to support herself; & her child [Feb 8, 69]

11-Dec-65 Peter Murray, a lame man & a stranger, is sent to the almshouse

13-Apr-68 Mr Murray, a shoemaker, offers himself as constable of the South Watch

22-Jan-72 Widow Murray received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Myers

10-Mar-64 Thomas Myers, a Dutch person, a single man with designs to carry on the business of baking gingerbread, is lodging at Thomas Betterley's

Myrick

09-Aug-44 Deborah Myrick, Pitts Wharf, disallowed as Retailer

Nabbs

09-Mar-67 Joseph Nabbs from England, last from New York, lodges at the Blue Anchor

Narson

07-May-71 Nathan Narson?, mate on the schooner 'Friendship' from Guadaloupe [see Parson]

Nason

30-Jul-40 James Stevens, mariner from Gloucester, his wife Elizabeth and servants John Ware and William Nason are admitted inhabitants; Joseph Hiller & Benjamin Bickner & Stevens give bond

Nazro, Nazaro

07-Sep-37 Dr Nazro informs that William Berry lives in his house

13-Oct-40 Mary Nazro, Fish St, approved as Retailer

23-Dec-63 Stephen Nazaro benefits by the drain repair in Fish St

18-Jan-64 a child of Mr Nazaro's in Fish St has smallpox on him

Neal

28-Sep-39 Benjamin Neal, Orange St, disallowed as Retailer

24-Aug-37 Elizabeth Neal, Newbury St, disallowed as Retailer

19-May-56 Henry Neal, wife & one child in the Manufactory House

28-Sep-39 Jonathan Neal, Orange St, disallowed as Retailer

21-Aug-45 Jonathan Neal, Middle St, disallowed as Retailer

24-Dec-65 Capt Thomas Neal of the sloop 'Lovely Peggy' from Maryland

02-Jul-40 The mother of Elizabeth Conyer, sick of the smallpox, Mrs Swane desires to be released from her confinement; she to go to her sister Neal in Long Lane until further order

Neat

15-May-65 John Neat is admitted to Engine Company 7

Neley

09-May-39 Jonathan Neley is admitted as one of the ticket porters, Capt Forsyth to give bond

28-Oct-41 Jonathan Neley admitted as Common Porter, Alexander Forsyth, surety

Nelson

14-Oct-72 Christa Nelson & her child, wife of John Nelson in Capt Armstrong's Company was taken into the almshouse in suffering circumstances; she rightfully belongs to

the regiment

10-Sep-41 James Nelson, Fish St on Clark Wharf approved as Retailer

19-Mar-40 Wife of William Nelson and her children, came from Gloucester 7 months ago, to provide bond for themselves

28-Feb-50 Nelson, a Stranger, was sent to the almshouse

Nesbit

08-Mar-75 Col Nesbit headed a large party of soldiers who tarred & feathered & carried through town Thomas Ditson of Bilrica

Nevel

11-Aug-62 John Nevel has taken into his family as a servant Mercy Spring from Watertown

Neven, Nevens

06-Sep-66 James Neven, Collector of Piscataqua, passenger in the snow 'Holyoke' from London

08-Jul-69 Dr Nevens, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

Newcomb

24-May-58 Mr Newcomb of Brantry is a passenger on the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax

Newell, Newhall, Nowell, Newall, Novel

26-Apr-42 David Newhall, a member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

17-Aug-74 David Newhall, near Charlestown Ferry, approbated as a Retailer

19-Dec-50 Eben Newell, selectman of Roxbury

24-Sep-62 Ebenezer Newell, selectman of Roxbury

24-Oct-65 Ebenezer Newell, selectman of Roxbury

10-Jun-41 Eleazar Newhall, on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse

26-Apr-42 Eleazer Newhall, a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse; also on 22-Jun-48

09-Aug-44 Elizabeth Nowell, Ship St, disallowed as Retailer

07-Oct-67 George Newell admitted to Engine Company 6

29-Oct-40 Henry Newell to join the copper engine at the north end

26-Apr-42 Henry Newhall, a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

15-Jan-52 Henry Newhall member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

18-Jun-60 Henry Newell added to Engine #3

29-Oct-40 John Newell to join the copper engine at the north end
26-Apr-42 John Newhall, a member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse
21-Aug-45 John Nowell, Battery March, disallowed as Retailer
15-Jan-52 John Newhall member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse
31-Mar-62 a Negro man from Salem named Will taken in by John Newall

25-Oct-62 Joseph Newell, his wife & 1 child, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland
05-Jun-65 Joseph Nowel's Province account passed upon
26-Dec-68 Joseph Nowell's Province account passed upon
27-Sep-69 Joseph Newell's Province account passed upon

03-Jul-71 Phillips Newell & other selectmen ordered Mr Brewer & Richardson to pull down the chimneys of Mr Emmons

06-Oct-36 Thomas Nowell, member of the engine company by the Old North Meetinghouse
29-Apr-41 Thomas Nowell, one of the engine company under Mr Underwood, is dead; Eleazer Newhall to replace him
09-Jul-71 Thomas Newell, passenger on the 'Brittania' from London, had smallpox on board but is recovered

28-Dec-48 Timothy Newell is bondsman for John Staniford, appointed collector of taxes
16-Apr-60 Deacon Timothy Newell, guardian to the children of Jeremiah Allen, deceased. A house in Ann St is part of the estate
10-Feb-62 Timothy Newell attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
12-Mar-66 Timothy Newell, selectman
11-May-68 Timothy Newell proposes to resign as selectman
29-Jun-68 Timothy Newell invited to the visitation of the public school
13-Mar-72 Timothy Newell, selectman
17-Mar-73 Timothy Newell, selectman

03-Feb-64 One Barber, a servant of Mr Newell, the cooper, near Dr Archibald's, was suspected of having smallpox
18-Apr-64 A fire at Mr Newell's barn
01-Apr-67 Mr Newell, the painter, may have land near Hog Alley to place the engine house for Engine 9
01-Apr-72 Mrs Newell has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows
06-Oct-73 The schooner 'Dolphin' from Turks Island, Capt Newell, last from Newburyport, has been ordered to Rainsford on account of the smallpox
08-Oct-73 Capt Newell of the schooner 'Dolphin' from Newbury may leave Rainsford

16-Oct-73 Joseph Coffin, pilot of Capt Nowell's schooner from Newbury

01-Dec-73 The boy belonging to Capt Newell, John Chapman, John Seward & Patrick McDaniel are permitted to leave Rainsford Island

Newman

10-Mar-64 August Newman, a single Dutch man with designs to carry on the business of baking gingerbread, is lodging at Thomas Betterley's

21-Aug-45 Hannah Newman, Middle St, disallowed as Retailer

15-Feb-49 Henry Newman attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65

30-Sep-65 John Newman, a Stranger without means to support himself is taken into the almshouse

22-Feb-44 Thomas Newman desires to plant some trees before his house in Salem St

Newton

03-Jul-71 John Newton, Esq invited to the visitation of the public school

13-May-72 William Newton of Marlborough applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

Nichols, Nicoll, Nicols

24-May-38 James Nichols, barber, has hired of Charles Henley a shop on Queen St belonging to the town, he wishes to lease instead from the town

14-Jun-38 James Nichols, barber, to let the shop adjoining Henley

29-Mar-39 James Nicoll, barber, complains of the furnace of Haldain, who keeps a brazier's shop adjoining his in Queen St

06-Aug-40 James Nichols, barber, who hired the Town's shop in Queen St desires to quit it

06-Oct-56 Capt James Nichols, Master of the sloop, 'Endeavor' from Philadelphia

15-Aug-39 John Nichols proposes Deacon Solomon Townsend as a proper person as Sealer of Cord Wood at the westerly part of town

26-May-40 John Nichols is appointed Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood from Verins Wharf to the North Mills

13-Oct-40 John Nicols, Cambridge St, disallowed as Retailer

04-Aug-42 Josias Byles Jr desired to be appointed Sealer of Wood at Clark's Wharf in place of John Nichols, lately deceased

25-Oct-56 Capt John Nichols, Master of the schooner 'Peggy & Sarah', last from Philadelphia

17-Mar-42 William Nichols to give bond for Patrick Goffe, Ticket Porter

21-Dec-43 William Nichols to give bond for John Bryan admitted Ticket Porter

07-Jan-48 William Nichols, Constable attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50

10-Nov-56 Mrs Swain & child from Halifax came with Capt William Nichols

07-Aug-58 William Nichols, Master of the sloop 'Three Friends' from Halifax

16-Nov-68 Capt William Nichols of the ship 'Robert' from Cork bringing troops & wives

06-Sep-69 Capt Nichols from Cadiz

13-Feb-71 Widow Nichols received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows; also on 15-Jan-72, 01-Apr-72

05-Jan-74 Mrs Nichols has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Nicholson, Nickolson

13-Oct-40 John Nicholson, Orange St, disallowed as Retailer

30-Nov-74 John & Mary Nicholson, two children, strangers who have none to take care of them, are sent to the almshouse

10-Feb-58 Nathaniel Nicholson, his wife & 2 children from Chatham live in Fitch's Alley

23-Aug-58 Nathan Nicholson, Master of the schooner 'Tryal' from Halifax; passenger one Rogers, a lad who has come to his friends in this town

26-Sep-62 Samuel Nickolson, inmate of the almshouse since 31 Dec 1761

16-Jan-64 Hallet from Newfoundland has smallpox at Mrs Nicholson's in Fitches Alley

Nickerson

19-Feb-41 Isaac Gridley informs that Henry Nickerson, a servant in his house, has the smallpox and should be removed; which was done

15-Apr-41 Isaac Gridley requests that Charles Nickerson, his servant and the nurse may have liberty to return

Nights

27-Aug-44 Walthey Nights, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Noble

15-Oct-40 Arthur Noble, his wife & 2 children are admitted inhabitants on condition that he with John Noble give bond

17-Feb-63 Maj James Noble attends the Walk of the town

Noland

14-Dec-64 Thomas Noland, member of Engine Company No. 8
17-Jul-65 Thomas Noland appointed to Engine Company 8

Norcross, Norcrost

17-Jun-56 Jacob Gould, Jeremiah Norcross & Elizabeth Tarvell given liberty to take their sons from Rainsford who arrived ill with Capt Dunnel [Donald] from Nova Scotia; the sons are named Aaron Taylor, Jabez Norcross, Zachariah Tarvell, Joseph Goodridge, Page Norcross

24-Dec-66 Joseph Hayden to take his brother-in-law, Joseph Norcross, a distracted person who has been warned out, back to Brookline from whence he came

20-Sep-69 Uriah Nor Crost admitted to Engine Company 6
31-Mar-73 Uriah Norcrost given orders as Engine master

07-Nov-64 Mr Norcross has resigned from Engine Company 6
03-Mar-73 Mr Norcrost, master of engine 6
29-Dec-73 Mr Norcrost, master of an engine

Norman

17-Aug-38 Ann Norman, Cross St, approved as Retailer

North

13-Apr-37 Mrs Rebekah North has come from Piscataqua and wishes to open a school for reading and the use of the needle. Henry Dering will be her bondsman

Norton

16-Jun-42 Mrs Norton, near Oliver's Bridge, has entertained a woman and 2 children who are not inhabitants without informing the selectmen

25-Oct-62 Daniel Bell to survey the chimney on the Widow Norton's near the almshouse

Norwood

04-Oct-38 Mrs Alice Norwood informs that Sarah McLucas from Marshfield is sick at her house at the Sign of the Dolphin

11-Apr-44 Francis Norwood Jr, lately from Lynn with his wife & 2 children desires to be admitted inhabitant & open a shop
27-Mar-45 Francis Norwood with his wife Hannah & children Jonathan, Hannah, & David from Lynn desire to be admitted inhabitants; Isaac Cazneau & Timothy Green are bondsmen

20-Apr-37 Stephen Norwood, with wife and child from Lynn; desires to open a blacksmith shop; his grandfather and father, both of Lynn, to give bond. Mr Henry Gibbon to give bond with either his father or grandfather

19-Aug-41 Capt Norwood says he took on John Kirkland in Barbadoes

Nowell - see Newell

Noyes

27-Jun-59 Belcher Noyes, Esq attended the visitation of the public school; also on 24-Jun-61

10-Feb-62 Belcher Noyes, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

24-Nov-66 Belcher Noyes, Esq has taken into his family as maid Mary Miller last from Damariscotta, eastward

10-Feb-58 Mary Packard lives by Dr Noyes

14-Sep-61 water running from Dr Noyes and near Mr Easneau's door

10-May-69 Dr Noyes granted leave to open his drain next to the market

30-Jun-73 Dr Noyes invited to the visitation of the public school

Nuttage

08-Apr-72 Mrs Nuttage has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows; also on 05-Jan-74

Nutting

20-Feb-45 Thomas Beddle to be prosecuted for entertaining Mary Nutting

Nye

17-Nov-73 Philip Nye, who came in Capt White's vessel, may leave Rainsford Island

Oakes, Okes

13-Jan-62 Mrs Okes & her granddaughter warned out of town within 24 hours or to be whipped

16-Feb-62 Sarah Oakes, her daughter & a child of about 7, Strangers, at the Widow Jervis's by the North Battery, are warned out

Ober

17-Jan-64 Samuel Ober appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

22-Feb-64 Samuel Ober was paid for his services in the smallpox

Obrien, O'Briant, O'Bryan

27-Feb-71 Hugh O'Briant, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

13-Nov-71 Hugh Obrien, an infirm Stranger & not an inhabitant of this Province, is sent to the almshouse

21-May-40 Thomas OBryan admitted ticket porter

28-Oct-41 Thomas O'Bryan is admitted as Common Porter, Jost. Laurence, surety

21-Apr-42 Thomas OBryan, Ticket Porter 8

25-Aug-42 Thomas O'Bryan, one of the Ticket Porters, is dismissed, as there have been complaints against him for receiving stolen goods, and profane cursing & swearing

29-Mar-43 Thomas OBryan, Ticket Porter # 8, has been dismissed

Ochterlony, Autherleny

15-May-65 A fire at Capt Autherleny's brigantine at Hancock Wharf

26-Aug-67 Mrs Katharine Ochterlony was sent a response to her letter

Odam

04-Sep-58 John Odam desires liberty to erect a windmill on land belonging to the town leased to Sutton Byles

Odell

24-Apr-44 Rignell Odell is admitted Engineman under Bartholomew Sutton, Master of the Engine kept in Queen St

16-Apr-46 Brignell Odell, a member of the West Engine Company

27-Dec-69 Rigdel Oolle, formerly of Engine Company 6, is deceased

Ogilvy

17-Aug-57 Alexander Ogilvy, taken at Oswego & came from England in HMS Nightengale, is not an inhabitant of any town in this Province; sent to the almshouse

Ogleby

14-Jul-42 Capt Ogleby imported Katharine Watt from Scotland

Oliver

27-Apr-37 Andrew Oliver is about to build a brick wall on his

land abutting Oliver St

04-Feb-40 Andrew Oliver, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48

04-Feb-41 Andrew Oliver, Esq, an Overseer of the Poor; also on 01-Feb-42

08-Jun-43 Andrew Oliver, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 22-Jun-44, 19-Jun-45

23-Sep-43 Andrew Oliver, Esq given a bond for the payment of £300

30-May-46 Hon Andrew Oliver, Esq, has been chosen as one of His Majesty's Council

18-Jun-46 Hon Andrew Oliver, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 28-Jun-48, 16-Jun-49, 13-Jun-50, 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53

15-Feb-49 Hon Andrew Oliver, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

17-May-49 Andrew Oliver granted liberty to build a shed about 70 ft long, 24 ft wide, on his Wharf at Oliver's Dock, in the place where his warehouse lately burned down

17-May-49 Andrew Oliver adjoins John Wheelwright on Oliver's Dock

05-Feb-52 Hon Andrew Oliver, Esq, Overseer of the Poor; also on 16-Jan-53

15-Oct-56 The new burying ground, lately purchased of Andrew Oliver, Jr, Esq

04-Jan-57 Andrew Oliver Jr, Esq is bondsman for Samuel Adams, a collectors of taxes

13-Jun-57 Andrew Oliver, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 21-Jun-58, 24-Jun-61

07-Dec-57 Andrew Oliver Esq is bondsman for Samuel Adams, a collectors of taxes

16-Aug-58 Andrew Oliver Jr, Selectman

14-Jun-59 Secretary Andrew Oliver, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

02-Jan-60 Andrew Oliver Jr, Esq is bondsman for Samuel Adams, a collectors of taxes; also on 29-Dec-60

23-Jun-62 Hon Andrew Oliver, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64

25-May-67 Andrew Oliver Esq granted leave to erect a platform from the bridge on Oliver's Dock over the water

24-Jun-67 Andrew Oliver is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 27-Jun-70

31-Mar-73 Capt Andrew Oliver elected Vendue Master for the ensuing year

27-Feb-40 Brattle Oliver claims to own the timber and land on which it lies, which is obstructing the herbage

21-Sep-57 Brattle Oliver has land near Fort Hill

24-Nov-36 Capt Nathanael Oliver has finished the making of a new road near the county bridge in Rumney Marsh, and seeks payment

23-Feb-37 Capt Nathanael Oliver has completed the road through some part of his farm

28-Mar-37 Capt Nathanael Oliver to repair Grover's Bridge, in Rumney Marsh, near the entrance to his farm

26-Sep-37 Capt Nathanael Oliver to be paid £120 for making the road in Rumney Marsh, with his son, Nath'l Oliver Jr

05-Oct-37 Capt Oliver reports that the Rumney Marsh bridges are in need of repair; he to effect such

31-Oct-37 Nathanael Oliver asks an additional allowance for the roadwork at Rumney Marsh

07-Nov-37 Capt Oliver and his son to convey the highway to the town

26-Dec-37 Capt Nathanael Oliver has presented a deed for the highway in Rumney Marsh

05-Apr-38 Capt Nathanael Oliver to help renew the bounds between the town of Boston and Malden, Lynn & Reading

01-Jun-64 Nathaniel Oliver, Esq, lately come from Falmouth, granted liberty to open a school, and has the recommendation & approval of a considerable number of inhabitants

10-Mar-67 Petition that Nathaniel Oliver be named Master of the North Grammar School to be considered

10-Mar-42 Peter Oliver is surety for Jeremy Maccarty, ticket porter

11-Feb-52 Peter Oliver attends the walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

25-Mar-72 a bond of Peter Oliver & William Clerk for 433 oz of silver, dated 1746

07-Dec-73 Peter Oliver pays interest on his bond on Mrs Brooker's legacy

05-Jan-74 Peter Oliver, Esq has paid interest on their bond for Mrs Brooker's money

22-Feb-74 Hon Peter Oliver, Esq, in Middleborough, requested to give Real Security for his loan against Mrs Brooker's legacy

16-Mar-74 Peter Oliver, by the hand of Edward Lyde, sent the principal & interest on Mrs Brooker's legacy

19-Apr-69 Mrs Oliver, a poor widow, receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

13-Feb-71 Widow Oliver received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy; also on 15-Jan-72, 01-Apr-72, 06-Jan-73

06-Jan-73 Widow Oliver [a second listing] received money from the Brooker legacy

05-Jan-74 Mrs Oliver has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

17-Mar-73 Mr Minot, Oliver & Joseph Vose apply to rent Deer Island

23-Mar-74 Mr Oliver applies for a license as vendue Master

Orange

28-Sep-39 Hannah Orange, Fish St, approved as Retailer; also on 13-Oct-40

10-Sep-41 Hannah Orange, Middle St, approved as Retailer

Organ, Orgin

28-Aug-69 William Orgin, a blind man & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, was sent to the almshouse

17-Jun-72 William Organ, a blind person & a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Orne

14-Sep-73 a fishing schooner owned by Joshua Orne of Marblehead from Canseau buried her master John Dolliver of the smallpox & is now at Rainsford

Orr

03-Jun-41 Daniel Orr, his wife and 6 children, brought into town by Capt Mitchell about two months ago, are residing at Mr Clark the Nailer at the North End; they to be warned out

14-Nov-45 Hugh Orr of Bridgewater agrees to make 100 good firearms with bayonets to be purchased by the town

21-Mar-46 Hugh Orr delivered the first 20 small arms & bayonets

25-Aug-46 Hugh Orr is asked to make 115 more small arms

07-Jan-47 Hugh Orr to give bond for an advance on 115 small arms

23-Aug-43 Isaac Orr of South St

26-Sep-62 Isaac Orr, inmate of the almshouse since 31 Dec 1761

Orrok

24-Dec-40 Capt Orrok brought Adam Dixon into town some years ago

Osborne, Osborn, Osbourn

14-Jan-64 David Osborne appointed a watchman at one of the houses with smallpox

11-Jan-44 James Osborne has been living at Robert Fairservice's

16-Feb-37 Hon John Osborne, Esq to provide the town a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

23-Mar-37 Hon John Osborne, Esq had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place [#75]

06-Apr-37 Hon John Osborne will act as Surety for Frances Willoughby, Overseer of the Granary

13-Jun-39 Hon John Osborne, Esq to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 08-Jun-43, 19-Jun-45, 13-Jun-47, 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50

28-Jun-42 John Osborn has lately come from Rowley with his wife, 2 children, two Negro servants & a white maid and desires they may be admitted inhabitants

10-Sep-42 John Osborne, Cross St, approved as Innholder

15-Jun-56 John Osbourn, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-57, 22-Jun-63

17-May-65 John Osborne, a hand on the 'Rebecca' from Granada, is lodging at the Tavern near Clark's Wharf, sick with a fever

12-Nov-40 Rev Samuel Osborne says he came to town with his wife and one child with Sylvanus Snow; he to provide bond in 14 days

01-Dec-40 Rev Samuel Osborne offers John Darrell for his bondsman

28-Dec-61 Scipio, late a servant of Hon John Osborne, Esq, now a free Negro, brought into town by Capt Western

12-May-62 Scipio, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant of Capt Osborne's

15-Dec-62 Scipio Osborne, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 2 days

Osgood

26-Jan-37 John Osgood received and entertained Catharine Drillingwater, and did not inform the town; is therefore to be prosecuted [see Davis]

09-Feb-37 John Osgood cannot be prosecuted for receiving persons into his home, as the law has expired

15-May-71 John Osgood granted leave to open a drain near his house in Back St

Otis

25-Sep-69 a maid of Allen Otis's at New Boston has taken smallpox

04-Oct-69 Mr Otis's maid to be moved from the hospital at New Boston to Rainsford

19-Apr-63 Capt Amos Otis, Master of the schooner 'Dolphin' from South Carolina

14-Jun-59 James Otis, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 29-Jun-68, 28-Jun-69

23-Jun-62 James Otis, Esq, one of the Representatives of the town

20-Nov-71 James Otis, Esq is judged to be a distracted or non compos mentis person

12-May-73 Joseph Otis, Esq, discussed a matter with the selectmen

24-May-58 a Negro man which the late Mrs Leah Otis has freed

24-Jun-67 Mr Otis is invited to the visitation of the public school

31-Dec-70 Mr Otis, keeper of the county jayl

Overing

17-Mar-42 John Overing, Esq & Jeremy Gridley to be engaged as lawyers for the town in the Wendell case

28-Jan-47 John Overing, Esq has leased the office under the stairs in Faneuil Hall

31-Mar-48 J Overing, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

Owen

24-May-58	Joseph Owen of Brantry, passenger on the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax
16-May-39	Mr William Owen complains of a nuisance near his shop in Dock Sq

Oxnard

15-Apr-45	Thomas Oxnard has leave to set a post near his fence in the Common
18-Jun-46	Thomas Oxnard asked to attend the visitation of the public schools
15-Feb-49	Thomas Oxnard attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 16-Feb-53
13-Feb-54	Thomas Oxnard, Esq attends the Walk of the town

Outis, Oytis

08-Apr-72	James Oytis is fit to leave the almshouse
03-Jun-72	James Outis, a poor sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Packnet, Packenet

11-Apr-39 Odrian Dupree from New York lodges at James Packnets
25-Aug-46 James Packenet, Purchase St, disallowed as Retailer

04-Aug-68 Tamesin Packenet is disapproved as a Retailer

Packer

13-Oct-36 Nathaniel Packer has an indented servant, Mahetable Hatch, of Charlestown

Packard

10-Feb-58 Mary Packard lives by Dr Noyes came from Hopkinton about 6 months ago

13-May-72 Ruben Packard of Bridgewater applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

Paddock

07-Apr-58 Adino Paddock, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7
19-Jan-63 Adino Paddock has left Engine Company 7

12-Dec-39 Daniel Paddock brought William Weymouth, a sailor, to town

06-Jun-39 Execution against Ichabod Paddock

24-Apr-65 Capt Paddock to have a receipt for the two carriage wheels at Castle William
20-Oct-72 Maj Paddock proposes posts before the trees near the Burying Place
07-Apr-73 Maj Paddock granted leave to make a scuttle through the roof of the Gun-house to exhibit fireworks

Page, Paige

29-Jul-65 Benjamin Page approved as a Retailer at his house near Tyler's shipyard

17-Nov-67 Robert Page had smallpox on the ship 'Boston Packet' from London & is recovered

24-Aug-37 Ruth Paige, Battery Alley, approved as Retailer

28-Dec-48 William & Edward Page have agreed to build one ship more on the North Battery ground
21-Jun-49 William & Edward Page have launched the ship they built at the North Battery Wharf
13-Sep-49 William & Edward Page, shipwrights, lease the Battery Wharf for 3 years
15-Jan-52 William Page member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse
07-Apr-58 William Page, in the company of Fire Engine No. 3
19-Oct-61 Widow Brown's house nigh Mr Page's shipyard
22-May-65 Edward Page & his brother William desire to give up the lease for the wharf & flats hired from the town
04-Jan-69 a house in Ship St owned by William Page
10-Feb-73 William Page has resigned from Engine Company 3

because of his age

Paget

26-Aug-72 Deborah Paget of Providence, widow & her two daughters Deborah & Ruth, are at William Read's

Paine, Payne, Pain

31-Mar-63 Edward Payne, one of the owners of the schooner 'Fair Lady' from South Carolina

11-Jun-65 Edward Payne is invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 24-Jun-67, 27-Jun-70

10-Feb-73 Joshua Paine, of the schooner 'Hannah' from Baltimore

04-Apr-50 Robert Treat Paine was appointed Usher at the South Grammar School

27-Aug-50 Robert Treat Paine has left his employment as Usher

10-Nov-70 Robert Treat Paine, Esq given the case & trial of the soldiers

02-Aug-65 Capt Samuel Payne of the sloop 'Ranger' from Maryland

12-Mar-40 Mr Thomas Pain will lease the North Granary or Meal-house

05-Dec-44 Capt Thomas Paine to go to Jamaica

04-May-47 Thomas Paine petitions to be allowed to erect a shop on the North side of Faneuil Hall

30-Jun-73 William Paine is invited to the visitation of the public school

10-Aug-74 William Payne from Barnstable asks leave to open a school for teaching English grammar, writing & arithmetic

29-Dec-36 Mr Paine works with James Bowler, Upholder

25-Apr-63 Mr Payne, the miller, to be served with the printed Acts of the Province relating to the standard of wheat

29-Feb-64 a Negro fellow belonging to Mr Payne, the miller, living near Charlestown Ferry has smallpox, but is almost recovered

01-Mar-64 a person at Mr Paine's near Charlestown Ferry has smallpox

Painter

27-Apr-37 John Painter, master of the sloop 'Humbird', lately from Philadelphia

04-Jul-37 Capt Jonathan Painter, Master of the sloop 'Humbird' from Philadelphia

Palfrey, Palfry, Palphry

26-Apr-42 Thomas Palfrey, member of the Engine Company under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43

21-Feb-50 Thomas Palfrey, Constable, attends the walk of the town

07-Apr-58 Thomas Palfrey, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5

09-Oct-65 Thomas Palphry & Company's Province account passed upon

28-Dec-57 Mr Palfry to give evidence relating to the town's land on Fort Hill

Palmer

02-Jan-65 Joseph Palmer, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston; also on 15-Jan-66

09-Jan-71 Joseph Palmer & Co, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston

17-Aug-37 Thomas Palmer, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston

13-Jun-39 Hon Thomas Palmer Esq and others to discuss the water running before their warehouses in Corn Market

07-Oct-41 Capt William Palmer ordered to give bond for the passengers he imported from Ireland

Parchard

29-Sep-40 Clement Parchard to become one of the Watch

15-Jun-43 Clement Parchard is replaced as Watchman at the TownHouse

Parker

22-Jun-63 Benjamin Parker is invited to the visitation of the schools

08-Jun-43 Caleb Parker granted liberty to build a tomb in the North Burying Place

07-Dec-57 Caleb Parker is surety for John Ruddock, Tax Collector; also on 02-Aug-58, 02-Jan-60, 29-Dec-60

22-Jun-74 Daniel Parker is invited to the visitation of the public school

31-Oct-48 Eliphalet Parker on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

10-Feb-62 Eliphalet Parker, Constable, attended the walk or general visitation of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

22-May-63 Eliphalet Parker appointed Measurer of Wheat for this port

21-Jun-38 Dea Parker and Mr Blanchard desire 4 new tombs in the South Burying place

10-Jan-39 Deacon Jacob Parker recently built tomb #81 in the South Burying Ground

30-Jan-40 Jacob Parker is surety for John Staniford, a collector of taxes

28-Jan-41 Dea Jacob Parker is surety for John Staniford, a collector of taxes; also on 19-Jan-42, 01-Apr-43, 21-Mar-44

09-Feb-41 Dea Jacob Parker attends the Walk of the town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46,

10-Feb-47, 15-Feb-51

29-Apr-41 Jacob Parker requests direction as to how to lay his water from his house at the westerly part of town

29-Apr-45 Deacon Parker is allowed 40sh for his Negro's service in making fires, etc

07-Jan-48 Jacob Parker attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 11-Feb-52, 13-Feb-54

28-Nov-48 Jacob Parker to join with William Fairfield in the building of the tombs

15-Feb-39 James Parker, Assessor, attends the Walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40

28-Sep-39 John Parker, Fish St, approved as Retailer

21-Aug-45 Lydia Parker, Battery Alley, approved as Retailer

22-Jan-66 Samuel Parker, merchant, handed in an account from himself & Elisha Thatcher

21-Aug-45 Sarah Parker, Ship St, approved as Retailer

31-May-62 Thomas Parker has a wooden house in Long Lane, contrary to law

28-Jun-62 Thomas Parker granted leave to repair his drain in Long Lane

25-Oct-69 Thomas Parker, mason, is surety for Sampson Salter, chosen Collector of Taxes; also on 26-Dec-70

29-Sep-70 Thomas Parker has entered a complaint against Samuel Holbrook, master of the South writing School for giving his son an unreasonable correction

28-Aug-71 Thomas Parker given leave to build 3 or more tombs in the New Burying Ground

13-Nov-71 Thomas Parker offers John Erving, Esq & Thomas Peck as bondsmen for keeping the walls of the new tombs he is erecting near the almshouse in repair

13-May-72 Thomas Parker granted leave to build 6 new tombs in the Burying Ground in the Common

12-Nov-65 a person who came with Capt Timothy Parker from Philadelphia in the sloop 'Three Friends' has smallpox

28-Jul-69 Capt Timothy Parker, lately arrived from Philadelphia, is taken with smallpox at Mr Townsend's in Queen St

09-Aug-69 Capt Timothy Parker died of smallpox

25-Jun-40 Mr Parker's wharf at the southerly end of town

31-Oct-70 Mr Parker applied for the place of Sealer of Wood in place of Mr Gardner, late deceased

Parkman

11-Nov-41 Alexander Parkman & Alexander Hunt have obstructed Battery March from Hallowells corner to Gibbs lane & Mrs Lewis complains

10-Apr-45 Alexander Parkman says since the Great Storm which

destroyed his wife [wharf?], he has laid spars at the South Battery

28-Feb-37 Elias Parkman & Thomas Stoddard wish to hire the ferry between Boston & Winnisimet

29-Jan-61 Mr Levitt's son who had smallpox at Samuel Parkman's in Union St is recovered, and the red flag may be taken in

17-Feb-63 Samuel Parkman attended the walk or general visitation of the town; also on 07-Feb-64

06-Feb-40 William Parkman transfers to Alexander Parkman the quit-rent payable to the town for a shed near the North Battery

07-Apr-73 Elder William Parkman is reported an Idiot Lunatick or Non Compos Person, judged through age & infirmity so broken in mind as to be incapable of taking care of his estate

20-Aug-41 The line to be run between the North Battery Wharf & Mr Parkman's land

16-Feb-62 a house formerly Luke Stones, near Elder Parkman's

11-Jun-65 Elder Parkman is invited to the visitation of the public school

16-Sep-67 Elder Parkman's house in North St

Parks

27-Nov-65 Daniel Parks admitted to Engine Company 9

17-Mar-73 Daniel Parks rented the shop near the Concert Hall

Parris

15-Sep-43 James Parris, a sailor who lately broke his thigh in a storm with Capt Delanie, recommended to the almshouse

Parrot

10-Jan-58 Capt Benjamin Parrot, Master of the sloop 'Dolphin' from Halifax

Parson

05-Jun-71 Mr Parson's clothes may leave Rainsford [see Narson]

Partridge

21-Mar-44 Margaret Partridge took in Michael Maceney, a ships carpenter from Piscataqua

15-May-71 Samuel Partridge, an overseer of the poor

03-May-58 Capt Partridge from London brought John Cross Smith, passenger

28-Jul-68 Capt Partridge, one of the Overseers [of the Poor]

Pashen

28-Apr-56 a woman named Pashen has come in the schooner 'Success' from Frankfort in York County

Pasmore, Passamore

25-Aug-46 Mary Pasmore, King St, disallowed as Retailer

30-Aug-38 Roger Passamore's wife desires that James Bryant, at their house, may be taken care of

05-Nov-40 Roger Pasmore, a passenger with Joseph Hubbard on the ship 'Industry' from Bristol

Passman

12-Apr-58 Nicholas Passman, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which he belonged, is now sent to the almshouse

Pate

25-Aug-46 Christopher Pate, Brattle St, approved as Retailer

Patten, Pattin

16-Feb-53 John Patten, Constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

27-Nov-65 Nathaniel Patten of New Boston has taken into his house as maid Jerusha Humphrys, last from Dorchester

16-Jan-60 Thomas Patten, from Wells in York County, who has just come from New York and is staying at Widow Graves' near to Dr Mumford, has smallpox

18-Apr-70 Thomas Pattin admitted to Engine Company 7

25-Nov-72 Thomas Patten has left Engine Company 7 to go into the grenadiers Company

26-Jan-37 Mr Andrew Lane is to pay to Dr Kennady the money he received from Capt William Pattin for the care of Pattin's servant

07-Feb-39 Capt William Pattin granted liberty to open a shop in Cornhill

19-Jan-43 William Pattin & others complain of sundry abuses in the Market; the allegations are voted groundless

23-Nov-43 William Pattin, by reason of age and Numb Palsy, is impaired in his reasoning and understanding and incapable of managing his own affairs

Patteshall, Pattershall

20-Dec-38 Robert Patteshall is surety for Jacob Sheafe, a Collector of Taxes

30-Jan-40 Robert Pattershall is surety for Jacob Sheafe, a Collector of Taxes

28-Jan-41 Robert Patteshall is surety for Jacob Sheafe, a Collector of Taxes; also on 19-Jan-42, 01-Apr-43, 07-Mar-44

Patterson

13-Feb-71 Elizabeth Patterson received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows

31-Aug-57 James Patterson brought in his sloop from Kennebec one Mrs Foke, a Dutch woman; he was ordered to carry

her back or give security

13-Jun-68 James Patterson, master of a wood coaster from the eastward, had David Kinney, a sailor, imprest by Capt Conner

07-Feb-71 Robert Patterson, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse, being poor and having lost the use of his right arm on the 5th of March last in the Massacre made by the soldiers

Paul

07-Jul-37 Elisabeth Paul has been warned to depart this town

Paxton

18-Jan-64 a house near the Rope Walks, a little above Paxton's house

Payson

11-Feb-52 Jonathan Payson attends the walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65

27-Dec-56 Jonathan Payson, Collector of Taxes; Dr Kast & Mr Greaton are bondsmen

07-Dec-57 Jonathan Payson, Tax Collector; John Greaton of Roxbury & Jonathan Carey of Boston, bondsmen

02-Aug-58 Jonathan Payson, tax collector; Lt Jonathan Cary of Boston & John Greaton of Roxbury, bond

02-Jan-60 Jonathan Payson, tax collector; Jonathan Cary, cooper & John Greaton Innholder of Roxbury, bondsmen; also on 29-Dec-60, 16-Dec-61

30-Nov-63 Jonathan Payson, tax collector; Jonathan Cary, cooper & Alexander Edwards, bondsmen

12-Dec-64 Jonathan Payson, Collector of Taxes; Alexander Edwards & Jonathan Cary give bond

19-Feb-66 Maj Jonathan Payson attended the walk or general visitation of the town

22-Oct-66 Mr Payson, Collector of Taxes, proposed Jonathan Cary, Esq & Alexander Edwards as bondsmen

04-Aug-68 Jonathan Payson approved as Retailer at his shop in Ann St

28-Apr-73 Jonathan Payson, Esq was paid his premium for collecting the 1766 taxes

11-Feb-52 Joseph Payson, Constable attends the Walk of the town

04-Sep-65 Joseph Payson engaged to lay the best gravel upon the Neck

Peacock

12-Mar-67 Robert Peacock, his wife & five children came from Braintree; he has disabled himself by a fall & requires assistance from the town

Peake, Peak

10-Sep-42 Sarah Peake, Ship St, approved as Retailer

29-May-60 William Peake, Master of the schooner 'Ann' from Philadelphia

19-Apr-69 Mrs Peak, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Pearin - see Perrin

Pearson

25-Jun-58 John Pearson of Newbury, passenger in the sloop 'Phenix' from Halifax

06-Oct-36 Joseph Pearson formerly belonging to the copper engine by the north meeting house, but has removed to the eastward

21-Jul-42 Thomas Pearson granted liberty to repair his drain in Wings Lane

08-May-54 Thomas Pearson petitions for an allowance for his father's house blown up in 1690 by order of the Town to stop the spread of a fire

07-Apr-58 Webb Pearson, in the company of Fire Engine No. 3

19-Feb-66 Web Pearson has left Engine 3

Peartree

13-Oct-40 Katharine Peartree, Middle St, approved as Retailer

Pease

18-Jan-64 Mr Pease & two of his children have smallpox in their house near the Rope Walks, a little above Paxton's house

21-Mar-64 Timothy Pease paid for services on account of the smallpox

Peavy

02-Jan-70 Sergeant Peavy informs that one of his children in the Barracks at Wheelwright's wharf has smallpox; the child & her mother with another child at her breast are sent to Rainsford

Pebreen

24-Jan-64 Charles Pebreen, an Acadian, his mother & five sisters were assigned to Boston but their fear of smallpox has induced them to hire a house in Cambridge

Peck

08-Aug-63 a house in Pleasant St belonging to the heirs of Benjamin Peck, lately deceased, has been let by William Reed to Charles Harrison, Esq

07-Apr-58 John Peck, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5

15-Jun-63 John Peck proposes to erect a warehouse aside his dwellinghouse on his wharf

19-Apr-64 John Peck, a physician, agreed not to inoculate

anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

21-Jan-75 Robert Peck & others gave their depositions regarding abuses received from a number of officers of the army during the night

23-Jun-56 Samuel Peck is no longer in Mr Sutton's engine company

13-Nov-71 Thomas Peck is offered as bondsmen by Thomas Parker

25-Jul-37 **William Peck, member of the company of the water engine at** the dock; also on 26-Apr-42

Pecker

03-Nov-36 Capt Daniel Pecker, is sworn in as one of the Collectors of Taxes for the current year; bond being given by Anthony Stoddard, Esq, Capt Bartholomew Cheever and Richard Buckley

05-Dec-37 Capt Daniel Pecker, a tax collector; bondsmen Bartholomew Cheever and James Halsey

13-Dec-38 Capt Daniel Pecker proposes Capt Bartholomew Cheever and Nathanael Hayward for his sureties

28-Feb-37 Capt Daniel Pecker attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50

19-Feb-66 Dr Daniel Pecker attended the walk or general visitation of the town

19-Apr-64 James Pecker, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

14-Jan-64 Dr Pecker has heard of a case of smallpox

08-Jul-69 Dr Pecker, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

11-Jan-75 Dr Pecker informed of a case of smallpox

Peckin

10-Feb-73 Margaret Peckin, a poor Stranger on the Province account, is delivered 6 feet of wood

Peirce -see Pierce

Peirpont - see Pierpont

Pele

15-Sep-62 Michael Pele, Cmdr of the ship 'Exchange' has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

Pelham

28-Dec-37 Peter Pelham granted liberty to open a school for reading, writing, needlework, dancing and the art of painting on glass

17-Nov-42 Peter Pelham granted liberty to repair a drain from his house in Leverett's Lane

Pelsne

13-Oct-42 William Pelsne, a painter from Salem, a person of bad character, is warned out of town

25-Oct-42 William Pelsne came from Watertown last June, lodged first at the Widow Rush's then at Mr Haycock's; his wife & children remain in Salem

03-Nov-42 William Pelsne was voted negative to become an inhabitant, and was so informed

Pemberton

22-Nov-49 Benjamin Pemberton, Naval Officer, leases his office in Faneuil Hall

13-Jan-62 Benjamin Pemberton, Esq is not an inhabitant but owns a taxable business or real estate in town

24-Jun-54 Rev Ebenezer Pemberton is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 23-Jun-62, 26-Sep-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68

27-Jun-70 Ebenezer Pemberton is invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 03-Jul-71

30-Jun-73 Ebenezer Pemberton, DD is invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 22-Jun-74

24-Aug-37 George Pemberton, Ann St, approved as Innholder

17-Aug-38 Susanna Pemberton, Ann St, approved as Innholder

11-Jun-65 Samuel Pemberton is invited to the visitation of the public school

29-Jul-69 Samuel Pemberton, selectman of Boston

13-Mar-72 Samuel Pemberton no longer selectman

01-Sep-42 Thomas Pemberton reports Josiah Byles, who was appointed sealer of wood has hired a wharf and keeps a cart for carrying wood, and wishes to be appointed Sealer in his place

08-Sep-42 Josiah Byles is dismissed as Sealer of Wood and Mr Thomas Pemberton to take his place

14-Dec-43 Thomas Pemberton has not the time to carry out his duties as sealer of wood

28-Feb-64 a sister of Mr Pemberton's at his house on the hill near the Orange Tree has smallpox

Pennel

15-Sep-62 Lovel Pennel, Cmdr of the ship 'Lyon' has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

Pennyman

07-Oct-62 William Pennyman or Putnam to join Stephen Greenleaf's Engine Company 9

Pennymoney

03-Feb-42 Robert Pennymoney, a sailor imported by Capt Blower

from Jamaica is very sick & infirm and to be taken to the almshouse

Penroe

09-Sep-72 John Penroe, now in the almshouse, to have passage to Ireland procured [in Capt Bowman]

Pepperell

13-Jun-47 Sir William Pepperell, Brt asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

13-Jun-57 Sir William Pepperell is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

Perce, Percy, Piercy

14-Dec-68 Charles Percy last from Quebeck with 2 children & who has served 16 years as a sergeant in the army given leave to set up a victualling house for the soldiery

09-Jul-64 Edward Perce, at his house on Boston Neck, approved as a Retailer

24-Aug-37 Hannah Piercy, North St, disallowed as Retailer

Perkins

24-Jun-61 James Perkins is invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 22-Jun-63, 29-Jun-68

13-Aug-67 James Perkins, King St, approved as a Retailer of wine only

07-Apr-58 John Perkins, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4

21-Jan-64 Dr John Perkins is attending those sick with smallpox

19-Apr-64 John Perkins, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

04-Apr-67 the selectmen of Malden to confer on two paupers, Mrs King & Mrs Perkins, whom they say belong to Boston

29-Jul-67 Julia Perkins, a poor woman chargeable to the town of Malden, whose selectmen suggest she is an inhabitant of Boston. Malden will continue to board her for 1/4p per week

14-Jun-59 Mr Nat Perkins is invited to the visitation of the public school

27-Jun-59 Dr Nathaniel Perkins attended the visitation of the public school

28-Feb-64 Dr Nathaniel Perkins attending those with smallpox

19-Apr-64 Nathaniel Perkins, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

11-Jun-65 Nathaniel Perkins is invited to the visitation of the public school

03-Jul-71 Dr Nathaniel Perkins is invited to the visitation of the public school

22-Apr-64 Stephen Perkins, a young man from Piscataqua, has been inoculated for smallpox at Charlestown and has now come to Boston; he is to return immediately to

Charlestown

22-Dec-36 Thomas Perkins has leased the Town Warehouse
01-Jun-37 Mr Perkins term at the warehouse ended May 18 last
13-Jun-44 Thomas Perkins, Nailer, has received Timothy Turner from Concord into his house

30-May-43 William Perkins admitted to the Engine Company under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43
19-Apr-64 William Perkins, a physician, did not attend the selectmen's meeting regarding the moratorium on inoculation for smallpox

30-Aug-38 James Bryant from New York, a sailor belonging to a vessel of Mr Perkins
13-Nov-64 Mr Perkins has resigned from the Engine Company of Joseph Putnam
08-Jul-69 Dr Perkins, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

Perrin, Pearin, Perring

11-Sep-65 James Perrin, a lame man, his wife & one child are sent to the almshouse, being Strangers

03-Apr-71 John Perring appointed to the Watch near the Fortification

03-Feb-75 Mrs Pearin received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Perry

30-Jun-66 Alexander Perry, a servant last from Gardner's on the Neck, is lodging at Benjamin Austin's

01-May-65 Ephraim Perry has taken into his house as servant Jane Kneen
26-Nov-66 Ephraim Perry has received into his family Edward Pitcher, an aged man from Stoughton
03-Dec-66 Ephraim & Ebenezer Perry to have the improvement of the town land outside the fortification gate

13-Feb-71 Mrs Eunice Perry who lived with Dr Cutter is a suitable person to receive part of Mrs Brooker's donation
13-Feb-71 Widow Eunice Perry received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows

12-Apr-58 Hannah Perry & 2 children, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which they belonged, and now sent to the almshouse

10-Jun-41 John Perry desires to build a Fish House on the town highway near the new ferry at the North End

26-May-72 Mary Perry, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Perver

11-Mar-67 Christopher Perver from Broad Bay is sick & in necessitous circumstances & requires relief

Pess

13-Nov-64 Timothy Pess has joined the Engine Company of Joseph Putnam

Peter

10-Feb-68 Betty Peter, widow who came into this town from Broad Bay 14 years ago, is in such circumstances as to require some public assistance

Peterson

06-Jan-73 Elizabeth Peterson received money from the Brooker legacy for poor widows

17-Aug-57 Joseph Peterson, taken at Oswego & came from England in HMS Nightengale, is not an inhabitant of any town in this Province; sent to the almshouse

Pettibone

27-Oct-73 Ozias Pettibone has been asked to get a quit-claim deed from the selectmen for 58 acres of land in Farmington in the estate of Martha Howard

Petit

19-Jan-64 Mr Petit in Fish St reports his child has smallpox

20-Jan-64 Mr Petit's child does not have smallpox; its complaints were caused by it's teeth

Pexlen

28-Feb-50 Widow Pexlen [Peelen] very poor & disordered in mind, has been staying with Mrs Pines

Pharisee

28-Nov-44 Cesar Pharisee, an Indian, has been in town with his family about 3 months at Mr Boutineau's and is now under warning

Pharris

27-Aug-44 William Pharris, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Phelan, Pheland

23-May-39 Thomas Phelan is admitted one of the ticket porters, Mr Edward Langdon to give bond

08-Apr-41 Major John Hill complains of being overcharged by Thomas Pheland, a ticket porter

28-Oct-41 Thomas Pheland admitted as Common Porter, Edward Langdon, surety

21-Apr-42 Thomas Pheland, Ticket Porter 16

Phillips, Philips

31-May-65 Alexander Phillips, one of Capt Hooper's seamen who had the smallpox is now well

24-Jun-72 Anderson Phillips, rigger, is judged to be a non compos mentis person & incapable of managing his own affairs

15-Jun-43 Gillam Phillips Esq's estate sold in part to Thomas Baker

25-Mar-46 Petition of Gillam Phillips for widening Pudding Lane

15-Aug-61 Gillam Phillips Esq has a cause with the Town relative to a pasture near Fort Hill

11-Jun-65 Capt George Phillips is invited to the visitation of the public school

10-Aug-64 Henderson Phillips has let a house of his near Clark's Wharf to William mcKeen, from Charlestown

26-Jul-56 Isaac Phillips has brought from Biddeford

28-Feb-37 John Phillips granted leave to put up a post before his house on Cornhill St, in order to hang a sign

02-Mar-37 Dea John Phillips attends the Walk of the town; also on 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46

10-Feb-47 John Phillips, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63

13-Jun-47 John Phillips, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53, 27-Jun-59

07-Jan-48 John Phillips, Esq, Justice of the Peace

26-Feb-49 John Phillips, Esq, Overseer of the Poor; also on 11-Feb-54, 06-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62

18-Oct-56 Capt John Phillips of Marshfield brought George Staver from Broad Bay; he to take them back or give bond

10-Feb-58 John Phillips Esq reports that Mary Packard lives by Dr Noyes

01-Nov-62 Capt John Phillips of the schooner 'Diana' from Philadelphia gave a false answer at the Castle as to having smallpox on board

30-Jun-73 John Phillips is invited to the visitation of the public school

25-Apr-43 Land near the Neck formerly belonging to Sam Phillips, Esq, deceased, purchased by Mr Pierpont & Baker

14-Nov-53 Samuel Philips & David Jeffries purchase the upland beach flats at the southerly part of Boston

28-Feb-37 Thomas Phillips, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

27-Aug-44 Thomas Phillips, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

07-Jun-65 Thomas Phillips, who came in Capt Hooper's vessel which was infected with smallpox, may leave Rainsford

28-Feb-37 William Phillips, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

05-Apr-44 Capt William Phillips will go as a guard to Rainsford Island

09-Aug-44 William Phillips, Fleet St, approved as Retailer

10-Feb-58 William Phillips reports that Andrew Griffin lives at Mrs Fulton's

27-Jun-59 William Phillips attended the visitation of the public school

21-Oct-61 William Philips has taken into his family Edward Tayler, lately from Ireland, as a laborer

10-Feb-62 William Phillips attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64

19-Nov-65 William Phillips has let a house of his to John Sullivan

19-Feb-66 William Phillips has a house in Corn Court

19-Feb-66 William Phillips, Esq attended the walk of the town

12-Mar-66 William Phillips, Esq is chosen selectman

06-Nov-66 William Phillips, Esq has taken into his family Robert Miens from Ireland

09-May-68 William Phillips resigned as selectman

29-Jun-68 William Phillips, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 27-Jun-70

03-Nov-57 Lt Phillips, who came with Capt Drake from Halifax & was detained at Rainsford, applied to the governor for permission to leave the island, which the governor granted, but Mr Hartly, the keeper of the hospital, refused to comply with the order, as he was responsible to the selectmen; Lt Phillips & his servants were permitted to leave the Island

07-Oct-61 Mr Phillips, wharfinger

15-Jun-62 Col Phillips, of the Regiment of this town

01-Mar-64 a Mulatto girl of Capt Phillips at New Boston has smallpox and has been moved to the hospital

27-Jun-70 Capt Phillips is invited to the visitation of the public school

19-Jan-74 Mrs Phillips, widow, user of the common drain in Cold Lane

Phillis

08-Jun-68 to discuss with Mrs Abigail Whitney, relative to Negro Phillis who is sick & infirm & who was freed by the will of Martha Bridge

05-Jan-74 Negro Phillis has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Phips

25-Jun-58 Solomon Phips of Boston, passenger in the sloop 'Phenix' from Halifax

Pickering

23-Sep-68 John Pickering, of Salem

Pickman

19-Oct-37 Capt Joshua Pickman, of the 'Venus' is lading a great

quantity of provisions

10-Feb-47 Joshua Pickman, Constable attends the Walk of the town

Pico

07-Oct-61 Joshua Pico admitted to Engine 1

26-Feb-66 Joshua Pico has left Engine Company 1

Piemont

27-Mar-65 John Piemont to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

10-Jul-65 John Piemont has taken as boarder Peter Congenie from Philadelphia

Pierce, Peirce, Pearce, Pearse, Pierse, Peers

19-Apr-69 Abigail Peirce, from loss of memory, is incapable of taking care of her own affairs

17-May-69 Benjamin Peirce granted leave to clear his drain near his house in Long Lane

26-Dec-37 Clothier Pierce, master of the schooner 'Hope'

19-Apr-58 Dorothy Peers, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which they belonged, and now sent to the almshouse

18-Dec-40 Isaac Pierce, upon complaint made against him for disorderly ringing of the North Bell, promises reformation in that matter

08-Apr-41 Isaac Pierce, gravedigger

25-Feb-45 Isaac Peirce allowed £5 for winding up the North clock the year past

03-Dec-46 Isaac Peirce is dismissed from the care of the North Burying place

11-Nov-47 Isaac Peirce, a watchman at the North Watch, was found asleep, and fined accordingly

28-Dec-48 Isaac Peirce is appointed to take charge of the North Burying place

14-Jul-61 Isaac Peirce appointed to the Town Watch

04-Nov-61 Isaac Peirce is admitted as Watchman at the North End

08-Aug-63 Isaac Pierce, at a house adjoining Mr Holmes' distilling house, approved for a license to retail strong drink

13-Aug-67 Isaac Pierce, at his distill house New Boston, approved as a Retailer

26-Apr-74 Isaac Pearce appointed to warn poor & vagrant persons out of town, Mr Love being dead

21-Jan-75 Isaac Pierce & others gave their depositions regarding abuses received from a number of officers of the army during the night

25-Apr-37 James Pierce, infirm, desires to be replaced as watchman of town dock

07-Jan-41 John Pierce has charge of the copper engine at the westerly part of town

26-Apr-42 John Peirce to have charge of the Engine at the Westerly part of Town

16-Feb-43 John Peirce, master of the Engine at the Westerly part of town

21-Dec-43 John Peirce, Master of the fire engine in the Westerly part of town has removed out of town

13-May-72 John Pearce of Rowly applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

02-Sep-72 John Pierce, sent here by warrant from Scituate informs that he was born in Boston, and at age six was bound to John Death of Sherburne, Esq where he lived about 15 years; from thence he went to Scituate & was warned out as coming from Sherburne; at Scituate he married & lived there about 15 years, has a wife with him & four children, & two others bound out. Boston refuses to accept John Pierce & his family, as they are residents of Scituate or Sherburne

14-Dec-72 John Pierce who served his time with John Dealth, Esq of Sherburne, is now in the almshouse with his wife & children, being by infirmity disabled from labor; he has not obtained an inhabitancy in any town since he left Sherburne

17-Mar-73 John Pierce, now recovered from his disorder, is allowed to leave the almshouse days to find employment for the support of himself & family

24-Aug-37 Joseph Pierce, Scarlet's Wharf, approved as Innholder

08-Jan-41 Joseph Pierce informs there is an Indian man belonging to Capt Underwood sick with the smallpox at Rainsford Island

26-Dec-57 Joseph Peirce to join Nath Brown's engine company

24-Aug-37 Nathanael Pierse, Fish St, approved as Retailer

13-Oct-40 Nathanael Pearse, Fish St, approved as Retailer

11-May-68 Nicholas Pierce has joined Engine Company 9

12-Dec-64 William Peirce [a passenger on the brig 'Lydia' from London?] is allowed to leave Rainsford

13-Aug-66 William Pierce, disallowed as Retailer

Piercy - see Perse, Percy

Pierpont, Peirpont, Perpont, Peirpoint

22-Sep-38 Ebenezer Pierpont, selectman of Roxbury; also on 18-Oct-53, 24-Sep-62

17-Oct-59 Ebenezer Pierpont of Roxbury to build some stone walls

14-Jul-38 John Pierpont of Roxbury, has resided for some time at Alexander Cochreans at the Three Horse Shoes in Common St, but is in danger of being a town charge, so voted out

20-Feb-45 James Gardner & Joseph Pierpont desire to hire the pasture on the Neck

11-Sep-54 Robert Peirpoint has leased the town land on the Eastern side of Orange St, between his own and the Fortification

03-Dec-60 Robert Peirpoint to repair a wharf for the town

02-Jan-60 Robert Perpont is surety for Samuel Adams, Tax Collector; also on 29-Dec-60, 16-Dec-61

30-Nov-63 Robert Pierpont is surety for Samuel Adams, Tax Collector; also on 22-Nov-64

26-Oct-65 Robert Pierpont, gentleman, is surety for Samuel Ruggles, a Collector of Taxes

24-Jun-67 Robert Pierpont is directed to sill & repair the gunhouse

25-Jun-67 Robert Pierpont, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

07-Oct-67 Robert Pierpont's Province account for passage of Dennis Dunnoven to Ireland

25-Apr-43 Mr Pierpont & Baker have bought land near the Neck formerly belonging to Sam Phillips, Esq, deceased

03-Feb-75 Mr Pierponts Nurse received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Pierson

11-Aug-56 Pierson the baker has a lodger from New York

Pike

28-Mar-68 James Pike presented as suitable for a watchman in the Dock Watch

20-Dec-69 a young woman named Sarah Pike, originally from Tewksbury, last from Roxbury, where she lived about 3 months, is now at Ezekiel Goldthwait's

Pillsberry, Pillsbury

25-Jun-58 Ebenezer Pillsberry of Boston, passenger in the sloop 'Phenix' from Halifax

07-Oct-67 Ebenezer Pillsbury admitted to Engine Company 6

Pimm

15-Jun-43 Pimm is put in as a Watchman

Pimer

21-Sep-57 Thomas Pimer, a witness

Pines

25-Aug-46 Sarah Pines, Leverets Lane, approved as Retailer

28-Feb-50 Mrs Pines has entertained the Widow Pexlen [Peelen] at her house

Pinkum

11-May-43 Job Pinkum, Master of a schooner from Barbadoes

Piper

30-Sep-72 Walter Piper admitted to Engine Company 1

20-Apr-74 Walter Piper, a member of Engine Company 1

Pitcher

26-Nov-66 Edward Pitcher, an aged man from Stoughton, has been received into the family of Ephraim Perry

17-Aug-38 Grace Pitcher, Charter St, approved as Retailer
28-Sep-39 Grace Pitcher, Charter St, disallowed as Retailer

28-Oct-61 Moses Pitcher to receive all the sashes saved from Faneuil Hall Market at the late fire
27-Apr-67 Mr Pitcher shall have the glazier's work of the repairs of the Writing School in the Common

Piton
22-Aug-44 Benjamin Piton, a soldier at Castle William is poor and infirm and recommended tot he almshouse

Pitson, Pittson
21-Aug-45 Elizabeth Pitson, King St, disallowed as Retailer
13-Aug-67 Elizabeth Pittson, Fore St, approved as a Retailer

28-Sep-39 Hannah Pitson, Long Wharf, approved as Retailer

Pitts
18-May-62 Fortunatus Pitts, a free Negro, has been free 7 years next September
15-Dec-62 Fortunatus Pitts, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 24 days

20-Feb-40 James Pitts is surety for John Whalan, who is admitted ticket porter
28-Oct-41 James Pitts is surety for John Whaland, Common Porter
28-Jun-48 James Pitts is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 29-May-53, 18-Jun-55
15-Feb-49 James Pitts attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56
27-Jun-59 James Pitts, Esq attended the visitation of the school
09-Jul-64 James Pitts, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 11-Jun-65
05-Oct-67 James Pitts, Esq desires to open a drain in Cambridge St
29-Jun-68 James Pitts is invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71, 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73, 22-Jun-74
17-Mar-73 John Pitts is a selectman

09-May-39 Mr Pitts gives bond for Timothy Harney, who is admitted as one of the ticket porters
20-Feb-45 Mrs Pitts to be prosecuted for receiving Nathaniel March into her house
24-Jun-67 Mr Pitts is invited to the visitation of the public school

Plant
27-Oct-66 John Plant, a sick boy & a Stranger, is received into

the almshouse

Plympton

17-Jun-67 Asael Plympton desires refusal of a lot on the north side of the Neck near the gallows

03-Mar-73 William Plympton from Sturbridge has let a house in the South End of Mr Bradford

Pointz, Poyntz

27-Jul-37 John Poyntz to indemnify Thomas Howard

12-Sep-44 Mr Pointz, the chandler, takes lodgers

Pollard

09-Feb-41 Capt Benjamin Pollard is chosen Fire Ward

30-Apr-44 Benjamin Pollard, Esq, Sheriff of the County of Suffolk; also on 15-Mar-45

07-Aug-71 Jonathan Pollard & John Winniet to rent a store near the Golden Ball Tavern

17-Aug-37 Capt Pollard mentioned

06-Jun-44 Col Pollard wishes to teach the Firelock to a number of gentlemen who have formed themselves into a company of cadets

27-Feb-45 a fire at Col Pollard's house

02-Jul-66 a fire at Mr Pollard's house in New Boston

27-Dec-69 a fire at Mrs Pollard's house, New Boston

Polley

31-Aug-41 Joseph Polley is suggested for the Dock Watch

12-May-42 Joseph Polley, a Watchmen at the Town Dock, has moved from Town

Ponsley - see Poulsley

Pool

29-Jun-61 Samuel Pool & family have been warned out of Cape Ann

Pooley

26-Sep-57 Barnabas Pooley of Marblehead first hired a house of Thomas Lee, in the North End

Poor

27-Sep-69 David Poor occupies a house in White Bread Alley owned by Dolling Edwards

11-Jan-44 Edward Poor has been living with Robert Fairservice

18-Nov-61 Margaret Poor gave evidence that Thomas Stone of Lovels Island is a distracted or lunatick person

15-Feb-75 Michael Poor, a sick Stranger, attended by Dr Jeffries

06-Feb-45 Thomas Poor with his wife & 2 children from

Newfoundland are warned to give security or depart the town

Pope

04-Apr-44 Alice Pope came from Salem about 11 months ago & lives at Mr Swinnertons

04-Oct-73 Joseph Pope has been in the Well House at Rainsford for three weeks and shows no symptoms of smallpox; he came on Capt Dolliver & is allowed to depart for Marblehead

31-Aug-74 Joseph Pope, the infant child of a Stranger whose parents have absconded, was sent to the almshouse

16-Mar-63 Robert Pope applied to take care of the clock at the Rev Byles' meetinghouse

28-Jul-63 a fire at Robert Pope's dwelling house in South End

17-Sep-66 William Pope from Burmudus begs leave to keep a school for the instruction of the science of dancing & fencing; request granted 24 Sep

03-Jan-70 William Pope applies for liberty to open a dancing & fencing school

Popkins

07-Apr-58 John Popkins, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6

17-Aug-74 Mary Popkins, Wentworths wharf, approbated as a Retailer

Porbis

26-Sep-70 George, son of John Porbis, a Grenadier of the 14th Reg, is received in the almshouse

Pote

09-May-59 Capt Jeremiah Pote brought James Tenny from Falmouth in Casco Bay

14-Dec-72 the schooner 'Dove', Capt Samuel Pote from Baltimore has smallpox on board, is stopped at Castle Island & sent to Rainsford

Potell, Pottells

25-Aug-62 Joseph Potell, wife & 6 children from St Johns, Newfoundland, a boatbuilder by trade, but kept a public house

25-Oct-62 Joseph Pottells, his wife & 7 children, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

Pothecary

13-Oct-40 Elizabeth Pothecary, Newbury St, disallowed as Retailer

Potter

26-Apr-42 Edward Potter on the Company of the Engine under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43

26-Apr-42 Edward Potter Jr on the Company of the Engine under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43

24-Aug-37 John Potter, Orange St, approved as Retailer

17-Oct-39 John Potter granted leave to clear a drain from his house in Orange St

02-May-43 John Potter to attend the engine for weighing hay at the times when Mr Wardell is not there

16-Aug-62 John Potter, in the South End adjoining Blake's, approved as Innholder

07-Oct-62 John Potter appointed measurer of wood & bark brought into town by land

11-May-68 John Potter, a licensed Innholder, has moved a few rods from his former residence and is approbated at the new location to keep a tavern

Potterfield

31-Oct-63 Mr Potterfield, a sergeant, his wife & 1 child, passenger from Quebec with Capt John Cox, in good circumstances

Potts

28-Sep-39 Abigail Potts, Cambridge St, disallowed as Retailer

Poulsey

28-Dec-38 Samuel Poulsey, belongs to the company of the Copper Engine by the North Meetinghouse; also on 26-Apr-42

Pound

22-Aug-44 Jacob Pound, hatter, is bondsman for Jane Colman, wife of Lawrence Colman

25-Aug-46 Jacob Pound, last house on Long Wharf, approved as Innholder

Powell

15-Jul-52 John Powell has given to the town a bushel Winchester measure from London, and he is to be thanked

11-Jun-65 John Powell, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public school

21-Jun-57 William Powell to lease the cellar under the town house

25-Jun-72 William Powell is invited to the visitation of the public school

12-Jul-58 21 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Mr Powell's house

30-Jun-60 the head of Eliot St, near Mr Powell's

Power, Powers

21-Jun-58 David Powers of Boston is a passenger on the sloop 'Falmouth' from Halifax

31-Aug-74 Edward Power, a child of a Stranger belonging to one

of the Men of War, being left by the mother at Dr Church's entry, was sent to the almshouse

18-Mar-47 Capt Michael Power fined £160 for not giving bond for the passengers which he landed here from Louisbourg

21-Jul-38 Rowland Power appointed porter, ticket # 8
21-Mar-39 Rowland Power, one of the Ticket Porters, has complaint made of his disorderly carriage
29-Mar-39 Rowland Power craved pardon for his disorderly behavior, quarreling & fighting, and was allowed to continue his employment as ticket porter
21-May-40 There are frequent complaints against Rowland Power, a ticket porter, that he is disorderly and given to drink; he is therefore dismissed

13-Jun-50 Thornton Powers, paver [?]

Pratt

24-Jun-61 Benjamin Pratt, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public school
23-Jun-62 Hon Benjamin Pratt is invited to the visitation of the public school

29-Jul-67 Ebenezer Pratt, selectman of Malden

24-Aug-37 Joshua Pratt, Lynn St approved as Retailer

16-Apr-66 Samuel & Ebenezer Pratt to lease Deer Island for a term of 7 years
29-Jan-70 Samuel Pratt, a selectman of Chelsea, has brought from Chelsea one William Dix, but the selectmen refuse receiving him without a warrant, which is not produced
11-Apr-70 Samuel Pratt has taken on Deer Island Jonathan Knoxe of Malden & his wife & children, Jonathan, Honor, Elizabeth, Jemima, Isabella, Joseph & Stephen
04-Nov-72 Town Clerk to write to Samuel Pratt of Chelsea to meet the selectmen relative to the Market
24-Mar-73 Mr Pratt applies for the widow of Samuel Pratt, that she may have Deer Island for some time

05-Apr-38 Thomas Pratt to help renew the bounds between the town of Boston and Malden, Lynn & Reading
17-Jan-39 Thomas Pratt is surety for Samuel Floyd, tax collector
05-Dec-57 Thomas Pratt, a Stranger from Newfoundland in Capt Archer, sent to the almshouse

03-Apr-51 William Pratt, aged about 58 years

04-Apr-39 Mr Brintnall, Cheever & Pratt, 3 of the selectmen of Chelsea, late Rumney Marsh
19-May-56 Mr Pratt & Mr Thatcher are desired to receive the bylaw
27-Nov-65 Mr Pratt, who hires Deer Island, to make improvements

Prescott

11-Nov-37 Hon Benjamin Prescott is appointed by the Governor to be Special Justice of the Superior Court in the matter of the heirs of James Everill

08-Feb-38 Hon Judge Prescott asked to be in town for the trial between the town and James Everill's heirs

04-Aug-38 Hon Col Prescott, a justice of the superior court, has died

Press

19-Apr-69 Nicholas Press & wife, now in the almshouse, desires passage to Philadelphia

Presman

28-Jul-56 John Presman discharged by Gen Winslow from the Army as incurable & sent to the almshouse

Presson

27-Apr-72 Mr Presson & Mr Dyer applied for the repair of Sea St

Preston

10-May-58 John Preston granted liberty to fence the East part of the fortification to keep his cow in

Prey

06-Nov-67 Mr Prey has mistreated Elizabeth Momper, a servant girl, & he agrees to give up her indentures

Price

10-Nov-70 Benjamin Price, a sick a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

28-Feb-37 Henry Price, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

16-Jun-41 Liberty granted Henry Price to lay a drain from his land in Queen St

18-Apr-44 Henry Price is about to build a house in King St

17-Oct-44 Henry Price has liberty to set up a sign post before his house in King St

20-Feb-46 Henry Price, taylor, is accepted as further security for John Staniford's collecting the tax

19-Sep-44 Mary Price, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

28-Feb-43 Nathan Price is admitted inhabitant and has liberty to open a school

26-Apr-42 Robert Price, member of the Engine Company under the Town House

13-Jun-44 Rev Roger Price desires to move his fence before his land in Sea St at the South End

23-Feb-43 William Price of Cornhill

22-Nov-62 William Price petitions for an allowance for a large

wooden building which was ordered down during the late fire for the preservation of the building contiguous

08-Apr-63 William Price lost a house in the late fire, and asks for an allowance, which is not granted

25-Oct-56 --- Price, of Boston on board 'Peggy & Sarah', and has not had smallpox

Prichard, Pritchard, Pritchet

16-Aug-69 Attalanta Prichard disapproved for a license as Retailer

27-Nov-71 Samuel Prichard, a diseased young fellow applied for relief, says he formerly lived with Mr Legat of Leminister as a servant, who sold him to John Cheney of Winchendon, who sold him to Richard Parsons & Levy Bigsby, who sold his time to Thomas Geary & Geary sold his time to Isaac Hollister; Prichard is received into the almshouse

24-May-49 Mr Pritchet & others granted liberty to build a row of warehouses on Clarke's Wharf

Primus

23-Feb-41 Mr Grover has promised to take care of the Negro man Primus, whom he freed and who is sick and infirm

24-Jun-42 John Grover to answer the complaint that he set free his Negro man Primus, now in the Almshouse, and has not given security to the town

14-Jun-59 David Primus, a free Negro, will pay one half dollar per day for as many days as he is ordered, in lieu of working to fulfill his duty to the town

Prince

12-Nov-57 Capt Christopher Prince, Master of the sloop 'Dolphin' from Halifax

09-Sep-72 Elizabeth Prince, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

28-Jun-69 Capt Job Prince is invited to the visitation of the public school

07-Dec-69 Capt Job Prince is bondsman for Benjamin Henderson, Collector of Taxes

26-Dec-70 Job Prince is bondsman for Benjamin Henderson, Collector of Taxes; also on 20-Nov-71, 20-Oct-72, 27-Oct-73

05-Oct-50 John Prince admitted to the Company of the North Engine

07-Apr-58 John Prince, in the company of Fire Engine No. 2

13-Oct-42 Nathan Prince was warned out of town Aug 6

16-Feb-43 Nathan Prince desires to become an inhabitant and

	open a school to teach young Gentlemen Mathematicks, Natural Philosophy, etc.
22-Jun-37	Rev Thomas Prince was invited to visit the public schools; also on 13-Jun-39, 10-Jun-41, 18-Jun-46, 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50, 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57
02-Mar-44	Rev Prince will open the town meeting with a prayer
Pringle	
01-Apr-60	George Pringle, a blind man now in the almshouse, applied for passage to England; he was born in Shields near New Castle
Procter, Proctor	
27-Sep-36	Agnes Procter, wife of Thomas Procter, arrived on the 'Salutation', is admitted inhabitant, with Samuel Waldo posting bond
26-Aug-73	a boundary dispute between William Hyslop, Esq & Mrs Agnis Procter & John Procter, relative to their land near Concert Hall
20-Oct-73	the line between William Hyslop & the widow Proctor was drawn
07-Apr-58	Benjamin Proctor, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4
15-Oct-73	a letter to the father of Charles Procter of another town, Charles being in the almshouse of Boston on account of his being distracted
20-Oct-73	Meletiah Bourn, Esq, appeared as attorney to Capt Charles Procter of Halifax, to whom the house & land of Widow Agnis Procter descends at her decease
20-Apr-45	Dea Edward Proctor is bondsman for William Larrabee, one of the collector of taxes
20-Nov-47	Dea Edward Proctor is bondsman for Dea William Larrabee, a collector of taxes; also on 28-Dec-48
27-Jul-37	John Proctor is surety to Richard Baily's bond
15-Apr-41	John Proctor, master of the North Writing School
06-May-41	John Proctor recommended Abia Holbrook Jr, who is granted liberty to open a school to teach writing & arithmetick
24-Jun-42	John Procter, Master of the North Writing School says the business of the school is so great he needs a replacement for Mr Hicks, and suggests Abia Holbrook
08-Jun-43	John Proctor, Jr is requested by Mr Hicks as an Usher in the North Writing School
17-Aug-43	John Proctor Jr appointed Usher at the North Writing School for a one month trial
09-Aug-44	John Proctor, Clarks Sq, approved as Retailer
04-May-47	Zechariah Hicks & John Proctor Jr petition for an increase to their salary
09-May-53	John Proctor Jr petitions to be made Master of the Writing School; as do Samuel Holyoke & Samuel

Holbrook

09-Aug-54 John Proctor, Jr will become writing Master of the School in Queen St

14-Jul-61 John Proctor appointed to the Town Watch

28-Oct-61 John Proctor, formerly of the South Watch, is now at sea

15-Sep-63 John Proctor to collect money due his mother, Mrs Kennedy

25-Aug-65 John Procter, Master of the Free Writing School in Queen St

15-Jun-68 Mr Proctor, Master of the Writing School in Queen St given leave to enter the house lately occupied by Mr Holyoke

10-Nov-73 John Proctor, master of the writing school in Queen St, has deceased last week

23-Mar-74 Mr Carter to move into the house of the widow of the late Mr Procter, being empty

15-Feb-49 Nathaniel Proctor, Constable, participates int he General walk of the town

11-Feb-52 Samuel Proctor, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

14-Feb-55 Samuel Proctor, Constable attends the Walk of the town

11-Mar-61 Samuel Proctor's Province account passed upon

16-Mar-62 Samuel Proctor, Master of the almshouse

13-Feb-65 Samuel Proctor, Constable, attended the walk of the town

28-Jun-69 Samuel Procter is invited to the visitation of the public school

10-May-64 Thomas Procter was paid for his supplies on account of the smallpox

12-May-64 Capt Thomas Procter housing someone from the country who came to e inoculated for smallpox

12-Apr-58 Capt Proctor, carrying dispatches, is passenger on the sloop 'Prosperous' from Halifax

12-Jul-58 25 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Mr Proctor's house

31-Jan-64 Mr Proctor, who keeps the schooner Tavern in Fish St, has a maid sick of smallpox

22-Nov-74 Mr Procter to supply groceries to the hospital

Prout

09-Jun-37 Timothy Prout, member of the Committee of the General Court for admitting settlers in the 3 townships lately granted to the town of Boston

10-Jun-41 Timothy Prout was invited to visit the public schools; also on 09-Jun-42, 22-Jun-44

15-Feb-49 Timothy Prout, Esq attends the Walk of the town

12-Jul-58 133 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Prouts, Lyndalls, Bromfields & Dafforne's house

Provence

16-Feb-53 John Provence, Constable attends the Walk of the town

Pulley

06-Jan-37 John Pulley, brass founder, lately arrived from London, granted liberty to open a shop and hang out a sign

Pullen, Pullin, Pulling

15-Feb-39 John Pullin, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

23-Dec-61 John Pullen designs to erect a building

12-Jul-62 John Pulling proposes a building on his land at his wharf

25-Aug-62 William Pulling & wife from Newfoundland in Capt Horne have been taken into the family of Elizabeth Erving

25-Oct-62 William Pulling & wife, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

Pulis

10-Mar-71 James Pulis, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Purcell

10-Dec-60 John Bryant, a Stranger from Newfoundland to Portsmouth in Capt Purcell

Putnam

10-Oct-64 Abraham Putnam to be again received in Engine Company 3

19-Feb-66 Abraham Putnam has left Engine 3

26-Apr-42 Joseph Putnam member of the Engine Company at the Dock

01-Sep-56 Mr Putnam, master of the Dock Engine

07-Apr-58 Joseph Putnam, Master of the company of Fire Engine No. 4

25-Mar-61 Joseph Putman, Master of Engine 4

28-Jun-69 Joseph Putnam, master of a fire engine

07-Oct-62 William Pennyman or Putnam to join Stephen Greenleaf's Engine Company 9

14-Feb-70 William Putnam, master of engine 4

19-Sep-70 Mr Putnam no longer Master of Engine 4

13-Jun-64 a fire at Mr Putnam's tirpentine house on Blower's Wharf

26-Sep-64 Mr Thornton & Putnam, pavers

29-Mar-74 Mr Putnam granted leave to open a drain near his house in Summer St

Pymore

02-Dec-61 Mrs Pymore of Dorchester is requested to take down

some defective chimneys in a house of hers in Boston

Pyncheon, Pynchon

19-Apr-64	Charles Pyncheon, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow
18-Jun-55	Hon John Pyncheon is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 15-Jun-56
24-Jun-54	Hon Joseph Pyncheon is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools
13-Jun-57	Dr Pyncheon is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 21-Jun-58, 14-Jun-59
10-Feb-62	Dr Pynchon attended the walk of the town
22-Apr-64	Dr Pyncheon from Springfield not granted a request to inoculate someone for smallpox

Quails

26-Nov-66 Jane Quails who came from Ireland in Capt McCurdy, has been received as maid into the family of Mrs Abigail Bromfield

Quigg

23-Aug-43 John Quigg of Pitts Wharf

Quigley, Qidley

27-Feb-45 Elizabeth Qidley, who came in Capt Gebute from Ferreland last fall & lives at Samuel Clarks near Charlestown Ferry is warned to depart the town

20-Feb-45 Samuel Clark to be prosecuted for receiving one Quigley into his house

Quincey, Quincy

23-Mar-37 Edmund Quincey, had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place [#76]

16-Jan-46 Edmund & Josiah Quincy are tenants of one of the town warehouses

18-Jun-46 Edmund Quincy is invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 16-Jun-49

10-Feb-47 Edmund Quincy attends the Walk of the town; also on 07-Jan-48, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52

07-Feb-64 Edmund Quincy, Esq attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

03-Jul-71 Edmund Quincy, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 25-Jun-72

29-Aug-48 Henry Quincy agrees to hire the lower part of the town's warehouse

09-Mar-61 Henry Quincy's wife has smallpox

13-Jun-50 Josiah Quincy asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 30-Jun-73

29-Jun-68 Samuel Quincy is invited to the visitation of the public school

Quiner, Quyner

24-Jun-57 Thomas Quyner, a butcher with one hand, his wife & children to be carried out of town; they belong to Brookline

20-Feb-65 one Quiner from the country, a Stranger to be warned out of town

Quonyear, Conyer

02-Jun-40 Elizabeth Quonyear, at the Sign of the Hawk in Summer St, has smallpox; she to be removed to the house of Benjamin Clough

02-Jul-40 Elizabeth Conyer's mother, Mrs Swane, desires to be released from her confinement & go to her sister Neal in Long Lane until further order

11-Jul-40 Betty Woodby to continue to care of Elizabeth Conyer

11-Jul-40 Elizabeth Conyer is recovered, Philip Conyer, who has attended her, can be dismissed

06-Aug-40	Elizabeth Quonyear has been at the hospital 5 weeks, is thoroughly cleansed and aired and desires to return home
28-Jan-40	Phillip Quonyear to be paid £15 for his and his wife's attendance for 6 weeks at the hospital

Rachel

05-Apr-38 John Rachel, mentioned

31-Jul-45 John Rachel was taken in as a tenant by After Stoddard without notifying the town

21-Aug-45 John Rachel, Ship St, disallowed as Retailer

21-Aug-45 John Rachel from Rumney Marsh desires to be admitted inhabitant; John Staniford & Alexander Trotter, sureties

Radford

25-Oct-62 Henry Radford, his wife & 6 children, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

Rainer

03-Jan-65 James Rainer is appointed to see that the law regarding charcoal is observed

Rainey

07-Apr-73 Archibald Rainey is appointed to Engine Company 9

Ramsey

02-Nov-37 Capt Gibbs and Mr Ramsey asked to give bond for the passengers imported from Ireland in the 'Sagamore' Sept last

07-Nov-37 Hugh Ramsey & others executed a bond for 381 passengers imported by Capt Daniel Gibbs on the 'Sagamore'

22-Mar-49 James Ramsey, who came to the town with Capt Inches, being lame, having froze his feet in the passage, was sent to the almshouse

14-Jul-72 Capt Ramsey, an unfortunate man who has been a prisoner at Havannah, has been supplied with sundry necessities & passage to Liverpool in Capt Acworth

Rance

22-Feb-75 Ebenezer Rance?, late of Capt Frankland's Engine Company, has gone to sea

Rand

25-Aug-46 Elizabeth Rand, Sudbury St, approved as Retailer

09-Jun-72 Isaac Rand, Esq, a Justice of the Peace of Charleston, to issue warrants for the removal of Strangers in Boston, as there is great difficulty in getting such a warrant from the Justice in Boston

16-Aug-69 Thomas Rand, at his house near Winter's wharf, approved as Retailer

03-Nov-36 William Rand is sworn in as one of the Collectors of Taxes for the current year; bond being given by Samuel Rand and Thomas Salter

28-Feb-37 Dr William Rand attends the Walk of the town
05-Dec-37 Dr William Rand, one of the tax collectors; bondsmen Capt Samuel Rand and Mr Thomas Salter
26-Feb-39 Dr William Rand presented his account for the care of those with smallpox
28-Sep-39 William Rand, Essex St, approved as Retailer
04-Apr-50 Dr William Rand, tax collector

14-Dec-37 Dr Rand, of Boston
01-Nov-38 Dr Rand to be paid by the selectman for his service to William Holland
10-Jul-39 Dr Davis and Dr Rand visited the schooner 'Mermaid'
01-Apr-67 a fire at Mr Rand's sugar house, North End
08-Jul-69 Dr Rand, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

Randal, Randall, Randle

01-May-65 Benjamin Randall, Master of the sloop 'Eagle' from Maryland

17-Aug-38 Elizabeth Randal, Newbury St disallowed as Retailer

30-Apr-39 Peter Randall, one of the watchmen at the South Watch, is a disorderly person, and often drunk, and is dismissed from his post

28-Sep-39 Sarah Randal, Ship St, approved as Retailer

17-Aug-38 William Randle, Hanover St, approved as Retailer

15-Feb-44 Mrs Randall's on Hutchinson's Wharf
03-Feb-75 Mrs Randall received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Ranger

18-Apr-64 Edward Ranger has joined Engine 7

24-Aug-37 Sarah Ranger, Green Lane, disallowed as Retailer

Ranks

25-Mar-75 Mrs Ranks, in a house at the head of Cross St, has smallpox; her husband will not allow her to be sent to the hospital

Ranson, Ranchon

20-Nov-71 William Ranson, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse
08-Apr-72 William Ranchon is fit to leave the almshouse

Ranstead - see also Roustead

13-Oct-56 John Ranstead desires the care of the new burying place; to be considered
24-Nov-56 John Ranstead in charge of the New Burying Place at the Bottom of the Common, purchased from Andrew

Oliver

20-Apr-57 John Ranstead has leased the new Burying ground for £4

08-Mar-58 John Ranstead is appointed Master of the South Watch

17-May-58 John Ranstead hired the herbage of the South Burying ground for one year

Rawlings

10-Oct-41 Mrs Love Rawlings granted liberty to repair the drain from her house in Wood Lane

28-Apr-40 Fire broke out last week at the house of Mrs Rawlings

29-Jul-45 a fire at Mr Rawlings' house

Ray, Rea

21-Jun-38 Daniel Rea, late of Salem village, with his wife Rebekah and 6 children, Nathan, Eunice, Elizabeth, Emma, Isaiah & Jeremiah are admitted inhabitant

21-Jun-38 Daniel Rea & family are admitted inhabitants provided his son Daniel Rea and Jacob Griggs post bond

27-Dec-64 Daniel Rea is bondsman for Sampson Salter, a Collector of Taxes; also on 26-Oct-65, 22-Oct-66, 14-Oct-67, 14-Dec-68, 26-Dec-70

25-Oct-69 Daniel Rea, gentleman, is bondsman for Sampson Salter, a Collector of Taxes

06-Oct-37 Elizabeth Ray, widow in Battery March informs that Thomas Roach, a sailor, is sick with fever

10-Sep-42 Elizabeth Ray, Newbury St, approved as Retailer

08-Apr-41 George Ray, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; also on 26-Apr-42

09-Nov-57 George Ray, from Marblehead, to be warned out of town

01-Sep-62 George Ray empowered to survey a defective chimney

14-Jun-49 Mary Ray, a soldier's wife & her daughter Ann, brought from Cape Breton by Robert White, a coaster about 10 days past, is sent to the almshouse

11-Feb-52 Uriel Rea, Constable attends the Walk of the town

13-Aug-66 Urial Ray, at the head of Maj Noble's wharf

15-May-59 a fire at Mr Rea's bakehouse near the Mill Creek

05-Jan-74 Mrs Ray has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

03-Feb-75 Widow Ray received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Raymer

04-Aug-68 Lydia Raymer petitioned for a license & was disapproved

Raymond

21-Feb-64 Thomas Raymond, who lodges at Mr Hitchburne's, has smallpox

Rea - see Ray

Read, Reed

22-Sep-56 In Capt Brett from Annapolis came Andrew Reed, who is to be warned out of town

26-Apr-42 Brackley Read on the Company of the Engine under the Town House; also on 05-Oct-43

07-Apr-58 Brack Read, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5, Thomas Reed, Master

21-Oct-41 James Read desires liberty to set up a fish house at Oliver's Bridge

29-Mar-42 James Read desired to be dismissed as master of the Marlborough Engine

07-Apr-58 James Read, Jr, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5, Thomas Reed, Master

22-Jun-37 John Read, Esq invited to the visitation of the public schools

29-Jun-37 John Read, Esq purchased at auction Township # 1, near Deerfield, for £1020

14-Jul-37 John Read, Esq, received the deed to the township he had purchased

25-Jan-38 John Read, Esq has made the second payment on the township he purchased at auction

30-Aug-38 John Checkley Jr paid on behalf of John Read, Esq part of the purchase price of the township

10-Jun-41 Hon John Read, Esq, was invited to visit the public schools

15-Mar-42 John Read Esq & William Bollan are retained to represent the town in various upcoming causes

09-Jun-42 Hon John Read, Esq, was invited to visit the public schools; also on 08-Jun-43, 19-Jun-45

31-Mar-48 John Read, signer of a petition of the Congregation of Kings Chappel

15-Feb-39 Jonathan Read, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

13-Nov-71 Margaret Reed, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

24-Feb-73 the removal of Peggy Reed alias _____, belonging to Piscataqua

26-Apr-42 Thomas Read, member of the Engine Company under the Town House

05-Oct-43 Thomas Read has charge of the engine under the Town House

17-Jan-50 The Engine under the care of Thomas Read to have a platform laid

07-Apr-58 Thomas Reed, Master of the company of Fire Engine No. 5

07-Apr-58 Thomas Read, Jr, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5, Thomas Reed, Master

08-Aug-64 Thomas Read, Master of the engine kept under the Town House

06-Feb-66 Thomas Read, master of an engine company

16-Dec-67 complaint is made that Thomas Reed, master of Engine No __ contemptuously refused to obey the direction of John Mico Wendell at a late fire

08-Aug-63 William Reed has let a house in Pleasant St belonging to the heirs of Benjamin Peck, lately deceased, to Charles Harrison, Esq

17-Aug-68 William Reed, Esq asked leave to put posts in front of his house

26-Aug-72 William Read has received into his house Deborah Paget of Providence, widow & her two daughters Deborah & Ruth

21-Jan-65 Wilson Read has let a tenement to James Thompson, late a soldier in the Royals, but regularly discharged & came from Charlestown

17-Mar-42 Mr Read & Bollan represent Jacob Wendell in his difference with the town and cannot represent the town

22-Mar-58 Mr Read, Master of a Fire Engine

13-May-61 Mr Reed, the blockmaker

15-Jan-72 Capt Read, master of Engine Company 5, is obliged to resign due to his age & infirmities

Ready

13-Aug-66 Mary Ready, disallowed as Retailer

13-Aug-67 Mary Ready disapproved as a Retailer

Remington

06-Feb-65 John Remington of Watertown

Rendall

29-May-58 Timothy Rendall, belongs up country, a passenger in the schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

Renken

21-Aug-45 Robert Renken, Summer St, approved as Innholder

25-Aug-46 Sarah Renken, Summer St, approved as Innholder

19-Jul-53 Susanna Renken, Anne St, approved for a license as Retailer

Renton

27-Oct-57 Capt John Renten of the sloop 'Raleigh' from Halifax

Revere, Reviere

06-Feb-64 Paul Revere, living near Dr Clark's in Fish St, has a child with smallpox

21-Feb-64 Mr Reviere has been seen going in and out of his house, which has smallpox, and has been ordered to desist

08-May-45 Phillip Reviere is proposed as bondsman for Nicholas Teeson & his wife from Sirranam, who have brought considerable effects and desire to be admitted

inhabitants & open a shop

Rex - see Ricks

Reynold, Reynolds

06-Jun-44 John Reynold from Bristol is admitted inhabitant; Edward Marion to give bond

07-Nov-64 John Reynolds, his wife Dorothy & children Samuel, Benjamin, John, Edwards & William from Providence have come to Boston

20-Feb-65 John Reynolds & wife Dorothy, sons Samuel, Benjamin, John, Edward & William from Providence are admitted inhabitants; Joseph & Edmund Weld of Roxbury have given bond

20-Jan-73 Henry Reynolds, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse; he has froze his fingers & has not wherewithall to support himself

Rhodes

06-Apr-37 Jeremiah Rhodes informs that --- Tomlinson, passenger from Eustatia in the sloop ___, Capt Rhodes, Master, died suddenly

06-Apr-37 Capt Rhodes promises to pay burial cost of --- Tomlinson, passenger from Eustatia in the sloop ___, Capt Rhodes, Master, arrived 14 days since, and died suddenly yesterday

09-Feb-57 Joseph Rhodes has rented the warehouse on the dock, which he already occupies

04-Aug-68 William Rhodes, at his shop in King St, approved as Retailer

28-Mar-68 Rhodes, a watchman of the Dock Watch, is a delinquent

Rich

15-Jul-65 Capt Thatcher Rich of the schooner 'Unity' from North Carolina last May brought a sick man who is likely to be a public charge

Richards

06-Apr-57 Elisha Foster has received Catharine Richards into his house on Sept 8 1751

13-Apr-57 Elisha Foster took Catherine Richards as a bound servant for a number of years, and when her time was out, she returned to Dorchester, whence she was from

26-Mar-40 Edward Richards, a surveyor of shingles

24-Apr-44 Edward Richards, Jr admitted Engineman under Josiah Baker, Master of one of the North Engines

15-Jan-52 Edward Richards member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

17-Jun-67 Ephraim Richards admitted to Engine Company 9

14-Jul-38 Mr Jeremiah Richards in Roxbury
19-Dec-50 Jeremiah Richards, selectman of Roxbury

12-May-73 John Richards admitted to Engine Company 1

15-Apr-61 Mary Richards, from Halifax, brought by Chopin Sampson, who gives bond

21-Jun-39 Capt Nathanael Richards, Master of the sloop 'Young Club' from New York says smallpox was in some places in New York but his 8 men and 1 boy have all had it

25-Jun-67 Samuel Richards, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

26-Apr-42 William Richards, member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

05-Oct-43 Mr Richards, baker
22-Feb-58 Let to Mr Richards a piece of ground next to the fortification enough to let a shop thereon
13-Nov-61 Mr Richards granted leave to open a drain near the Sign of the schooner in Distress
08-Jun-68 Mr Richards rents land near the Fortification

Richardson

31-Dec-40 Abigail Richardson, a woman Downing has taken into his house with him, to be warned out of town
07-Jan-41 Abigail Richardson, passenger of Capt Carnel last Aug, now with Downing in Wings Lane, is likely to become a charge of the town
11-Feb-41 Abigail Richardson , lately imported from Ireland by Capt Carnell, is sick at James Downings in Wings Lane and near her time of Travail; recommended to Province care

02-Jul-66 Benjamin Richardson was asked to survey a chimney

23-Jan-71 Capt James Richardson of Leominster is proposed by John Winslow, executor to Mrs Brooker's will as bondsman for money lent to Mrs Hanscall, deceased, who has £200

31-Aug-68 Jeffry Richardson has joined Engine Company 10
24-Apr-71 Jeffrey Richardson to lease the engine house adjoining Mr Green's barn

19-Sep-44 Jenny Richardson, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

22-Sep-38 John Richardson, Esq has land, formerly Nath'l Brewers, on the boundary between Boston & Roxbury
22-Jun-48 John Richardson is on the company of the Engine at the Old North Meetinghouse
07-Apr-58 John Richardson, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1

29-Dec-62 John Richardson's mother from Stoneham, has been taken in by Thomas Grenough
13-Aug-67 John Richardson disapproved as a Retailer
01-Dec-73 John Richardson, master of Engine Company 1
13-Apr-74 John Richardson no longer a member of Engine Company 1
20-Apr-74 John Richardson, a member of Engine Company 1

11-May-43 Joshua Richardson gives bond for Samuel Maclane
11-May-43 Joshua Richardson rents the Town Shop adjoining the South Market for a Cooper's shop

18-May-43 Moses Richardson, born at Woburn and apprenticed in Roxbury, now with Benjamin Russell, who gives bond, is admitted inhabitant

13-Feb-44 Nathaniel Richardson, Constable attends the Walk of the town

18-Feb-60 Gideon Ball is at Richardson's in the South End & has smallpox
03-Jul-71 Mr Brewer & Richardson desire support in an action against them for pulling down the chimneys of Mr Emmons by order of the selectmen

Rice
18-Jun-40 John Wood'by, a free Negro, complains he was taken by John Rice, one of the Watchmen, as he was going from his labor to his lodging, bound and imprisoned and obliged to pay 13 sh, all without legal process
06-Jul-64 John Rice signs an agreement to keep the well pump in repair if the town clears the well

Richie, Richey
20-Nov-47 Francis Richie is bondsman for Dea William Larrabee, a Collectors of Taxes
28-Dec-48 Francis Richey is bondsman for Dea William Larrabee, a Collectors of Taxes

07-Oct-61 Mr Richie, wharfinger

Rickets
22-Jan-66 Joseph Rickets died of smallpox at the hospital in New Boston

Ricks, Rix, Rex
21-Mar-44 John Ricks added to the company of the engine at the westerly part of town
16-Apr-46 John Ricks, a member of the West Engine Company

29-Mar-69 Thomas Rix is appointed to the Town House Watch

12-Jan-37 Mr Ricks, master of the fire engine at the dock, desires to be dismissed from that service
03-Apr-45 Mr Ricks has left the engine of Ebenezer Messinger
25-Jun-64 Mr Rix at Windmill Point has smallpox in the family

01-Oct-70 a child at nurse at one Rex's at Wheeler's Point

Rider

12-Nov-66 Ebenezer Rider brought John Anderson from Newfound Land

26-Jan-43 John Rider from Sherburn has lately come to town & opened a shop

31-Jan-43 Roger Hardcastle to be prosecuted for letting his house to John Rider without notice

02-Feb-43 John Rider from Sherburn with his mother desire to be admitted inhabitants

15-Feb-51 John Rider, Constable attends the Walk of the town

Ridgway, Ridgeway, Ridgaway

17-May-67 Mrs Bridget Ridgway approbated to keep a tavern at her house in Dock Square in the room of her late husband

13-Feb-65 Isaac Ridgaway, Constable, attended the walk of the town

29-Jul-65 Isaac Ridgway, approved as innholder at his house near the Market

13-Aug-66 Isaac Ridgway, Dock Square, approved as Innholder

07-Apr-58 James Ridgway, Jr, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6

04-Aug-68 James Ridgway, at his house in Middlecot St, approved as Retailer

24-Aug-37 John Ridgaway, Middle St, approved as Retailer

13-Oct-40 John Ridgaway, Shrimpton's Lane, approved as Retailer

31-Oct-48 John Ridgaway on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

21-Dec-57 John Ridgeway, Innholder in Shrimpton's Lane, to billet 2 soldiers

12-Feb-61 a child of Nathaniel Ridgway, taylor, near Clark's wharf, has smallpox

11-Mar-61 Ridgway & child may return home

13-Feb-54 Samuel Ridgway, Jr, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

23-Dec-61 Sarah Ridgway granted a license as innholder for the remainder of the year, in the place of her husband, lately deceased

Riggs

19-Dec-64 Mr Dows has taken as maid Mary Riggs, late from Cape Ann

Righton

30-Jan-40 Francis Righton is bondsman for John Staniford, a collector of taxes; also on 28-Jan-41, 19-Jan-42

23-Aug-43 Francis Righton of Ann St

Rillow - see Ruleau

Rimpland

21-Nov-44 Annis Rimpland & 2 children from Annapolis, sent to the almshouse

Rinninger, Rinwinger, Rainghee, Raeninhar [author's note: John Henry Rinninger, a German, came to New England ca. 1751]

11-Mar-67 John Henry Rainghee from Broad Bay is sick & in necessitous circumstances & requires relief

23-Dec-67 John Henry Rinwinger, not an inhabitant of any town & without means to support himself, is admitted to the almshouse

27-Apr-68 Henry Raeninhar is now in such health as to be able to be dismissed from the almshouse

Riply

10-Jul-65 Mercy Riply, wife of Capt Ryly or Riply gave up the indentures on her servant girl Catharine Murphy, about ten years old, who is running about the streets night & day with boys following & abusing her

Rising

26-Dec-43 Edmund Rising permitted to show a microscope and sundry other curious instruments, including a musical clock, which he has lately brought into this country

Rivers

15-Feb-64 Mr Rivers family in Fish St has smallpox

Roach, Rotch

23-Nov-57 Capt Joseph Rotch to take Mingo to Nantucket

15-Jan-66 Joseph Roach, inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston

30-Dec-72 Joseph Rotch & sons, inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston

06-Oct-37 Thomas Roach, a sailor who came from VA with Capt Cross is sick with fever and has no means [see Ray]

12-Oct-37 Capt Cross ordered to give bond for Thomas Roach, a passenger on his boat

26-Oct-37 Thomas Roach, lately from VA is admitted inhabitant; Capt William Cross and Thomas Hubbard posting bond

08-Aug-44 Jeremiah Allen has taken as tenants Mr Roach & family from Cape Cod in his house on Wentworth's wharf

24-Jan-64 Mr Roach at the bottom of Cold Lane reported his 20 month old child had smallpox

29-Jan-64 Mr Roach's child died & was buried last night

Robb

29-May-60 Mr Robb, sugar baker

03-Feb-62 a fire at Mr Rob's sugar house

Rober

13-Sep-39 Soudvier Rober, French, came from Cape Breton 6 wks ago, to develop trade; lodges at Mrs Bonyet

Roberts

04-Jan-38 Ann Roberts admitted inhabitant; Capt Andrew Newell and Mr Gershom Keyes post bond

15-Nov-65 Capt James Roberts of the sloop 'Betsy' from North Carolina

05-Feb-72 John Roberts, formerly of Engine Company 3, is deceased

06-Oct-36 Joseph Roberts, admitted into the company of the copper engine by the north meeting house

28-Dec-38 Joseph Roberts belongs to the company of the Copper Engine by the North Meetinghouse

26-Apr-42 Joseph Roberts, member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

16-Feb-53 Luke Roberts, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

19-Sep-44 Mary Roberts, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

25-Feb-46 Peter Roberts, Constable attends the Walk of the town

31-Oct-48 Peter Roberts on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

07-Apr-58 Peter Roberts, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7

08-May-71 Peter Roberts, who is in years, has left Engine Company 7

16-Feb-53 William Roberts, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

19-Apr-64 Mr Roberts, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

22-Apr-67 Dr Roberts granted leave to erect two posts before his shop door near the Townhouse

Robertson, Roberson

14-Dec-64 Robert Roberson, member of Engine Company No. 8

22-Feb-64 Mr Gordon's house was lately occupied by the Robertsons and other French Neutrals

05-Jun-71 Mr Robertson's clothes may leave Rainsford

Robeshaw, Robishaw, Robinshaw, Robishan

18-Feb-61 Francis Robeshaw, a French Neutral, has smallpox at the workhouse

11-Mar-61 Robeshaw's nane [sic] may return home

05-Sep-64 Hannah Robishan was paid for services on account of the smallpox

09-Aug-69 old Mrs Robinshaw, a Frenchwoman near the ropewalk at

West Boston taken with smallpox

20-Sep-69 Mrs Robishaw & her daughter have been brought up to town

Robey, Robie, Roby

23-Dec-61 Henry Robey, Glazier, agreed to repair the windows of the North Writing School

07-Nov-70 Deacon Joseph Roby's Province account passed upon

17-Aug-38 Mehetabel Robie, Union St, approved as Retailer

Robbins, Robins

16-Jun-42 James Robins, Master of the sloop 'Experiment' brought Stephen Eastwick, Mariner & a Molatto woman called Mary & two children into town and did not report them to the Impost Office

05-Nov-66 James Robbins has joined Engine Company 1

20-Apr-74 James Robins, a member of Engine Company 1

12-Jul-62 Capt Robins proposes a building on his land at Bull's Wharf

15-Jan-72 Widow Robins received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Robinson

28-Dec-38 Elias Robinson, belongs to the company of the Copper Engine by the North Meetinghouse; also on 26-Apr-42, 15-Jan-52

28-Jun-56 A house belonging to Elias Robinson near Mr Greenough's shipyard is in ruinous condition

07-Apr-58 Elias Robinson, Master of the company of Fire Engine No. 3

18-Jun-60 Elias Robinson, Master of Engine #3 is incapable, through indisposition of the body to continue

18-Jun-60 Elias Robinson Jr added to Engine # 3

07-Dec-74 Elias Robinson appointed Master of Engine 3

23-Aug-43 James Robinson of North St

10-Jul-39 John Robinson, Master of the schooner 'Mermaid' from the coast of New Guinea, swears he came from the river Gambo with 11 white men and 50 slaves 42 days ago; they have lost 15 slaves of the Flux; all the Negroes are under 20 years

15-Jan-52 John Robinson member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

13-Jul-57 the schooner 'Bonetta', Capt John Robinson, Master, last from New York

07-Apr-58 John Robinson, in the company of Fire Engine No. 3, Elias Robinson, Master

02-Dec-62 Capt John Robinson of the brig 'Free Mason' from Havannah & New York

20-Feb-65 John Robinson Jr admitted as engine man to Company 3 in place of his father, John Robinson, who is far advanced in years

18-Dec-71 The tanners petition that John Robinson may have the

stalls lately occupied by John Bryant

13-Feb-73 John Robinson gave a note for what was due on account of the stalls [at the market] formerly improved by Bryant

07-Jan-64 Mary, the wife of William Robinson, currently in the County jail for suspicion of theft, to be moved to the workhouse in Boston, as she is near her time of travail, to remain at the workhouse until she is delivered

20-Jan-62 Capt Robert Robinson has let his house known as Bull Tavern to Benjamin Biggelow

29-Jul-41 Thomas Robinson ordered to give bond, he lately from London to dwell here

03-Jan-65 William Robinson, presently in Boston Gaol, has a wife and child in the almshouse; he petitions for passage money at his release, so they may all leave the Province

30-Nov-38 Mortimer Mac Kan is sick at Robinsons in Wing's Lane

06-May-41 Capt Smith brought from London ___Robinson and his wife & her mother and Martha Smith, wife to a coachman of Peter Faneuil

22-Mar-58 Mr Robinson, Master of a Fire Engine

13-Jan-62 Capt Robinson of Dorchester should be taxed for a Negro man, a baker, who has set up that business at the Horse Shoe

31-Mar-63 Edward Payne, one of the owners of the schooner 'Fair Lady' from South Carolina; Capt Robinson has smallpox

09-Aug-69 a granddaughter of one Robinson taken with smallpox at a house on the head of Griffin's wharf

19-Aug-69 Mr Robinson may leave the hospital

15-Oct-73 Joseph Clark of Cape Ann is moved to the house of the widow Robinson

15-Jun-74 Mr Robinson has no more use of the lower stalls he has hired on the south side of the market

Roche

07-Apr-58 Lt Roche of the Regulars is passenger on the schooner 'Patience' from Halifax

Rocket

05-Nov-40 John Rocket, a servant to the Capt was taken ill with smallpox on the ship 'Industry'

17-Nov-40 John Rocket has been put ashore at Rainsford by Capt Hubbard of the 'Industry'

Rockwood

30-May-68 Samuel Rockwood, owner of the sloop 'Charming Molly' from Connecticut

Roe - see Rowe

Rogers

13-Feb-54 Abraham Rogers, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

06-Feb-44 George Rogers, Overseer of the Poor
13-Feb-44 George Rogers attends the Walk of the town
25-Feb-46 George Rogers, Esq, attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47
13-Jun-47 George Rogers, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

12-Jan-37 Ichabod Rogers, recommended by Mr Ricks as new Master of the Fire Engine at the Dock
25-Jul-37 Ichabod Rogers, member of the company of the water engine at the dock; also on 26-Apr-42

23-Aug-43 John Rogers of Middle St
10-Feb-62 John Rogers, Constable, attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

07-Apr-58 Jonathan Rogers, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7
18-Aug-73 Jonathan Rogers no longer with Engine Company 7

04-Dec-69 Capt Josiah Rogers of schooner 'Ninety Two' from Quebec & Canso

23-Feb-37 Simon Rogers, former lessee of the House & lands on the Neck, now deceased

09-Feb-41 Stephen Rogers, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

17-Aug-38 Tamsen Rogers, Pierces Alley, approved as Retailer
13-Oct-40 Tamson Rogers, Pierces alley, disallowed as Retailer
10-Sep-41 Tamson Rogers, Peines Alley, disallowed as Retailer

25-Oct-56 Thomas Rogers of George Town, mate on board 'Peggy & Sarah', and has not had smallpox

21-Sep-73 William Rogers drawn as Petit juror of the October Court

23-Aug-58 one Rogers, a lad who has come to his friends in this town, is passenger on the schooner 'Tryal' from Halifax
07-Oct-61 Mr Rogers, wharfinger
02-May-71 Dr Rogers, a physician who came with the schooner of John Burt from Cape Ann
28-May-71 Dr Rogers [from Cape Ann] was permitted to leave the town
05-Jun-71 Dr Rogers's clothes may leave Rainsford
10-Dec-72 Mr Rogers, the physician at Gloucester
27-Jun-73 Capt Rogers from Philadelphia in the sloop 'Molly' has a number of Dutch people on board, two of whom have smallpox

Roods

19-Feb-66 Mary Roods, a Stranger to be warned out of town

Rose

05-Nov-40 Samuel Rose, on the 'New England Galley' from London, has smallpox, which turned

01-Dec-40 Samuel Rose is on shore from Capt Hall

Ross

16-Aug-69 Abigail Ross disapproved for a license as Retailer

09-Dec-41 Alexander Ross with his wife & 3 children are come from Andover, are now in a house to the North End at the Sign of the Globe and are very poor; to be warned out

30-Apr-60 Benjamin Ross is appointed a Watchman at the South Watch House

20-Jun-64 a child of Samuel Ross at his house near Dr Cutler's church has the smallpox

24-May-49 Sarah Ross, a poor sick woman and a Stranger, was sent to the almshouse

20-Apr-62 Vere Ross given liberty to open a school for teaching Mathematicks

02-Jul-64 William Rose was appointed guard at a house with smallpox

30-Jul-64 William Ross was paid for his services on account of the smallpox; again 08-Aug-64

27-Dec-69 William Ross admitted to Engine Company 6

18-May-37 _____ Ross is lately come into town by land from Rhode Island with his wife. He is a journeyman barber and works somewhere in the North End

Roulston, Rowleston, Roulstone, Roalston, Rouleston

27-Nov-65 George Roulston admitted to Engine Company 9

13-May-72 George Roulston has left the service of Engine Company 9

06-Oct-73 George Roulston appointed gravedigger in the Chappel & Common Burying Grounds in the room of Mr Bond, deceased

18-Jan-75 George Roulston admitted to the care of the Old & Common Burying ground in the room of Mr Carter, deceased

02-May-44 John Rowleston, Sexton of the Old South Church, desires liberty to dig graves in the South Burying places

29-Mar-49 John Rouleston allowed £35 for his trouble in ringing the market bell at the opening & shutting up of the Market every day & sweeping out the house 3 times a

week
05-Oct-63 John Roulstone Jr appointed to Engine 9
28-Mar-64 John Roulston, a sexton or gravedigger of the town
01-Mar-74 John Roulston Jr has resigned from Engine Company 9

15-Jun-43 Nathanael Roalston replaces Clement Parchard as a Watchman at the TownHouse

06-Apr-61 Roulston & Bond & Thomas Williston have leave to dig graves in the Common & Church Burying Ground

Round, Rounde

01-Jul-65 Edward Round, owner of the schooner 'Friendship', John Stevens, Master from Maryland

17-Nov-73 Joseph Rounde, who came in Capt White's vessel, may leave Rainsford Island

Rouse

25-Jul-43 Capt Rouse from Providence
02-Apr-44 Capt Rouse in the Bilander 'Young Eagle' has men with smallpox on board
02-Apr-44 Capt Rouse's wife desires to stay with him on Rainsford

Roustead - see also Ranstead

14-Jul-61 John Roustead appointed to the Town Watch
04-Nov-61 John Roustead is admitted as Watchman at the South End
11-Jun-62 John Roustead of the South Watch, to watch over the fire at Williams Court, which is not totally extinguished, and to throw water on the same until it is quite extinguished
28-Mar-64 John Roustead, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

Rowe, Roe

13-Feb-54 John Rowe attends the Walk of the town; also on 14-Feb-55
15-Jun-56 John Rowe is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools
21-Jun-57 John Rowe gave up the lease of the East cellar in the townhouse
03-Dec-60 John Rowe, Esq house in Essex St
15-Aug-61 John Rowe to be fines for admitting Richard Sutton into one of his houses
16-Dec-61 John Rowe, Esq is surety for Samuel Adams, a Tax Collector
09-Jul-64 John Rowe, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public school; also on 28-Jun-69, 27-Jun-70
13-Feb-65 John Rowe, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66
12-Mar-66 John Rowe, Esq is chosen selectman
09-May-68 John Rowe resigned as selectman
22-May-69 passed upon John Rowe's Province account
19-May-73 John Rowe, Esq, owner of the sloop 'St John', Capt Whitmarsh, late mater, died of smallpox en route from

Liverpool

25-Apr-43 Mr Roe to put down a post before his house in Cornhill

Rowley

23-Aug-69 a child of John Rowley, a soldier living at West Boston, has been taken with smallpox; his wife is sent to the hospital Aug 30

22-Nov-69 Mr Rowley, his wife & child may leave Rainsford

Royall

17-Aug-37 Jacob Royall, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston

28-Feb-37 Jacob Royall, Esq, attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

30-Oct-69 a fire at the house of Jacob Royal, Esq

Ruby

25-Aug-46 Elizabeth Ruby, Clarks Sq, disallowed as Retailer

09-Aug-44 Mary Ruby, Prince St, approved as Retailer

20-Jun-59 Roger Lobb applied for a license, he having moved from his house in Fish St to a house 3 doors distant; Mrs Ruby & Mrs Hudson, two Retailers, object as it is too nigh them

Ruck

28-Feb-37 John Ruck, Esq, attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39

23-Dec-63 Mrs Ruck benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St

Ruddock

02-Sep-41 Daniel Ruddock came from Philadelphia last June, and resides at Collop's

01-Feb-42 John Ruddock, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

20-Apr-45 John Ruddock is bondsman for William Larrabee, a collector of taxes

13-Nov-47 Mr John Ruddock, selected as one of the Collectors of Taxes, is ill

30-Nov-47 John Ruddock, a Collectors of Taxes; Nathaniel Greenwood & Samuel Holland, sureties; also 28-Dec-48, 12-Dec-50

07-Jan-48 John Ruddock attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

16-Jul-55 John Ruddock to repair the inside of the North Battery with sod and put in scuppers

28-Feb-57 John Ruddock provided receipts from the county & town treasurers for the taxes for the year 1755

07-Dec-57 John Ruddock, Tax Collector; Nathaniel Greenwood & Caleb Parker, sureties; also on 02-Aug-58, 02-Jan-60, 29-Dec-60

24-Jun-61 John Ruddock, Esq is invited to the visitation of the public school

16-Dec-61 John Ruddock, Tax Collector; Capt Nathaniel Greenwood & Mr Nathaniel Greenwood, sureties; also on 30-Nov-63

10-Feb-62 John Ruddock, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

29-Jul-69 John Ruddock, selectman of Boston

13-Mar-72 John Ruddock is chosen selectman

13-Jun-57 Jonathan Ruddock is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

30-Sep-51 Mr Ruddock & others have repairs the Ferry Way by the Charles River

Ruggles

25-Sep-41 John Ruggles, selectman of Roxbury; also on 19-Sep-44

21-Sep-73 John Ruggles drawn as Petit juror of the October Court

25-Sep-41 Joseph Ruggles, selectman of Roxbury

01-Nov-64 Nathaniel Ruggles said he will not bring his hides to market, according to the terms of his lease, and was ordered to remove from his stall

20-Aug-66 Nathaniel Ruggles, butcher with a stall in Faneuil Market

04-Nov-72 Capt Nathaniel Ruggles of Roxbury asked to meet with the selectmen relative to the Market

10-Sep-42 Samuel Ruggles, employed in building the Market House today delivered the key

26-Oct-65 Samuel Ruggles, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed Samuel Ruggles, housewright & Robert Pierpont, gentleman, as bondsmen

22-Oct-66 Samuel Ruggles, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed his father, Samuel Ruggles & Caleb Davis as bondsmen

14-Oct-67 Samuel Ruggles, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed his father, Samuel Ruggles & Caleb Davis as bondsmen

08-Jun-68 Samuel Ruggles appointed to mend the shingling of the schoolhouse

14-Dec-68 Samuel Ruggles, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed his father, Samuel Ruggles & Caleb Davis as bondsmen

28-Sep-69 Samuel Ruggles Jr declines serving as collector of taxes

26-Aug-73 Samuel Ruggles & others to be an impartial committee to settle a boundary dispute

10-Jun-61 Mr Ruggles & Capt Tyleston to undertake the repair of Faneuil Hall

22-Mar-75 Mr Ruggles granted leave to open a drain in Long Lane near his house

Ruleau, Rillow, Rollo

12-Feb-45 John Ruleau has smallpox and is taken to the hospital house at the west end; he had been aboard Capt Snelling's ship; his wife & 2 children are in danger of infection. Mrs Avery with 4 children & 2 lodgers lives in John Ruleau's house, as does John Lyten, a sadler & wife & 2 children

13-Feb-45 John Aish, who was in the room with John Ruleau, to be found & sent to Rainsford

06-Aug-40 William Rillow, a Watchman, has left the service

13-Oct-40 William Rillow, Summer St, approved as Retailer

20-Feb-45 Mr Rollo is recovering from the smallpox

23-Feb-45 Mrs Rillow, at the hospital, has symptoms of the smallpox

26-Feb-45 Mrs Rillow had the smallpox very favorably

Rumbow

13-Jun-57 Dr Rumbow, a French prisoner, brought in about a year ago either in the Woolwich or Lyn Man of War, sent to the almshouse, being so very sick

Rumbey, Rumby, Rumly, Rumley, Rumrell

20-May-67 Aaron Rumrell, laborer, to take the house near Bull pasture

02-Mar-68 Aaron Rumbey his wife & children to be removed from the town house on the Neck to Roxbury, from whence they came

04-Aug-68 Benjamin Rumly, opposite the new Brick [Church], approved as Retailer

16-Aug-69 Benjamin Rumley, at his house opposite Mr Pemberton;s church, approved and recommended for a license as Retailer

18-Jun-60 George Rumley added to engine company of Mr Bently

28-Dec-67 George Rumby has left Engine Company 1

Rumney Marsh

13-Sep-38 Titus Rumney Marsh, a free Negro or Mulatto

Rush, Russ, Rust, Ruth

26-Nov-39 Benjamin Russ was warned out of town; Margaret Russ to give security for her self & family

07-May-71 John Rust, master of the schooner 'Friendship' from Guadaloupe [see Burt]

28-May-71 John Rust, the master of the schooner 'Friendship' is now recovered of smallpox

26-Nov-39 Margaret Russ, who came to Piscataqua about 4 months ago, lives in a tenement of Dr Boylston's complains that her husband, Benjamin Russ, a person of ill fame and a vagabond whom she was obliged to quit in New Hampshire, is now at her hour

28-Nov-39 Margaret Russ and her children ordered to depart the

town

10-Sep-41 Margaret Rush, Black Horse Lane, approved as Retailer

10-Sep-42 Margaret Ruth, Clarks Sq, disallowed as Retailer

25-Oct-42 The Widow Rush had as lodger William Pelsne, from Watertown

09-Aug-44 Margaret Rust, Wentworth's Wharf, approved as Retailer

Russell, Russel

06-Oct-36 Benjamin Russell, wishes to purchase a piece of town land formerly rented by Joseph Belknap, deceased

06-Oct-36 Benjamin Russell, wishes to continue the Gun-house in the Common, is to pay 30 sh per Quarter and keep the premises in good repair

04-May-37 Benjamin Russell, desired the selectmen's direction for placing the pound

21-Jul-42 Benjamin Russell has let a house to Samuel Sever from Dorchester

28-Jul-42 Benjamin Russell has no further occasion to improve the Gunhouse in the Common

18-May-43 Benjamin Russell gives bond for Moses Richardson

25-Aug-46 Benjamin Russell, Queen St, approved as Retailer

27-Mar-58 Capt Benjamin Russell to enter into an agreement with respect to repairing one of the town's warehouses

18-Feb-61 a cook at Benjamin Russell's near Sudbury St, has smallpox

19-Jul-53 Elizabeth Russell, Ship St, approved for a license as Retailer of strong drink

28-Jun-38 Isaac Russell desires to be dismissed from John Earle's engine company

13-Jan-62 Hon James Russell is not an inhabitant but owns a taxable business or real estate in town; also on 02-Jan-65, 15-Jan-66

14-Oct-67 Jeremiah Russell of Milk St wishes to repair a breach in the drain

04-Feb-40 John Russell, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

24-Sep-40 John Russell, one of the Watch Men is incapable by reason of infirmity

10-Feb-47 Capt Joseph Russell attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53

21-Feb-50 Joseph Russell attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51

12-Dec-50 Joseph Russell appointed collector of taxes; Benjamin Hallowell & Anthony Brackett

07-Nov-53 Joseph Russell chosen collector of taxes, but declines to serve

07-May-61 Joseph Russell granted leave to open the ground in Milk St

31-Mar-73 Joseph Russell elected Vendue Master for the ensuing year

13-Aug-67 Onner Russell disapproved as a Retailer
04-Aug-68 Onner Russel petitioned for a license & was disapproved

02-Jan-65 Thomas Russell, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston; also on 15-Jan-66
05-Jun-71 to settle with Thomas Russell for the rent of the warehouse
17-Feb-73 Thomas Russell's account to be settled

07-Jan-41 William Russell, on the company of the copper engine at the westerly part of town; also on 26-Apr-42, 28-Dec-43
31-Oct-48 William Russell on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol
21-Jun-64 William Russell of Providence was inoculated with smallpox, is now recovered

10-Dec-46 Mr Russell, the Impost Officer
29-May-58 Mr Green & Russel, printers, to print the town bylaws
27-Apr-72 Mrs Russel has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows
23-Mar-74 Mr Russel applies for a license as vendue Master
05-Jan-74 Widow Russell has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy; also on 03-Feb-75

Ryan
10-Oct-44 Diana Ryan & her child from Annapolis were sent to the Almshouse

26-Aug-72 John Ryan, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

19-Jan-64 Michael Ryan is appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox
29-Feb-64 Michael Ryan paid for his services in the smallpox

21-Sep-68 one Ryan, a sick stranger, is sent to the almshouse

Ryder
06-Sep-66 George Ryder of London, passenger in the snow 'Holyoke' from London

Ryley
17-Aug-68 Charles Ryley, a Stranger, sent to the almshouse until his lameness is cured

Sack

25-Aug-46 Edward Sack, Prince St, approved as Retailer of spirits

Saco

13-Sep-38 Robin Saco, a free Negro or Mulatto

07-Nov-44 Robert Saco & Dilly, his wife, free Negroes, aged & infirm, are given £20 for passage to Jamaica with Capt Thomas Paine

Safford

03-May-69 Thomas Stafford [sic] of Stow, Sarah Safford, his wife & Thomas & Sarah Safford, their children, are living in a house belonging to the town

Sailler

09-Feb-41 John Sailler, Constable, attends the walk of the town

Salisbury, Salsbry

06-Aug-60 Benjamin Salisbury granted leave to build a workhouse of wood on his land

21-Jul-65 a dispute between Atherton Hough & Benjamin Salsbry relating to their bounds near Mackrel St

Salmon

15-Aug-61 Francis Salmon is appointed to notice breakers of the law relative to driving carts on the Lord's day

04-Nov-61 Francis Salmon is appointed Constable of the Watch at the Town House

10-Feb-62 Francis Salmon, Constable attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 19-Feb-66

11-Jun-62 Francis Salmon of the Town House Watch, is to watch over the fire at Williams Court, which is not totally extinguished, and to throw water on the same until it is quite extinguished

28-Jul-63 Francis Salmon resigns as Constable of the Town House watch on account of indisposition of the body

19-Feb-66 Francis Salmon - see also Francis Tolman, constable 1765

13-Aug-66 Francis Salmon disapproved as Retailer

16-Aug-69 Francis Salmon, at his house near Mr Pulling's, approved for a license as Retailer

15-May-45 John Salmon is ordered to remove the post with scales to weigh goods in King St

13-Aug-66 Mary Salmon disapproved as Retailer; also on 13-Aug-67, 04-Aug-68

17-Mar-73 a staff to be purchased from Mr Salmon's widow by a constable

Salter

11-May-37 Capt James Gold posts bond for Edward Salter, a lad under his care for education, imported in the sloop 'Dolphin', Michael Coutanch, master, from North

Carolina

24-Aug-37 Jonathan Salter, Battery March, approved as Innholder
29-Mar-42 Jonathan Salter appointed master of the Marlborough Engine in place of James Read
26-Apr-42 Jonathan Salter has charge of the Engine in the Cellar under the Townhouse

25-Aug-46 Katharine Salter, Newbury St, disallowed as Retailer

12-Dec-39 The wife of Malachy Salter informs that William Weymouth, a sailor, is ill

09-Aug-44 Martha Salter, Battery March, approved as Innholder

22-Apr-41 Richard Salter granted leave to repair his drain in Fish St
27-Mar-65 Richard Salter to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill
20-Nov-71 Richard Salter is bondsman for Benjamin Gray, Collector of Taxes; also on 20-Oct-72, 20-Oct-73

07-Oct-63 Sampson Salter is an arbitrator in a boundary dispute
25-Jun-64 Sampson Salter was paid for his services on account of the smallpox
13-Feb-65 Sampson Salter attended the walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66
27-Dec-64 Sampson Salter, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed John Salter & Daniel Rea as bondsmen; also on 26-Oct-65, 22-Oct-66, 14-Oct-67, 14-Dec-68, 14-Dec-68
25-Oct-69 Sampson Salter, chosen Collector of Taxes, proposed Thomas Parker, mason & Daniel Rea, gentleman, as bondsmen; also on 26-Dec-70

03-Nov-36 Thomas Salter gave bond for William Rand as tax collector
05-Dec-37 Thomas Salter gave bond for Dr William Rand as tax collector
11-Oct-39 Thomas Salter granted leave to clear his drain in Leverett's Lane
07-Apr-58 Thomas Salter, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5

15-Feb-39 William Salter attends the walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44,
26-Mar-40 William Salter, the keeper of the Powderhouse
02-Apr-40 William Salter allowed £12 for his office as keeper of the powderhouse
02-Mar-43 William Salter reports there are 42 half barrels of powder under his care in the powderhouse
14-Mar-44 Capt William Salter, selectman until 13-Mar-51
25-Feb-46 Capt William Salter attends the walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52
12-Jun-51 Capt William Salter is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

14-Jun-59 Deacon Salter is asked to join the visitation of the public school

08-Apr-72 Mrs Salter has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Saltonstall

06-Mar-49 The Kings Chappel bought land of Richard Saltonstall & his wife, Mary

11-Jun-65 Col Saltonstall of New London is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Sample

30-Apr-39 William Sample is admitted as a watchman at the South Watch

Sampson

15-Apr-61 Chopin Sampson, Master of the sloop 'Betsy', has brought Mary Richards from Halifax & and gives bond

19-Apr-69 Mrs Sampson, a poor widow, receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Sandford

31-Mar-66 Robert Sandford, a Stranger without means & sick was sent to the almshouse

Sanders - see Saunders

Sargent

26-Feb-68 Capt Edward Sargent, Master of the brig 'Friendship' from Bristol, is recovered from smallpox

Saul

13-Sep-38 Tully Saul, a free Negro or Mulatto

Saunders, Sanders

13-Aug-66 Abigail Saunders is disapproved for a license as Retailer

28-Apr-73 Daniel Saunders, meal man, & James How, baker, both from Roxbury, to lease the land & buildings on the South side of the Neck that Thomas Bracket & others had hired

13-Feb-54 Edward Lad Saunders, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

01-Apr-73 Edward Saunders is appointed Constable of the North Watch

29-Aug-37 Capt Saunders' former house, now William Maccarty's

10-Nov-59 170 sailors dismissed by Admiral Saunders are brought by the ship 'Thornton' from Quebec

11-Oct-69 Mrs Saunders & child are permitted to leave Rainsford Island & come up to town

30-Oct-69 a child of one Sanders, a soldier, who came up from

Rainsford about 14 days ago where she had been attending a child, has taken smallpox and is sent to Rainsford together with the mother

17-Nov-69 Mrs Saunders may leave Rainsford

Savage

14-Oct-67 Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes, proposed Daniel Malcomb & Christopher Clark as bondsmen

07-Dec-68 Mr Savage, a Collector of Taxes, proposed Archibald McNeill & Christopher Clark as bondsmen

21-Dec-68 Mr Savage proposes Capt McCarthy as bondsman in lieu of Chr. Clark

11-Oct-69 Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes, proposed Nathaniel Green, merchant, & Archibald McNeall as bondsmen

26-Dec-70 Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes, presents Nathaniel Green & Archibald McNeil as bondsmen

20-Nov-71 Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes, presents Daniel Maccarty & Archibald McNeil as bondsmen

20-Oct-72 Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes, presents Nathaniel Green & Archibald McNeil as bondsmen

20-Oct-73 Abraham Savage, a Collector of Taxes, presents Nicholas Bones & Archibald McNeil as bondsmen

10-Feb-62 Capt Arthur Savage attended the walk of the town

13-Oct-62 Capt Arthur Savage has taken as tenant Thomas Edes from Charlestown

17-Aug-37 Habijah Savage, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston

27-Feb-38 Habijah Savage and William Tyler, Esq, have liberty to lay pipe in Hanover St, Wings Lane or Ann St, as necessary to lay a drain

15-Feb-39 Habijah Savage, Esq, attends the walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42

20-Jan-73 John Savage, owner of the schooner 'Polly', Jonathan Greely, master from Philadelphia

15-Feb-51 Samuel Savage attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52

16-Feb-53 Samuel Phillips Savage attends the Walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64

09-Mar-61 Samuel P Savage, selectman, until 16-Mar-63

22-Sep-62 Samuel Phillips Savage granted leave to repair his drain in Brattle Sq

22-Jun-63 Samuel Phillip Savage is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 09-Jul-64

13-Feb-54 Capt Thomas Savage attends the Walk of the town; also on 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

12-Jul-58 50 beds for use of the king's troops now in town were carried to Capt Savage's house

14-Jun-59 Mr Savage is asked to join the visitation of the

public school

Savell, Savel

13-Oct-36 John Savell has taken as indented servant a young man recently imported from Ireland by Capt Arnold

08-Jan-41 Mr Savell or his son is to go to Rainsford and inquire about the people there

10-Jan-41 John Savel Jr was sent to Rainsford to report on the condition of the people there

28-Oct-41 John Savell, surety for John Keeffe, who is admitted as Common Porter

10-Mar-42 John Savell is surety for Jeremy Maccarty, admitted ticket porter

28-Feb-43 John Savell is allowed £10 for his trouble in receiving & paying [the bounty] for rat's ears

22-Aug-44 John Savell gives bond for Jane Colman, wife of Lawrence Colman

05-Jun-54 Mr John Savell, who, by reason of age & infirmity, cannot attend the business, to be replaced by Thomas Williston

13-Aug-66 Jane Savel is disapproved as a Retailer

28-Sep-39 Joseph Savell, King St, approved as Retailer

24-Oct-39 Joseph Savell desires to hire the 2 cellars under the Town House, previously in possession of Deacon Jonathan Williams and James Townsend, both deceased

31-Oct-39 Joseph Savell, wine cooper, has leased the cellars under the town house for one year

Sawyer

12-Dec-59 Nathan Sawyer, his wife & 3 children from Newbury, & Benjamin Labberce from Newbury, are at Benjamin Cooper's

Scales

20-Apr-43 James Scales from Georgetown has gone to the house of Stephen Clap and acts at times distracted; Mr Scales was warned out of town

Scammel, Scammell, Scannel

07-Apr-58 Alexander Scammell, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1

07-Dec-37 Mr Scammel has opened a mathematical school in the North End without consent

21-Jan-64 a Negro servant of Mr Scammel's, at his house near Mr Pemberton's church, has smallpox

26-Jan-64 a Negro of Mr Scammel's died last night of smallpox

20-Sep-64 a fire at Mr Scannel's near Mr Pemberton's meetinghouse

Scantling

02-Nov-43 Cornelius Scantling is admitted as Ticket Porter; William Stoddard, Esq bondsman

Scimmer

09-Feb-63 Capt John Scimmer has brought two young women named Daverel from New York

Scipio

01-Feb-44 Scipio, a Negro & his wife, lately come from Dedham and now living in the Westerly part of town, are warned to depart the town

12-Aug-61 Scipio, a free Negro from Philadelphia, gave bond, Benjamin Kent, Esq is bondsman

28-Dec-61 Capt Western of Plymouth required to indemnify the town for bringing Scipio, late a servant of Hon John Osborne, Esq, now a free Negro, into town

12-May-62 Scipio, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant of Capt Osborne's

11-Jun-66 Scepio, a free Negro, formerly Capt Fayerweather's, has been ordered to work on the highways, there being several year's duty due

06-Nov-66 Scipio, a free Negro, late a servant of Capt John Fayerweather, has not worked on the highways for four days this year as ordered

Scollay

07-Jul-37 James Scollay granted liberty to lay a drain from his house in Water St

15-Feb-49 John Scollay attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

10-Feb-62 John Scollay, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 19-Feb-66

08-Jan-66 John Scollay, Esq approbated to retail spirituous liquors in the room of William Sloan, who has left Mr Story's distill house

29-Jun-68 John Scollay, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 27-Jun-70

13-Mar-72 John Scollay is chosen selectman; also 17-Mar-73

30-Jun-73 John Scollay is asked to join the visitation of the public school

20-Nov-64 Richard Scollay, an Irishman last from Kennebeck, is a tenant in Boston

03-Jul-71 Mr Scollay is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Scott

09-Aug-44 Hugh Scott, Leveretts Lane, disallowed as Innholder

20-Nov-64 James Scott, Master of the brig 'Lydia' from London

12-May-42 John Scott named as one of the Watchmen at the Town Dock

20-Apr-45 Joseph Scott is bondsman for John Staniford, a collector of taxes

30-Jun-73 Joseph Scott, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

15-Nov-69 Mary Scott, who came in Capt Wier from Quebec, a poor Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

30-Jul-40 William Scott denied leave to set up a shop on the platform at the town dock

15-Sep-62 William Scott, Cmdr of the sloop 'Dispatch', has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

20-Mar-65 William Scott is a sealer of leather

03-Jul-65 William Scott has been chosen a Sealer of Leather

30-Nov-64 Mr Scott, who lives at the South End, has received into his house one Spear & Allyne

03-Jul-71 Col Scott is asked to join the visitation of the public school

26-Jan-74 Mr Scott, shoemaker, given a draft for payment of the value of his land taken into Paddys Alley

Scottow

26-Feb-39 Mr Joshua Scottow and his father appeared before the selectmen

26-Feb-39 The family of Mr Joshua Scottow of Charlestown had smallpox

Scrivner

08-May-45 Mrs Scrivner, nurse at the town's hospital, is released

Scutt

11-Feb-52 Capt James Scutt attends the Walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

27-Dec-56 James Scutt, Collector of Taxes; Robert Watt & William Hall, leatherdresser, bondsmen

28-Feb-57 Capt James Scott provided receipts from the county & town treasurers for the taxes for the year 1755

27-Oct-57 James Scutt, collector of taxes; Robert Watt & William Hall, bondsmen

07-Dec-57 Capt James Scutt, Tax Collector; Paul Baxter & William Hall, sureties

Seaborn

16-Feb-43 John Seaborn admitted to the Engine Company at the Westerly part of town

28-Dec-43 John Seaborn on the company of the fire engine at the Westerly part of town

03-Apr-45 Mr Seaborn has left the engine of Ebenezer Messinger

Searl, Serl, Searle

07-Oct-62 Ambrose Searl to join Stephen Greenleaf's Engine Company 9

05-Oct-63 Ambrose Searl, of Engine 9, has left town

16-Apr-46 Jabez Searl, a member of the West Engine Company

07-Apr-58 Jabez Serl, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6

21-Jul-69 Jabez Searl, living in Temple St, is ill with smallpox

09-Aug-69 Jabez Searle died of the smallpox

20-Sep-69 Jabez Searl of Engine Company 6 is deceased

19-Apr-69 Samuel Searl & others petition to run a drain from Holyoke St

01-Apr-60 Capt Searle, Master of the ship 'True Britain' from Antigua has smallpox on board

25-Jun-72 Rev Searl is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Sears

21-Feb-50 Capt Alexander Sears attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

30-Apr-59 a fire at the Widow Sears' house & barn in Charter St

Seaver, Sever

08-Sep-56 Mr Sever, lately from Rhode Island, is warned out of town

13-Apr-57 Mrs Lyon & child,who came last year from Rhode Island and were warned out, are to be carried out; they are now at David Seaver's in the South End

11-May-57 Indulgence is given for a month to Mr Seaver, his wife & children & their daughter Lyon to tarry in town, but if they do not then depart, they must be carried out

21-Jul-42 Samuel Sever and his wife have moved into this town from Dorchester and hired a house of Benjamin Russell

26-Jan-43 Samuel Sever & family from Dorchester warned out of town

19-Oct-63 Mr Sever has lately bought a house near the fortification which was occupied by a Retailer; he wishes to have a license to retail spirituous liquors, which is granted

Seave

13-Nov-71 Lucretia Seave, a poor, infirm Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Sellon, Sellen

10-Dec-40 Samuel Sellon, blacksmith from London, granted liberty to open a shop in Marlborough St

10-Feb-47 Samuel Sellen, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Selew

26-Dec-37 Ebenezer Selew, master of the sloop 'Whale' from North Carolina

Seley

29-Jun-68 John Seley presented as a suitable watchman

Sergeant

24-Oct-69 Daniel Sergeant's wife is taken with smallpox at the Sugar House Barracks [see McDaniels]

23-Jun-62 Epps Sergeant, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

25-Nov-72 James Sergeant admitted to Engine Company 7

18-Jan-64 John Sergeant was appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox

10-Mar-64 John Sergeant paid for services in the smallpox

16-Aug-69 John Sergeant disapproved for a license as Retailer

Serien, Sorien

09-Aug-44 John Sorien, Newbury St, disallowed as Retailer

12-Jul-62 Mr Serien, baker, obstructed the search for bread by the clerks of the market

Serrage

25-Aug-46 Mary Serrage, Newbury St, approved as Retailer

Sewall

14-Jun-38 Rev Joseph Sewall, DD invited to the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-39, 25-Jun-40, 17-Jun-41, 24-Jun-42, 22-Jun-44, 19-Jun-45, 13-Jun-47, 16-Jun-49, 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 14-Jun-59, 24-Jun-61, 23-Jun-62, 22-Jun-63, 09-Jul-64, 11-Jun-65, 24-Jun-67, 29-Jun-68

15-Sep-36 Samuel Sewall, Esq, His Majesty's Justice of the Peace within the Town of Boston

16-Feb-37 Samuel Sewall, Esq, to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

28-Feb-37 Maj Samuel Sewall, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41

17-Aug-37 Samuel Sewall, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston

17-Jun-41 Maj Samuel Sewall invited to the visitation of the public schools

28-Feb-37 Samuel Sewall, Esq, attends the walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 07-Jan-48, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

09-Mar-61 Samuel Sewall, Esq, selectman

09-May-68 Samuel Sewall resigns as selectman

29-Jun-68 Samuel Sewall is asked to join the visitation of the public school

08-Jun-43 Hon Stephen Sewall, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-50,

12-Jun-51, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55

15-Jun-56 Judge Stephen Sewall, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58

Seward

28-Sep-39 Anne Seward, King St, approved as Innholder

21-Aug-45 Benjamin Seward, Ship St, disallowed as Retailer

17-Nov-73 Emanuel Seward, who came in Capt White's vessel, may leave Rainsford Island

01-Dec-73 John Seward is permitted to leave Rainsford Island

22-Oct-73 Samuel Seward, who has passed through the smallpox at Rainsford Island, is now quite recovered

Seymour, Seymore

16-Jan-51 Daniel Seymour, from the West Indies with Capt Dupee, was sent to the almshouse

07-Oct-41 Capt John Seymour & Capt William Palmer ordered to give bond for the passengers they have imported from Ireland

20-Jul-71 Rachel Seymore, a poor sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

27-Oct-73 Thomas Seymour, Esq requested to inquire into the value of some land in Farmington

Shalden - see Sheldon

Shalley

13-Oct-40 Moses Shalley, Battery March, disallowed as Retailer

Sharp, Sharpe

16-Apr-40 Gibbins Sharp to be admitted to John Earle's fire company

26-Apr-42 Gibbon Sharp, member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

07-Apr-58 Gibbons Sharp, in the company of Fire Engine No. 2

19-Aug-61 Gibbon Sharp is recommended to replace Nathaniel Brown as master of the engine company

15-Jun-62 Gibbon Sharp, Master of Engine 2

03-Jan-65 Mr Sharpe of Engine # 2

01-May-65 Gibbons Sharp, Master of Engine 2

02-Aug-69 Gibbins Sharp , master of Engine 2

31-Oct-70 Mr Sharp, master of engine 2

29-Jan-72 Gilbert Sharp, master of an engine

17-Mar-73 Gibbons Sharp, master of Engine 2

08-Dec-73 Capt Sharp of engine ?

12-Apr-75 Mr Sharp resigned as Master of Engine Company 2

19-Mar-40 John Sharp, mariner lately from the Bay, is sick, and sent to the almshouse

09-Jan-65 John Sharpe & Wife, from the West Indies, are lodging in Boston

23-Jun-38 Samuel Sharp approved and admitted as Common Porter

21-Jul-38 Samuel Sharp appointed porter, ticket # 1

28-Sep-39 Samuel Sharp, Marlborough St, disallowed as Retailer

28-Oct-41 Samuel Sharp admitted as Common Porter, Andrew Frizwell, surety

21-Apr-42 Samuel Sharp, Ticket Porter 1

01-Jun-74 Thomas Sharp, a lamplighter

03-Apr-71 William Sharp appointed to the Watch near the Fortification

30-Mar-74 William Sharp appointed to remove dirt, timber or other encumbrances on the Neck

01-Jun-74 William Sharp, a lamplighter

Sharrow

17-Aug-38 Mary Sharrow, Wentworths Wharf, approved as Retailer

05-Sep-39 Mrs Mary Sharrow to be allowed £8 for a featherbed which she provided last year when the smallpox broke out

24-Sep-39 Mrs Sharrow would rather receive back her featherbed, with some allowance for its use. Allowed 40 shillings and the bed returned

Shaw

17-Mar-42 Abraham Shaw has brought from Weymouth his wife & 3 children to dwell here; he is ordered to give bond

09-Jul-64 Francis Shaw is asked to join the visitation of the public school

17-Mar-42 John Shaw has lately come with his wife & 2 children from Weymouth & has taken a house from William Wheeler Jr

05-Nov-66 Orcutt Shaw has joined Engine Company 1

20-Apr-74 Orcut Shaw, a member of Engine Company 1

22-Jun-74 Robert Shaw, who has had smallpox at Rainsford, is recovered & may leave the island

Shay

13-Nov-71 Nancy Shay, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Sheafe, Sheaffe

20-Dec-38 Jacob Sheafe, a Collector of Taxes, gave Robert Patteshall and Rowland Houghton as sureties

30-Jan-40 Mr Jacob Sheafe, collector, proposes Mr Robert Pattershal and Mr Rowland Houghton as sureties

28-Jan-41 Jacob Sheafe, Collector of Taxes, gave Robert

Patteshall & Thomas Lambert, Esq as sureties

19-Jan-42 Jacob Sheafe, Collector of Taxes, gave Robert Patteshall & Samuel Foster sureties

01-Apr-43 Jacob Sheafe, Collector of Taxes, gave Robert Patteshall & Gilbert Warner as sureties

07-Mar-44 Jacob Sheafe, Collector of Taxes, gave Robert Patteshall & Gilbert Warner as sureties

15-Feb-39 Jacob Sheafe attends the walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44

18-Jan-44 The Common, near the house of Jacob Sheafe

25-Aug-46 Jacob Sheaffe, Common St, approved as Innholder

10-Sep-42 Sampson Sheafe, Marlboro St, approved as Retailer

25-Aug-46 Sampson Sheaffe, Union St, disallowed as Retailer

10-Oct-44 William Sheaf desires to hire Faneuil Hall tomorrow to celebrate the King's coronation day

24-Oct-44 Mr William Sheaf to sponsor a concert on the Kings birthday, the proceeds to benefit the poor

23-Jun-62 William Sheaffe, Esq, Dep. Collector, is asked to join the visitation of the public school

28-Jun-69 William Sheaffe, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Shed

19-Mar-66 John Shed has taken as boarder Ireah Holbrook from Weymouth

08-Apr-41 Joseph Shed reports that he has carted the grain purchased by the town for the granary for some years past

29-Apr-41 Joseph Shed to have 2p1/2 per bushel for carting grain to the mill & back

17-Feb-63 Joseph Shed, Constable, attended the walk of the town

17-Aug-74 Joseph Shed, near Old South Meeting, approbated as a Retailer

19-Jan-63 Samuel Shed has joined Engine Company 7

18-Apr-64 Samuel Shed has left Engine 7

Sheldon, Shaldon

04-Jun-40 Capt Josiah Sheldon, lately from Suffield with his family, desires to be an inhabitant. Ebenezer Hinsdell of Deerfield & Benjamin Sheldon of Northhampton give bond for Josiah Sheldon

13-Oct-40 Josiah Sheldon, Newbury St, approved as Innholder

02-Dec-41 Josiah Sheldon at the Sign of the Lamb at the South End, has let a house to Hezekiah Barber

13-Sep-68 Peter Shalden was brought to the hospital island with smallpox by Adam Cogswell of Newbury

12-Oct-68 Peter Sheldon from Newbury is recovered from smallpox

Shellcock, Shillcocke

23-Dec-63 Hannah Shellcock benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

05-Mar-64 a child of Mrs Shillcocke's by Halsey's wharf has smallpox, and two more are exposed
13-Aug-66 Hannah Shellcock is disapproved as a Retailer

Shepard, Shepherd, Shefferd

13-May-72 Alexander Shepard, Jr of Newton applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

10-Sep-41 Elizabeth Shepard, Newbury St, approved as Retailer

10-Dec-60 John Shepherd, shoemaker, has William Manning as lodger

05-May-62 a Dutch minister named Martin Shefferd & his wife who say they intend to proceed shortly to Halifax are at Mr Colson's

24-Aug-37 Nathanael Shepard, Orange St, approved as Innholder
28-Sep-39 Nathanael Shepard, Orange St, approved as Innholder

10-Sep-42 Thomas Shepard, Newbury St, approved as Innholder

26-Jun-44 Joshua Thornton to be prosecuted for not informing the town he was entertaining one Shepard & his wife from the country

Sherman

31-Dec-40 Abiah Sherman from Malden has lately come into town, and is to be warned out

21-Jan-64 James Sherman and his child have removed from a house in Black Horse Lane in which there is presently smallpox, and the town will pay his expenses
21-Mar-64 James Sherman paid for services on account of the smallpox

Sherburn, Sherburne

15-Apr-37 George Sherburn, while on the 'Sarah Galley' from London, took smallpox and died 11 Mar

28-Jun-48 Joseph Sherburne asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 29-May-53
15-Feb-49 Joseph Sherburne attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56
05-Feb-52 Joseph Sherburn, Overseer of the Poor; also on 16-Jan-53, 11-Feb-54
30-Mar-57 Joseph Sherburne has a house to let

11-Feb-56 Thomas Sherburne attends the Walk of the town

Sherley, Shirley

30-Aug-64 John Shirley to lease a stall in Faneuil Market
20-Aug-66 John Shirley, butcher, has a stall in Faneuil Market
26-Aug-73 the stall in the market lately occupied by Mr Sherley, deceased, is available

09-Feb-37 William Shirley, Esq, to be paid £3 for his attendance at Court of General Sessions

09-Jun-42 His Excellency William Shirley, Esq invited to inspect the public schools

27-Feb-44 Thomas Kilby, Esq, in behalf of William Shirley, Jr, Esq desires to continue the Naval office in Faneuil Hall

19-Jun-45 William Shirley, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

04-May-63 The chimneys of a house in Back St let to one Shirley, a Frenchman, & owned by Samuel Ballard, are dangerous

Sheverick, Shiverick

31-Oct-59 Capt Nathaniel Sheverick of the sloop 'Endeavor' from Philadelphia

01-Nov-62 Nathaniel Sheverick, Master of the sloop 'Love' from Philadelphia

08-Nov-65 Nathaniel Shiverick, Master of the sloop 'Lovely' from Halifax has brought into town John Donevan, a disbanded soldier

Short

09-Jan-71 John Short, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston

Shove

22-Sep-36 Theophilus Shove, granted leave to open a shop as glazier and joiner

Shrimpton

10-Apr-45 Charles Apthorp, merchant, has purchased the estate of the late Col Shrimpton for his dwellinghouse

22-Nov-52 Thomas Hancock has bought the lands & pasture near Beacon Hill formerly belonging to Capt Samuel Shrimpton

Shute

03-Jan-70 Nathan Shute, an inhabitant of Chelsea in distressed circumstances, applies for relief

15-Jun-74 the friends & relations of Nathan Shute petition that he may go the country to the house of Ebenezer Shute of Malden for his better health

10-Aug-37 Richard Shute, whose license was accidentally removed, is reinstated

26-Jun-44 Widow Shute to be prosecuted for not informing the town she was entertaining Robert Henry & his wife from Deerfield

Sigourney, Sigorney

08-May-45 Andrew Sigourney is proposed as bondsman for Nicholas Teeson & his wife from Sirranam

01-Nov-38 Capt Sigourney was asked to send an account of what may be due him from the estate of William Holland, one of his sailors who lately died at the province hospital. Capt Charles Sigourney gave an account of William Holland, one of his sailors who died of smallpox on Rainsford Is. Capt Sigourney paid money due William Holland to the selectmen so they could pay Dr Rand for his services to Holland

15-Nov-38 Capt Charles Sigourney has paid to the town the £19 due William Holland, who has died of smallpox

26-Feb-39 Capt Charles Sigourney, Master of the sloop 'Dove'

07-Feb-43 Charles Sigourney, Constable

23-Dec-63 Daniel Sigourney benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

26-May-72 John Sigorney granted leave to open a drain in Prince St

25-Nov-62 Mary Sigourney, widow of Andrew Sigourney, late of Boston, distiller, was licensed as a Retailer for the remainder of the year

29-Nov-42 Fire at Mr Sigourney's Distill house in the Westerly part of town

12-Jul-58 20 beds for use of the king's troops now in town were carried to Mr Sigourney's house

Silby, Silsby, Silsbey

17-May-65 Benjamin Silsby, a hand on the 'Rebecca' from Granada, has gone to his home near Charlestown Ferry sick with a fever

05-Dec-57 Daniel Silby to billet some of Capt Moncrief's men

20-Aug-64 Daniel Silsby, an Innholder of this town, is found to be non compos mentis

12-Jul-58 Jane Silsby, passenger on the 'Charming Ann' from New Haven, expects her husband soon from Carolina; she is going to service at Mr Pelham's

03-Nov-69 Sarah Silsbey approbated to keep a tavern in place of her father, deceased, at their house in Crooked Lane

03-Jul-64 a child of Mr Silsbey's near Charlestown Ferry

Simmons

06-Feb-45 Eleanor Simmons, a poor & indigent widow, taken prisoner at Cape Breton, was sent to the almshouse

16-Aug-69 Thomas Simmons disapproved for a license as Retailer

Simms

09-Jan-51 Collins Simms, from the West Indies with Capt Dupee, was sent to the almshouse

Simons - see also Symons

31-Mar-74 David Simons is added to the Vendue Masters

12-Sep-44 Peter Simons, a native of Old France, married at Rhode Island, brought his wife to town and has petitioned for liberty to reside here

Simpson, Sympson

04-Feb-40 Ebenezer Simpson, Constable, attends the walk of the town

27-Aug-70 Hannah Simpson, a poor sick Stranger, sent to the almshouse on the Province charge

13-Oct-40 John Simpson, Middle St, approved as Retailer
25-Aug-46 John Simpson, Hanover St, approved as Retailer
15-Feb-49 John Simpson attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-51, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

16-Feb-37 Jonathan Simpson to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs
29-Mar-42 Jonathan Simpson recommended to Henry Howell's engine company
26-Apr-42 Jonathan Simpson, member of the Engine Company near Trinity Church
10-Feb-62 Jonathan Sympson, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63
29-Jun-68 Jonathan Simpson, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

28-Apr-42 Joseph Simpson & John Hooker, sextons, are denied liberty to dig graves for members of their respective congregations

02-Sep-61 Mrs Mary Simpson applied as innholder where her late brother William Cowell kept tavern; the house has been a licensed one for nearly forth years [21 Oct 61]
16-Aug-62 Mary Simpson, at the house where Mr Cowell dwelt, approved as Innholder

25-Feb-46 Nathan Simpson, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

11-May-43 Mr Simpson, a clerk of the Market
14-Dec-43 Mr Simpson has entertained one Morgan, now in the workhouse
02-Mar-63 There is dirt made round the market by Mr Sympson's shop
27-Sep-69 a fire at Mr Simpson's house

Sinclair

23-Nov-57 Capt Peter Sinclair, Master of the ship 'Bristol' from Halifax

Sircomb - see Surcomb

Skilling

25-Feb-46 Simeon Skilling, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Skinner

18-Apr-44 Fire at the house of George Skinner

15-May-65 Capt Samuel Skinner of the sloop 'Nancy' from Cheptonk, Maryland

08-Sep-42 Thomas Cradock of Milton has hired Thomas Skinner to work with him, and desires a certificate of indemnity from the Town to the Town of Milton

11-Feb-56 William Skinner, Esq attends the Walk of the town

09-Feb-37 Mr Skinner has a warehouse where town notices are posted, at the North End

Skweller

24-Jun-67 Jacob Skweller is well enough to provide for himself & may leave the almshouse

Slate

16-Jan-71 memo to enquire of Mrs Slate relative to Esther Burgain, a child at Roxbury

Slight

28-Aug-59 Charles Slight, who came in Capt Bryant from the Bay of Honduras, is sent to the almshouse

Sloan

23-Sep-72 Hugh Sloan, a poor Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

26-Aug-62 Robert Sloan is licensed to retail rum, etc at his distilling house near the Flood Gates, New Boston

16-Aug-69 Robert Sloan disapproved for a license as Retailer

25-Jun-73 Samuel Sloan, John Barret Esq, & James Bailey complain that Capt Hall has made Link Alley too narrow

30-Jun-73 Capt Samuel Sloan of engine 10

01-Mar-74 Capt Sloan of Hancock engine

08-Jan-66 Mr William Sloan has left Mr Story's distill house

Slocum

17-Aug-68 Mehettable Slocum, an inhabitant of Dorchester, to be carried there by constable

Small

07-Dec-69 a fire at Capt Small's at New Boston

03-Aug-74 Major Small, Ad. Camp to Earl Percy, acknowledged the offence committed by them in the late affray at New Boston

Smalledge

28-Sep-39 William Smalledge, Battery March, Innholder disallowed

13-Oct-40 William Smalledge, Battery March, disallowed as Retailer

Smallpiece

14-Oct-72 Robert Smallpiece admitted to Mr Franklin's Engine Company

Smille

11-Jun-65 John Smille is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Smith, Smyth

26-Sep-62 Anna Smith, inmate of the almshouse since 15 Feb 1762

19-Jan-63 Belcher Smith has joined Engine Company 7

19-Feb-60 Benjamin Smith has taken into his house at the west part of town Peter Laundree, a French Neutral from Milton

26-Jul-64 Capt Benjamin Smith, in the brig 'Hope' from Liverpool, but last from Plymouth, where she is owned, has smallpox on board

10-Dec-72 Benjamin Smith, master of the brig 'Henry' from Liverpool, last from Gloucester, ordered to Rainsford on account of smallpox

07-May-74 Benjamin Smith, master of a brig stopped at Rainsford for smallpox, owned at Plymouth, last from Liverpool

25-Aug-72 David Smith, who came in the schooner sent from Salem, is liable to get the smallpox

16-Sep-72 David Smith, who recently had the smallpox, is well enough to leave Rainsford

17-Aug-68 Ebenezer Belcher Smith, of Engine Company 7, is deceased

01-Mar-74 Edward Smyth to be paid for overseeing the lamps & lamplighters for one year

24-Aug-74 Edward Smith, the lamplighter, to be paid for last quarter even though the lamps have not been lit because of the distress occasioned by the Boston Port Bill

25-Oct-57 Eliakim Smith, mate of the sloop Beaver, from Halifax, has broken out with the smallpox

09-Aug-44 Elizabeth Smith, Purchase St, disallowed as Retailer

25-Aug-46 Elizabeth Smith, Purchase St, disallowed as Retailer

29-Nov-69 Elizabeth Smith, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

03-Feb-75 Elizabeth Smith received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

30-Jun-56 George Smith, a lawyer from New York & his wife, Margaret, have let a house of Isaac Dafforn

26-Nov-60 Gideon Smith, Master of the schooner 'Mayflower' has Archelaus Harding of Chatham on board with smallpox

02-Dec-62 Capt Gideon Smith of the sloop 'Fox' from Philadelphia

22-Sep-56 the brig 'Industry', Henry Smith, Master, brought Allen Taylor & his wife from New York

10-Feb-58 Isaac Smith for [Ward] No. 12 reports 2 Strangers

27-Jun-59 Isaac Smith attended the visitation of the public school

10-Feb-62 Isaac Smith, Overseer of the Poor

10-Feb-62 Isaac Smith attended the walk of the town

17-Feb-63 Isaac Smith, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

09-May-63 Isaac Smith, Esq, owner of the schooner 'Lark' from South Carolina, John McKeen, Master

11-Oct-65 the schooner 'Dolphin', Isaac Smith, Master, from Philadelphia

28-Jun-69 Isaac Smith, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 27-Jun-70, 03-Jul-71

20-Oct-73 a brick wall of a house belonging to Isaac Smith, Esq

16-Nov-68 Jacob Smith, a poor sick man & not an inhabitant of any town in the Province, was sent to the almshouse

13-Jan-62 James Smith, Esq, not an inhabitant but has a taxable business or real estate in town

19-May-42 Jemima Smith & her child sent to the Almshouse

06-Oct-36 John Smith, member of company of the engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

20-Apr-37 John Smith of the engine near the old North Meetinghouse is dead

07-Jul-37 John Johnson, gunsmith from London, accompanied by Mr John Smith, Merchant, granted leave to open a shop

28-May-39 John Smith, a sailor of the brig 'Industry', born in England, is fallen sick

28-May-39 John Smith, a sailor, who got passage from Spanish Town for his work of Capt Whiting, is admitted to the almshouse

01-Feb-42 John Smith, Constable attends the walk of the town

27-Feb-44 John Smith, late Mr Faneuil's coachman, allowed £20 toward passage for himself & family to London, there being danger of his becoming a charge of the town

03-May-58 John Cross Smith, a young man, a watchmaker, who came a passenger with Capt Partridge from London, has been taken into service by Gawen Brown

17-Feb-63 John Smith attended the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65

26-Aug-73 Joseph Smith [butcher?] to have the empty stall in

	the market
05-Apr-75	Joseph Smith appointed engine man in Engine Company 9
06-May-41	Capt Smith brought from London ___Robinson and his wife & her mother and Martha Smith, wife to a coachman of Peter Faneuil
13-Sep-38	The House of Richard Smith, at the Sign of the Greyhound, in Roxbury
06-Aug-40	Richard Smith from Roxbury, his wife Sarah & children Luke, Edward, Lucretia & Mary are admitted inhabitants; Smith with Joseph Marion & Henry Laughton have given bond
13-Oct-40	Richard Smith, King St, approved as Innholder
15-Jul-41	Liberty granted Richard Smith to set down a sign post before his house in King St
15-Mar-38	Samuel Smith's house at the lower end of Summer St
15-Mar-38	Samuel Smith informs that Henry Lindsey, a sailor whose father lives at Saco has been sick 6 or 7 weeks at his house
10-Sep-41	Samuel Smith, Purchase St, approved as Retailer
11-Feb-56	Samuel Smith, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
13-Aug-67	Samuel Smith disapproved as a Retailer
12-Jul-69	Sylvia Smith & child at the almshouse, Province poor, wants to go to Philadelphia
02-Aug-69	Sylvia Smith & child to be removed from the Province
11-Jul-39	Thomas Smith, Esq granted liberty to repair the Boxing and stop the tides from flowing into his cellar in Dock Square
09-Aug-44	Thomas Smith, Salem St, approved as Retailer
15-Dec-36	William Smith and wife and children have been taken in by Daniel Dupee
03-Feb-62	William Smith admitted to Engine 3
12-Nov-66	William Smith, a Stranger without means of subsistence, was admitted to the almshouse
29-Jun-68	William Smith, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school
30-Jan-69	Zerviah Smith, a widow last from Marblehead but formerly of Cape May in the Jerseys, is near laying in and not having the wherewithall to support herself, is sent to the almshouse
05-Apr-38	Capt Beekman has brought one ___ Smith and his wife, passengers from New York for London
05-Mar-64	Mr Smith died of smallpox at the hospital at New Boston
19-Apr-64	Mr Smith, a physician, did not attend the selectmen's meeting regarding the moratorium on inoculation for smallpox
20-Feb-65	Mr Smith's house near ye Watch House
06-Jan-73	Mrs Smith received money from the Brooker legacy for

poor widows

Snelling

06-Oct-36 Benjamin Snelling, member of company of the engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

19-Mar-40 Benjamin Snelling, one of the company belonging to the fire engine, is dead

09-Aug-38 John Snelling, blockmaker, represented as non compos mentis

16-Jan-45 the ship 'Molineaux Frigat' Capt Jonathan Snelling, which ship brought smallpox to Nantasket

15-Feb-51 Jonathan Snelling attends the Walk of the town

11-Feb-52 Capt Jonathan Snelling attends the Walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54

16-Aug-69 Joseph Snelling, at his house near Dr Cutlass' church, approved for a license as Retailer

Snow, Snows

16-Aug-69 Henry Snows disapproved for a license as Retailer

07-Feb-43 John Snow, Constable

26-Dec-68 Sarah Snow's Province account passed upon

12-Nov-40 Rev Samuel Osborne says he came to town with Sylvanus Snow

19-Jan-74 Rev Mr Snow is a user of the common drain in Cold Lane

Snowden, Snoden, Snowton

17-Aug-38 David Snoden, Salem St, disallowed as Retailer

25-Jul-37 William Snoden, member of the company of the water engine at the dock

26-Apr-42 William Snowden, member of the Engine Company at the Dock

06-Apr-63 William Snowden joins Engine Company 7

18-Apr-64 William Snowton has left Engine 7

Soley

13-Jan-62 John Soley, not an inhabitant, owns a taxable business or real estate in town; also on 02-Jan-65, 15-Jan-66

Sommers

19-Sep-70 Michael Sommers, a sick a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Soper

10-Sep-41 Mary Soper, Sun St, approved as Retailer

Sorien - see Serien

Souden

13-Feb-44 John Souden, Constable attends the Walk of the town

Southack

15-Feb-49 John Southack, Constable, attends the Walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50

Souther

30-Sep-65 Daniel Souther's Province account passed upon

13-Oct-40 Mary Souther, Middle St, approved as Retailer

Soutwert

10-Mar-62 Conlens Soutwert of Duxbury is at John Bulfinch's house; he is warned out

Sowersby

28-Sep-39 John Sowersby, Cross St, disallowed as Retailer

10-Sep-42 Rachel Sowersby, Cross St, approved as Retailer

09-Feb-63 William Sowersby, hatter, proposed Thomas Grenough, instrument maker & William Truman, cutter as bondsman for a child laid to him by Sarah Chapman

Sparhawk

24-Jun-67 Nathaniel Sparhawk is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Speakman, Speekman

19-Oct-37 William Speakman and Frederick Hamilton liberty to lay a drain from their houses in Marlborough St

29-Jul-41 William Speakman expected to repair the pavement in Marlborough St which he disturbed to lay a drain

25-Apr-43 William Speakman has not yet repaired the pavement in Marlboro St

13-Aug-67 William Speekman disapproved as a Retailer

20-Oct-36 Mr Speakman informs that the price of wheat is risen to 13 sh

16-Apr-40 Mr Speakman says the wheat is lighter than usual

23-Jul-40 Mr Speakman and the other bakers inform the price of bread has risen and ask that the assize of bread be adjusted accordingly

19-Nov-40 Mr Speakman & Furnass inform that Mr Thomas Green will ship off 1200 bushels of wheat, which will cause a shortage

09-Feb-43 Mr Speakman, a baker

Spear, Spears, Speer

15-Apr-72 John Spear admitted to Engine Company 9

27-Apr-37 Joseph Spear, master of the sloop 'Friend Ship' left Philadelphia 3rd of April and the smallpox is much abated

23-Jun-62 Nathan Speer proposes to erect a building on Cotta's Wharf

23-Feb-64 Nathan Spears has the smallpox at the back of Ann St

near the Mill House

28-Mar-68 Nathan Speer granted leave to lay a drain near Mr Morehead's meetinghouse

28-Mar-57 a fire at Thomas Spear's

13-May-38 Capt Spear, lately arrived from Philadelphia, taken with smallpox at Mr Warden's house on Poole's Wharf

08-Apr-41 Rev Mr Spear reports he and his wife and one servant have removed from Cape Cod into this town, and desires liberty to tarry for some time

30-Nov-64 one Spear & Allyne received at Mr Scott's, who lives at the South End

23-Dec-67 memo to write to the selectmen of Braintree that Spear is in suffering condition & must be provided for

Spence

16-Aug-69 Joseph Spence disapproved for a license as Retailer

Spencer

25-Jul-43 Mary Spencer, a woman from Albany is ordered out of town

17-Aug-43 Mary Spencer from Albany, being a Stranger & sick, is recommended to the Almshouse

08-Sep-42 William Spencer from Berwick with his wife & 3 children is tenant at Jeremiah Allen's

Spooner

10-Feb-47 John Spooner attends the Walk of the town; also on 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53

15-Jun-56 John Spooner is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

22-Oct-60 John Spooner granted leave to open a drain in Water St

10-Jan-70 John Spooner, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Sprague

11-Feb-73 Benjamin Sprague has had the smallpox at the island, is now recovered & may leave

13-Feb-45 Dr John Sprague to be confined to his room, and not suffered to go abroad without leave, and that one of the selectmen visit him every day

19-Apr-64 John Sprague, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

09-Jul-64 Dr Jonathan Sprague is asked to join the visitation of the public school

24-Jun-67 Dr John Sprague is asked to join the visitation of the public school

07-Jan-41 Samuel Sprague, on the company of the copper engine at the westerly part of town; also on 26-Apr-42, 28-Dec-43

19-Mar-46 Samuel Sprague replaces Ebenezer Messinger as Master of the West Engine

01-Apr-47 Samuel Sprague, Master of the West Engine, has gone to Louisbourg

07-Feb-70 Samuel Sprague, a selectman of Chelsea

18-Feb-60 Dr Spragues in New Boston

24-Jun-61 Dr Sprague is asked to join the visitation of the public school

08-Jul-69 Dr Sprague, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

13-May-72 ____ Sprague of Boston applied for the premium on the raising of Mulberry trees

17-Dec-72 one Sprague who left the smallpox vessel [schooner Dove] at New London has arrived here & gone to the hospital at New Boston

17-Mar-73 Mr Sprague delivered up the key of the shop he rented near the Concert House

Spring

12-Jul-58 35 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Capt Spring's house

11-Aug-62 Mercy Spring from Watertown is taken into the family of John Nevel as a servant

Spriggs

15-Apr-72 George Spriggs of Boston was paid the premium for raising the 4th most mulberry trees

Spry

12-Dec-44 The prisoners taken by Capt Spry to be tried by The Hon Samuel Danforth, Slyvanus Bourn & Eliakim Hutchinson, Esq from the Court of the Admiralty

17-Nov-67 Capt Spry came as passenger on the 'Boston Packet' from London is permitted to come up to town, but his wife & children must remain at Rainsford, as they are liable to smallpox

Spurr

15-Mar-69 John Spurr of Dorchester, last from Malden, came to Deer Island last May with his wife & 6 children & is to be warned out

Spurrier

28-Sep-39 Elizabeth Spurrier, Back St, disallowed as Retailer

Squire

17-Jan-39 Sarah Squire from New York has been in town, her husband is at sea, she has one child and big with another; she is admitted to the almshouse

Stafford

03-May-69 Thomas Stafford [sic] of Stow, Sarah Safford, his wife & Thomas & Sarah Safford, their children, are living in a house belonging to the town

Stamp

13-Aug-66 Ann Stamp, disapproved as a Retailer

Stanbridge

25-Jan-69 passed upon Henry Stanbridge's Province account

Stanbury, Stansbury

11-Apr-39 Mr Benjamin Stanbury, a glover late from Bristol, granted liberty to open a shop

25-Apr-43 Benjamin Stansbury informs that Mary Hawkins, born in Boston but lately from Marblehead, has come to keep his house for five weeks, until his family arrives from England

Stanford

23-Jul-56 Capt Stanford, Master of the schooner 'Jolly Robin' from Philadelphia

01-Nov-56 Capt Stanford is the only person on his vessel who has not had smallpox

Staniford

28-Feb-37 John Staniford, attends the walk of the town

15-Feb-39 John Staniford, Assessor, attends the walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40

30-Jan-40 John Staniford, collector, proposes Francis Righton & Jacob Parker as sureties

28-Jan-41 John Staniford, collector of taxes, gave Francis Righton and Dea Jacob Parker as sureties; also on 19-Jan-42

09-Feb-41 John Staniford, attends the walk of the town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 15-Feb-49

30-Sep-41 Mr John Staniford to receive back his bond, having faithfully discharged his duty as tax collector

23-Dec-41 John Staniford appointed to enquire after strangers coming to town and doing business & inform the assessors thereof so they may be taxed

01-Apr-43 John Staniford, collector of taxes, gave Francis Welles, Esq and Dea Jacob Parker as sureties

06-Apr-43 John Staniford, the Clerk

21-Mar-44 John Staniford, collector of taxes, gave Joshua Blanchard and Dea Jacob Parker as sureties

20-Apr-45 John Staniford, one of the collectors of taxes; Joseph Scott, Brazier & Cord Cordis, bondsmen

21-Aug-45 John Staniford is surety for John Rachel from Rumney Marsh, who desires to be admitted inhabitant

20-Feb-46 Aaron Boardman, tin plate worker, & Henry Price, taylor, are accepted as further security for John Staniford's collecting the tax

13-Nov-47 John Staniford, one of the Collectors of Taxes; William Stoddard Esq & Cord Cordis, sureties

28-Dec-48 John Staniford appointed collector of taxes; William Stoddard & Timothy Newell, bondsmen

27-Oct-42 Capt David Vickery hired a house 16 days ago in Mr Staniford's building

01-Jun-56 Several persons came from Albany in Mr Staniford, and

are to be taken to the hospital

Stanney, Stanny

31-Aug-63 Passage for Henry Stanney to London paid by the town

12-Nov-40 Capt Stanney was on board Capt Hall

03-Feb-61 Mr Barber's child is recovered from smallpox, his other children have no complaints, but his wife wishes to move to the widow Stanny's for a time

Star, Starr

20-Mar-71 Benjamin Star received a remission of rent in consideration of the loss of his business on account of smallpox breaking out in a house near his shop

19-Jan-74 Benjamin Star, user of the common drain in Cold Lane

17-Feb-62 The chimneys of a house in Sea St near Bulls Wharf occupied by Daniel Starr & others are dangerous

18-Mar-41 Nathaneal How of Pembroke writes that his sister, Elizabeth Starr, an Inhabitant of Boston, is under his care and unable to support herself. He requests the selectmen take care that he not come to any charge by reason thereof

22-Jun-37 Jonathan Star lived first with Mr Grainger, lives now with Richard Goldsmith, in the former Star Tavern in Union St. He came from Natomy in the township of Cambridge, with his wife and child, has lived here more than a year & wants to open a tailor shop

06-Sep-69 Nurse Star was sent from the hospital at New Boston to Rainsford; she may leave the Island

Starbuck

24-Oct-59 Benjamin Starbuck, Master of the sloop 'Phenix' from Philadelphia

Staver

18-Oct-56 Capt John Phillips of Marshfield brought George Staver & his wife & two children from Broad Bay, Germans; he to take them back or give bond

Staynor

14-Feb-55 Roger Staynor, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

Stedman

24-Aug-37 William Stedman, Union St, disallowed as Retailer

Steel

11-Mar-41 Capt John Steel, selectman until 25-Mar-54

01-Feb-42 Capt John Steel attends the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47

07-Jan-48 John Steel, Esq, attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52,

16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

24-Jun-54 John Steel, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56

19-Feb-66 Joseph Steel from Abbington, a Stranger, to be warned out of town

Sterns, Stearns, Stearn

16-Aug-69 Margaret Sterns disapproved for a license as Retailer

13-Oct-73 Samuel Stearn has given a bond for money borrowed from Mrs Brooker's legacy

03-Feb-75 Samuel Stearns paid interest on his bond of Mrs Brooker's legacy

Stetson

18-Sep-69 Capt Levy Stetson from West Indies

Stevens

23-Jun-56 Benjamin Stevens is no longer in Mr Sutton's engine company

07-Jun-38 Erasmus Stevens recommends John Courser as a proper sealer of cord wood

21-Feb-50 Gammon Simmons [sic] attends the Walk of the town

11-Feb-52 Gammon Stevens attends the Walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53

10-May-70 Isaac Stevens, of Milton, a seaman on the 'John Galley' from London had smallpox en route and recovered

30-Jul-40 James Stevens, mariner from Gloucester, his wife Elizabeth and servants John Ware and William Nason are admitted inhabitants; Joseph Hiller & Benjamin Bickner & Stevens give bond

13-Oct-40 James Stevens, Fish St (Dolphin), approved as Innholder

01-Jul-65 Edward Round, owner of the schooner 'Friendship', John Stevens, Master, from Maryland

04-Apr-64 Margaret Stevens was paid for her services during the smallpox

26-Apr-38 Capt Samuel Stevens and Thomas Cobbet, both of Roxbury, give bond for Richard Hall, Cordwainer

01-Mar-74 William Stevens admitted to Engine Company 9

18-Feb-64 Mrs Stevens, a wet nurse at the hospital, permitted to keep her child with her

01-Jun-74 Mr Stevens, a lamplighter

Stevinson, Stevenson

27-Mar-65 John & Thomas Stevinson to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

12-Mar-66 William Stevenson chosen Sealer of Leather

Stewart, Steward, Stuart

04-Aug-68 Benjamin Stewart, at his shop near the Fish Market, approved as Retailer

20-Aug-62 Daniel Stuart, late Master of the schooner 'Meriah' belonging to Cape Ann, from St Kitts, died on the voyage, of smallpox

31-Oct-57 Capt James Stuart, master of the sloop 'Falmouth', from Halifax

10-Feb-58 James Stuart, master of the sloop 'Falmouth' from Halifax, brings Samuel Woodbury, apprentice to the mate of the vessel, sick with smallpox

13-May-65 Capt James Stewart of the sloop 'Good Intent' from Annapolis in Maryland

25-Nov-62 John Steward, Pilot of the schooner 'Leopard', Thomas Church [of Hingham], Master, from Philadelphia

06-Apr-74 John Stewart, sick & infirm & without wherewithall to support himself, is admitted to the almshouse

10-Nov-36 Mary Steward, wife of William Steward, cooper and 2 children, recently imported from Ireland in the brig 'Bottle', Capt Robert Boyd, Master, are admitted inhabitants, upon condition that Peter Curtice, carter and Robert Dunlop, laborer, post bond

28-Sep-39 Mary Stewart, Fish St, disallowed as Retailer

26-Dec-57 Mathew Stuart in the South End has leased a house to John Lawrence, housewrite, from Brantry

29-Sep-36 William Steward, his wife and two children, were lately imported from Ireland by Capt Boyd; bond given by Joshua Winslow, Esq

10-Nov-36 William Steward, cooper

30-Apr-39 Dr Stuart made a motion regarding the safe carriage of powder

17-May-58 Mr Steward, a gentleman belonging to Halifax, here on business, came to town on the schooner 'Merrimack' from Halifax

Stibbins

13-Aug-67 John Stibbins disapproved as a Retailer

20-Aug-67 John Stibbins is granted license to retail rum, etc at his house near the corner of Cross St

Still

08-Nov-38 Richard Still has undertaken the business of a whipper for the county, and his landlord has turned

him out

08-Nov-38 Richard Still and his wife to find a room on Fort Hill

Stillman

27-Jun-70 Mr Stillman is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Stillson

13-Feb-45 Christopher Stillson, who went to the Island, to be found & sent to Rainsford on account of the smallpox

Stimson, Stimpson

07-Apr-58 Jeremiah Stimpson, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8

19-Apr-69 Jeremiah Stimson & others petition to run a drain from Holyoke St

07-Apr-58 Jonathan Stimpson, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

13-May-67 Recompence Wadsworth Stimpson granted liberty to open a drain at his house at the head of Long Lane

St Lawrence

28-Sep-37 Joseph St Lawrence, merchant of Ireland, having brought upwards of £50, wishes to carry on his business here

Stobart

25-Aug-46 Thomas Stobart, Cambridge St, disallowed as Retailer

Stocker

24-Aug-37 Joseph Stocker, Fish St, disallowed as Retailer

Stoddard

01-Feb-42 Astar Stoddard, Constable, attends the walk of the town

14-Aug-45 John Rachel was taken in as a tenant by After Stoddard without notifying the town

07-Apr-71 there is dirt near the Ferry ways by After Stoddard's shop

15-Sep-36 Anthony Stoddard, Esq, His Majesty's Justice of the Peace within the Town of Boston

03-Nov-36 Anthony Stoddard, Esq gave bond for Daniel Pecker as tax collector

28-Feb-37 Hon Anthony Stoddard, Esq, attends the walk of the town; also on 19-Jan-38, 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48

21-Sep-73 Asa Stoddard drawn as Petit juror of the October Court

08-May-51 Simeon Stoddard of Boston, Gentleman, is judged to

have many intervals of lunacy and is not capable of managing his own affairs

28-Feb-37 Thomas Stoddard & Elias Parkman wish to hire the ferry between Boston & Winnisimet

17-Aug-37 William Stoddard, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston

28-Feb-37 William Stoddard, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 25-Feb-46, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50

02-Nov-43 William Stoddard, Esq is bondsman for Cornelius Scantling, who is admitted as Ticket Porter

20-Nov-47 William Stoddard, Esq is surety for John Staniford, one of the Collectors of Taxes

20-Nov-47 William Stoddard, Esq is surety for Benjamin Edwards, one of the collector of taxes

28-Jun-48 William Stoddard, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

28-Dec-48 William Stoddard, Esq is surety for Capt Benjamin Edwards, a collector of taxes

28-Dec-48 William Stoddard is surety for John Staniford, a collector of taxes

12-Dec-50 William Stoddard, Esq is surety for Capt Benjamin Edwards, a collector of taxes

28-Aug-71 a fire at William Stoddard Esq's House

01-Jun-68 Mr Stoddard directed to make an addition to the Ferry Ways near Winnisimet

Stokes

06-Jun-39 Mr Stokes is proposed by Elizabeth Fisher as bondsman

12-Jul-69 Mr (Elenor) Stokes's, Wife at the almshouse represented as a very troublesome person

Stone

21-Jul-42 Edward Stone, a Stranger, came as a sailor from London in Capt Prince, was taken with distraction and has been committed to Bridewell

17-May-65 Capt Israel Stone of the sloop 'Sally' from Maryland, Cheptonk

03-Feb-75 Joanna Stone received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

03-Feb-75 Joanna Stone received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows [a second listing]

16-Feb-62 a house formerly Luke Stone's, near Elder Parkman's, has James Martin & John Mansfield, Strangers, living there

13-Jan-42 Peter Stone is surety for Phillip Jones, Ticket Porter

14-Jan-61 the selectmen met at Robert Stone's in King St, as

last night Faneuil Hall was consumed by fire

14-Oct-67 Robert Stone not approbated as a Retailer at his house in King St

26-Aug-62 Samuel Stone licensed to retail rum at his distilling house near the Green Dragon

18-Nov-61 Thomas Stone of Lovels Island is represented as a distracted or lunatick person, according to evidence from Dea John Tudor, Mrs Mary Murphy, Margaret Poor & William Stone, Jr

30-Sep-67 to inquire into the present circumstances of Thomas Stones, who was in 1761 considered a person non compos

20-Apr-37 William Stone suggested for the engine company near the old North Meetinghouse

10-Jun-41 William Stone, on John Brown's engine Company adjoining Old North Meetinghouse; also on 26-Apr-42; 22-Jun-48

25-Oct-62 William Stone, wife & 1 child, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desire aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

13-Aug-67 William Stone disapproved as a Retailer

25-Sep-69 a child of Capt Stone's at New Boston taken with smallpox

04-Oct-69 Mr Stones child to be moved from the hospital at New Boston to Rainsford

22-Nov-69 Mr Stone's child may not yet leave Rainsford

29-Nov-69 Mr Stone's child may leave Rainsford

24-Oct-70 Mr Stone's tavern is called the Royal Exchange Tavern

18-Sep-71 a fire at Mr Stone's house, New Boston

15-Jan-72 Widow Stone received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy to poor widows

Stoneman

15-Dec-60 Mr Stoneman, a soldier from the Camp, has smallpox at his house in Exchange Lane; he & his wife & child are removed to the hospital

24-Oct-70 Abigail Stoneman applies for leave to open a coffeehouse and for approbation as a tavernkeeper at Mr Stone's Tavern, the Royal Exchange Tavern

Stonny

03-Oct-64 John Stonny from Middletown, Connecticut, lives with his wife & 2 children in Gibbin's Court

Stoper

07-Apr-58 Richard Stoper, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4

Storer, Storrer

24-Aug-37 Benjamin Storer, North St, approved as Retailer

03-Apr-51 Benjamin Storer, aged about 66 years

16-Dec-41 Ebenezer Storer granted liberty to repair a drain from his house in Union St

25-Feb-46 Ebenezer Storer attends the Walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

13-Jun-47 Ebenezer Storrer asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 29-May-53

07-Jan-48 Ebenezer Storer, an Overseer of the Poor, also on 26-Feb-49, 06-Feb-51, 05-Feb-52

16-Jan-53 Capt Ebenezer Storer, Overseer of the Poor; also on 11-Feb-54, 06-Feb-56

27-Jun-59 Ebenezer Storer, Esq attended the visitation of the public school

10-Feb-62 Ebenezer Storer, Jr attended the walk of the town

20-Mar-71 Ebenezer Storer, selectman, until 3-Mar-72

15-May-73 Seth Storer, belonging to Saco, may go home [from Rainsford]

28-Jun-69 Deacon Storer is asked to join the visitation of the public school

07-May-71 Mr Storer given liberty to open a drain before his house in Sudbury St

Story

04-Aug-68 Hannah Storey petitioned for a license & was disapproved

16-Aug-69 Hannah Story disapproved for a license as Retailer

10-Nov-56 John Story in New Boston has Susanna Lewis as lodger

25-Oct-57 Ruth Story & 4 children, passengers on the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, detained because smallpox has broken out on board

14-Dec-43 William Story desires to put two posts in front of his house in Cambridge St

25-Feb-46 William Story, Constable attends the Walk of the town

21-Jun-58 William Story, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public schools; also on 23-Jun-62, 26-Sep-62

10-Feb-62 William Story, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65

19-Jan-63 a fire in the house of William Story, Esq

27-Mar-65 William Story, Esq to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

08-Jan-66 John Scollay, Esq approbated to retail spirituous liquors in the room of Mr William Sloan, who has left Mr Story's distill house

08-Jul-69 Dr Story, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

Stralen

18-Apr-69 seaman Caleb Stralen, of the brig 'Industry' from

London died en route of smallpox

Stricker

02-Jun-56 John Stricker & wife came from North Carolina in Capt Freeman, and are warned out

Stride

18-Apr-64 Mrs Mary Stride was paid for his services on account of the smallpox

Stringer

02-Apr-40 John Stringer & Andrew Coffin, two sextons of the town, have had complaints made against them

28-Apr-40 John Stringer is discharged from any further duties as a watchman, due to sundry complaints

04-Mar-45 Widow Stringer & her son have been sent to Rainsford since there was smallpox in their house in the South end

Strong

15-Feb-44 Rebecca Strong, came from England in Capt Hartley 13 weeks ago, staying at Mrs Randalls on Hutchinson's Wharf, is ordered to depart town

22-Feb-44 Rebecca Strong, reputed to be of ill fame, brought into town from New York by Christian Hartell

Stroud

10-Sep-42 Joanna Stroud, Fish St, disallowed as Retailer

18-Jul-64 a woman at Capt Stroud's at the back of Fort Hill, was taken with smallpox; On Jul 23 Mrs Stroud has smallpox

Stuart - see Stewart

Studson, Stutsen

26-Dec-44 Mr Studson's house in Summer St likely to tumble down & is condemned

29-Jan-66 a fire at Mr Stutsen's shop

19-May-73 John Studson granted leave to open a drain in Greens Lane

Sturgis

09-Nov-37 Capt Davis and Mr Sturgis, from the 'Neptune' are lodging at Joseph Green's in Queen St

25-Jun-40 Samuel Sturgis has given bond for Benjamin Hatch, lately from Harwich

10-Feb-47 Samuel Sturgis, Esq attends the Walk of the town

Sturman

26-Jul-56 Nicholas Sturman from Broad Bay Lane

Suber

09-Jan-64 Jacob Suber, a Dutch man, and not an inhabitant of any town in the Province, and in suffering circumstances, was sent to the almshouse

Sullivan, Sullivant, Sullyvan

20-Feb-45 Cornelius Sullivant to be prosecuted for entertaining Katharine Dunivan from Roxbury about three months

18-Jun-68 Daniel Sullivan, Seaman on the 'Brittania' from Bristol is not liable to have smallpox

03-Jun-72 Dennis Sullivan, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

19-Nov-65 John Sullivan, last at Mr Colman's, has let a house of William Phillips

19-Feb-66 Robert Durant lives at Joseph Sullivan's in Mr Emmon's house back of Capt Andrews

14-Jul-68 Katharine Sullivan sent to the almshouse, a sick stranger

09-Nov-63 Valentine Sullivan appointed Constable of the Dock Watch

01-Apr-67 Valentine Sullivan dismissed as Constable of the Dock Watch for not rendering a faithful return of the absences of himself & his company

19-Feb-66 One Sullyvan from Hallifax, a Stranger to be warned out of town; kept a woman who ran off, is now married & has been in town 3 or 4 months

Sumner, Summer

18-Mar-65 Benjamin Sumner had his Province account passed upon

19-Aug-72 a fire at Benjamin Sumner's shop

19-Jan-74 Benjamin Sumner, Jr, user of the common drain in Cold Lane

21-Mar-44 David Sumner came from Milton last December, keeps a shop & desires to be admitted an inhabitant

18-Oct-53 Increase Summer, selectman of Roxbury

14-Dec-64 Isaac Sumner, member of Engine Company No. 8

20-Mar-65 James Sumner admitted to Engine Company 8

20-Jun-59 Samuel Sumner has contracted to supply the town with all the gravel necessary to finish the paving on the Neck

21-Mar-64 Samuel Sumner of Roxbury to provide gravel for Boston Neck

24-Oct-65 Samuel Sumner, selectman of Roxbury

18-Jan-38 Mr Sumner, a selectman from Roxbury
30-Jun-73 a fire at Sumner's in Cold Lane
15-Sep-73 Mr Sumner to have a lease of two stalls

Sunderland

10-May-37 Capt Edward Sunderland, Master of the sloop 'Beginning', deposes that he left Philadelphia 15 days ago, that the smallpox is much abated, that he has a crew of 6 & 2 passengers and they are all in good health

Surcomb, Sircomb, Syrcomb, Sircumb

31-Jan-37 Richard Surcomb gives bond for Hannah, wife of Joseph Lamson and Benjamin, their son
07-Jan-41 Richard Surcomb, on the company of the copper engine at the westerly part of town; also on 26-Apr-42, 28-Dec-43
07-Jan-48 Richard Sircumb, Constable, attends the Walk of the town
24-Jun-67 Richard Sircomb desires to dig a well & put down a pump near his house

03-Apr-45 Mr Surcomb has left the engine of Ebenezer Messinger
12-Jul-62 Mr Syrcomb, baker, obstructed the search for bread by the clerks of the market
29-Nov-69 Mr Sircomb's man named Cook
07-Nov-70 Mr Syrcomb applies for repairs of the bridge over the common shore near his house at New Boston
19-Aug-72 Mr Sircomb granted leave to open a drain in Middlecott St

Sutton

03-Jun-61 Abraham Sutton appointed to Engine 3

20-Oct-36 Bartholomew Sutton, Master of the Water Engine in Queen St
25-Apr-39 Bartholomew Sutton, Master of one of the Fire Engines
22-Feb-42 Bartholomew Sutton reports that the engine under his care was used on the fire in Mr Deacon's workhouse
26-Apr-42 Bartholomew Sutton has charge of the Engine by the Prison in Queen St
26-Dec-43 Bartholomew Sutton, master of one of the fire engines
23-Jun-56 Bertholomew Sutton Jr is added to the engine company of Mr Sutton
07-Apr-58 Bartholomew Sutton, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7, William Sutton, Master

28-Nov-44 Benjamin Sutton, an Indian, came to town 6 years ago and resides with Benjamin Trott

19-Oct-61 John Sutton, a sailor on the 'Flag of Truce' left the vessel in Plymouth and is now in town

15-Aug-61 Richard Sutton is in one of the houses of John Rowe

07-Apr-58 William Sutton, Master of the company of Fire Engine

No. 7

03-Jan-65 William Sutton appointed to see that the law regarding charcoal is observed

02-Aug-69 William Sutton, master of engine 7

03-Sep-69 The wife of Mr Tuckerman, the hatter, has smallpox, but could not be moved, having lain in but a few days; her brother, William Sutton is appointed guard

18-Apr-70 William Sutton of engine 7

08-May-71 William Sutton, master of engine 7

05-Feb-72 William Sutton, master of engine 7

22-Mar-58 Mr Sutton, Master of a Fire Engine

25-Nov-72 Capt Sutton of engine 7

Swain, Swane

02-Jul-40 Mrs Swane, the mother of Elizabeth Conyer, desires to be released from her confinement; she to go to her sister Neal in Long Lane until further order

09-Nov-43 James Swain desired to be admitted Ticket Porter

10-Nov-56 Mrs Swain & child from Halifax came with Capt William Nichols; at Sr Henry Franklyn's

Swan

16-Aug-38 Ebenezer Swan granted liberty to open a school for writing, arithmetick and merchants accounts

22-Jan-65 Mrs Ann Currier, widow of this town, asks for an examination of the usage of her son by Ebenezer Swan, taylor, to whom he is bound as apprentice

22-Jan-65 Mr Swan has been ill treating his servant, William Currier, and it was agreed that the indentures should be given up

Swansbury

14-Sep-68 Richard Swansbury, a stranger, sent to the almshouse

Swarter, Sweeter

07-Feb-71 Jacob Swarter, a poor person & not an inhabitant of any town in the Province, to receive 2 shirts & one under woolen jacket

13-Nov-71 Jacob Sweeter, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Swasy

17-Dec-72 Joseph Swasy, a passenger on the schooner 'Dove', is free of smallpox infection & may come up to town

Sweeny

21-Jan-63 Cornelius Sweeny has taken as lodgers two Highland families from Halifax

Sweetser, Sweetzer

10-Feb-47 John Sweetser, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

02-Jun-62 John Sweetser is one of the persons employed to warn

strangers to depart town

15-Sep-63 Dea Daniel Jones would like the line between his land & John Sweetser's laid out, as Sweetser is erecting a fence within his bounds

24-Oct-63 a dispute of a boundary line between Dea Daniel Jones & John Sweetser in Newbury St

30-Jan-65 John Sweetser has been appointed to take notice of persons who carry rubbish into the streets

18-Feb-67 John Sweetser desires the refusal of the house on the Bull Pasture, in order to carry on the baking business

13-Apr-67 John Sweetser allowed to build a bakehouse & carry on the business of baker at a house against the George Tavern on Boston Neck

12-Oct-68 John Sweetser's daughter, who kept his house, has married

25-Jun-72 John Sweetzer is asked to join the visitation of the public school

21-Aug-45 Mary Sweetser, King St, disallowed as Retailer

10-Aug-74 Seth Sweetser, town clerk of Charlestown

13-Oct-40 Wigglesworth Sweetzer, King St, disallowed as Retailer

10-Sep-41 Wigglesworth Sweetser, King St, disallowed as Retailer

10-Sep-42 Wigglesworth Sweetzer, King St, approved as Retailer

15-Jun-37 Mr Sweetser, one of the scavengers, wishes to have the bad drainage in front of his warehouse in Merchant's Row repaired

Swift

08-Dec-73 Henry Swift admitted to Capt Sharp's Engine Company

22-Oct-66 James Swift granted a license to sell spirituous liquors at his house adjoining Capt Hammats distill house; he formerly has a license under Capt Hammatt

13-Aug-67 James Swift disapproved as a Retailer

04-Aug-68 James Swift petitioned for a license & was disapproved

27-Jun-59 Samuel Swift attended the visitation of the public school

28-Jun-69 Samuel Swift is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Sylvester

13-Aug-67 Richard Sylvester disapproved as a Retailer

20-Aug-67 Richard Sylvester is granted license to keep a tavern at his house at the Sign of the Black & White Horse

18-Jan-58 Zebulon Sylvester, a barber, has received Samuel Gilbert from Connecticut as a journeyman

Symms, Symmes, Syms

09-Feb-41	Andrew Symmes, Constable, attends the walk of the town
13-Aug-66	Andrew Symms' petition for license to sell spirituous liquors is disapproved
27-Aug-64	John Syms, Constable of the South Watch
04-Nov-61	Stephen Symms is appointed Constable of the Watch at the South End
10-Feb-62	Stephen Symms, Constable, attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63
13-Feb-65	Stephen Symmes, Constable, attended the walk of the town
30-Mar-68	Mr Symms, the Constable of the South Watch was dismissed
10-May-70	Capt Symms of the ship 'John Galley' from London
15-Jun-74	Mr Bennet & Symms, Constables, to observe the persons who may sell strong drink

Symons, Symonds

19-Dec-59	one Symonds from Quebec, formerly belonging to Medford, now at Jane Lackey's, living opposite the North Battery
31-Dec-64	Mr Symons, Constable of the Town Watch

Tabb

23-Aug-43 James Carroll Tabb of Ann St

21-Aug-45 Mary Tabb, Ann St, approved as Retailer

02-Sep-67 Nathaniel Tabb of Engine 6, is charged with being guilty of neglect of duty

07-Oct-67 Mr Tabb dismissed from Engine Company 6

07-Apr-58 Nicholas Tabb, in the company of Fire Engine No. 6

Tamer

19-Apr-64 Mr Tamer, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

Tanner

03-Dec-46 Elizabeth Tanner, an orphan from Cape Breton, sent to the almshouse

Tant

20-Apr-74 enquiry to be made into the circumstances of a boy at the almshouse named James Tant - his father reputed to be William Tant, his mother Elizabeth Thompson

Tarbox

17-Aug-57 John Tarbox taken at Oswego & came from England in HMS Nightengale, is not an inhabitant of any town in this Province; sent to the almshouse

28-Dec-38 Jonathan Tarbox belongs to Company of Copper Engine by the North Meeting house; also on 26-Apr-42, 15-Jan-52

30-Sep-67 Jonathan Tarbox approbated as a Retailer at his house in Salem St near Dr Cutler's church

Tarvell

17-Jun-56 Jacob Gould, Jeremiah Norcross & Elizabeth Tarvell given liberty to take their sons from Rainsford who arrived ill with Capt Dunnel [Donald] from Nova Scotia; named Aaron Taylor, Jabez Norcross, Zachariah Tarvell, Joseph Goodridge, Page Norcross

Taylor, Tayler

17-Jun-56 Aaron Taylor - see Tarvell

22-Sep-56 Allen Taylor & his wife from New York, came in the brig 'Industry', Henry Smith, Master

21-Oct-61 Edward Tayler, lately from Ireland, taken into the family of William Phillips as a laborer

12-Nov-62 Capt Enock Tayler of the sloop 'Elizabeth' from Philadelphia

20-Oct-42 Capt Halsom gave bond for Jane, the wife of William Taylor whom he brought from St Christopher; Peter

Cade is bondsman

18-Jun-68 Jasper Tayler, seaman on the 'Brittania' from Bristol had smallpox en route and is recovered; is now at Otis' store

09-Nov-37 John Taylor, from the 'Neptune' is lodging at Eleazar Flagg's at the Town Dock

04-Jun-40 John Taylor, who has charge of the workhouse, is replaced on the engine company under Henry Howell in Summer St

09-Feb-41 John Taylor attends the walk of the town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43

08-Apr-41 John Taylor, the keeper of the Workhouse

15-Apr-41 John Taylor is appointed to take care of the cows on the common

27-Aug-44 John Taylor, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

09-Aug-44 Katharine Taylor, Middle St, approved as Retailer

21-Mar-64 Katharine Taylor paid for services on account of the smallpox

22-Jun-74 Nathaniel Taylor, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

06-Oct-73 Sarah Taylor, to be examined as a non compos mentis person, was not to be found

15-Oct-73 Sarah Tayler was examined & found to be so frequently in a state of distraction as to render her unfit to take care of her personal affairs

10-Sep-42 William Taylor, Middle St, approved as Retailer

23-Feb-43 William Taylor of Cornhill

24-Jun-61 Capt William Taylor is asked to join the visitation of the public school

15-Aug-61 Hugh Hall to be fined for admitting William Taylor into one of his houses

10-Feb-62 Capt William Tayler attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

01-Jan-66 William Tayler, merchant, has rented the cellar under the granary

10-Jun-67 William Taylor to have the lease on the Granary cellar

09-Oct-71 William Tayler to settle for the rent of the cellar under the granary

04-Mar-45 Widow Taylor & her daughter from the South end have been sent to Rainsford, since the daughter is sick

15-Nov-69 Mrs Tayler granted leave to open a drain in front of her house in Marlborough St

Teel

11-Apr-44 William Teel is warned to depart the town

Teeson

08-May-45 Nicholas Teeson & his wife from Sirranam, have brought considerable effects and desire to be admitted inhabitants & open a shop; Andrew Sigourney & Phillip Reviere are proposed as bondsmen

12-Jun-45 Nicholas Fesson is admitted inhabitant & given liberty to open a shop

Temple, Templer

27-Jun-70 John Temple, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

09-Dec-41 Thomas Templer, Master of the 'Leghorn', lately brought Martha Hooker from London

27-Jun-70 Thomas Temple, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Tenny

09-May-59 James Tenny & wife & one child from Falmouth in Casco Bay brought by Capt Jeremiah Pote

Terrey

10-Sep-66 Thomas Terrey, a laborer, to go to Capt Marshall's ship at Rainsford

Thatcher

11-Sep-65 Capt Anthony Thatcher, Master of the schooner 'Three Friends' from Nontacook in Maryland

22-Jan-66 Samuel Parker, merchant handed in an account from himself & Elisha Thatcher

18-Jun-68 Capt Elisha Thatcher, Master of the brig 'Brittania' from Bristol, had smallpox on board; his wife travels with him

09-Feb-41 Oxenbridge Thatcher, Esq, attends the walk of the town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46

18-Jun-55 Oxenbridge Thatcher is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 21-Jun-58, 27-Jun-59, 24-Jun-61, 23-Jun-62, 26-Sep-62

25-Sep-65 Oxenbridge Thatcher, lately deceased

19-May-56 Mr Pratt & Mr Thatcher are desired to receive the bylaw

18-Oct-58 Mr Thatcher is King's attorney

Thayer, Thayers

13-Nov-71 Amos Thayer is admitted to Engine Company 7

07-Apr-62 Joseph Callender has taken into his family Bethiah Thayer, aged 13 from Braintree, but has resided some time in Boston before he took her into his business service

07-Jul-37 Dea. Cornelius Thayer requests that Andrew Coffin, Sexton of the Old Church, ring the bell in place of

Mr John Chambers, who is now performing that service

22-May-63 Cornelius Thayer appointed Measurer of Wheat for this port

30-Jan-65 Cornelius Thayer is appointed to search out & warn Strangers to depart the town

20-Mar-65 Mr Cornelius Thayer is no longer a sealer of leather

14-Feb-55 Gideon Thayer, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

26-May-72 Jacob Thayer had complaint against him made by his servant Thomas Vaux

17-Aug-74 Jacob Thayer, near South Battery, approbated as a Retailer

10-Feb-62 Nathaniel Thayer, Constable, attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 19-Feb-66

02-Apr-62 Nathaniel Thayer is appointed Sealer of Cordwood

24-Apr-65 Ziphion Thayer was granted leave to erect a post in front of his house in Cornhill

21-Aug-65 Mr Thayer, the carpenter

24-Oct-70 Mr Thayer applies for the Sealing of Wood on those wharves which were assigned to the late Mr Gardner

01-Apr-72 Mrs Thayers has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

Theobald, Thebault

11-Jun-40 John Theobald says he came to this town with his wife and one child and his wife's mother sometime February last; he is asked to give bond

18-Jun-40 John Thebault, weaver from Dedham, with his wife and daughter and mother-in-law, Ann Lemoyne, are admitted inhabitants; Samuel Foster & William Wardell give bond

Thomas

09-Aug-44 Anna Thomas, Mackarel Lane, approved as Retailer

23-Dec-63 Ann Thomas benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

02-Jan-65 Anthony Thomas, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable real estate or business in Boston; also on 15-Jan-66

25-Feb-46 Elias Thomas, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

17-Aug-74 George Thomas, near Mr Mather's meetinghouse, approbated as a Retailer

01-Mar-74 Gershom Thomas joins the Hancock Engine Company

02-Mar-72 Isaiah Thomas to have the printing of the town meeting notices

27-Dec-74 Isaiah Thomas had the printing of the town meeting

notice

10-Feb-62 James Thomas, Constable, attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

27-Jun-63 James Thomas given leave, on behalf of Ann Johnson, to repair a drain at the head of Prince St

17-Aug-38 Joshua Thomas, King St, approved as Retailer

28-Feb-37 Peter Thomas attends the walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43

12-May-62 Thomas, a baker, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant to Mr Knox

03-Jun-72 Vonner Thomas admitted to Engine Company 9

15-Feb-39 Capt William Thomas, Assessor, attends the walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40

27-Aug-44 William Thomas, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

04-Sep-49 William Thomas appointed to demand the dockage of vessels at the town dock

16-Feb-53 William Thomas, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

19-Apr-64 Mr Thomas, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

03-Mar-73 Mr Thomas to have the printing of the town meeting notices

Thompson, Thomson

27-Sep-69 Alexander Thompson, a poor Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

22-May-63 Capt Benjamin Thompson of the brig 'Havannah' from Havannah

10-Jan-70 Daniel Thompson, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

20-Apr-74 enquiry to be made into the circumstances of a boy at the almshouse named James Tant - his father reputed to be William Tant, his mother Elizabeth Thompson

19-Apr-38 James Thompson, a tailor from London, (in Capt Shepardson) desires to open a shop; he has sufficient effects to indemnify the town

26-Apr-38 Liberty granted James Thompson to open a shop

21-Jan-65 Wilson Read has let a tenement to James Thompson, late a soldier in the Royals, but regularly discharged & came from Charlestown

20-Feb-65 James Thompson & wife came from Charleston, a Stranger to be warned out of town

13-Aug-66 James Thompson, at his distill house, Auchmutys Lane,

approved as Retailer of spirituous liquors

13-Aug-67 James Thompson, at his shop in Wood Lane, approved as a Retailer

02-Aug-69 James Thompson & ___ Phillebrown approbated as Retailers for their distill house only

04-Dec-71 James Thompson, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

13-May-72 James Thompson, a young child, son of one Carr, a schoolmaster's wife on board the Captain Man of War, Admiral Montague; said Car is neglecting the child who is not an inhabitant of any town; the child is sent to the almshouse

29-Sep-73 James Thompson, a poor sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

18-Sep-65 John Thompson, tobacconist, who lives opposite Capt Cary's house, has taken into his family four months since Elizabeth Campbell, who had before lived at Point Shirley

23-Sep-72 John Thompson, soapboiler, to erect a building in Beer Lane for making soap

16-Nov-41 Joseph Thompson of New Haven informs he was the owner of 3/4 of the sloop 'Sea flower'

12-Apr-58 Mariah Thomson & one child, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which they belonged, and now sent to the almshouse

30-Jan-71 Mary Thompson & child, Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

13-May-65 Capt Nathaniel Thompson, Master of the sloop 'Delphine' from Maryland

16-Aug-69 Nathan Thompson disapproved for a license as Retailer

28-Dec-43 Robert Thompson Jr on the company of the fire engine at the Westerly part of town

20-Feb-65 Sarah Thomson, an Indian, a Stranger to be warned out of town

11-Jul-44 William Thompson with his wife & one child are lately come into this town from the Eastward

08-Dec-73 William Thompson, Esq, an inhabitant of another town, has taxable business or property in Boston

20-Apr-37 the East corner of Mr Thompson's land in King St, under care of Thomas Cushing Jr

14-May-40 Mr Thomas Cushing Jr, Attorney for Mr Thompson of London

05-Nov-40 Thompson came up from the 'Industry' last night

30-Jan-61 a grandson of Deacon Tudor's, son of Mr Thompson, who lives next door to Mr Gerrish near the drawbridge has smallpox

02-Jan-70 Mr Thompson, his wife & child have liberty to leave Rainsford, they being well cleansed of the infection of smallpox

05-Jan-74 Mrs Thomson has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

03-Feb-75 five men imprest 10

from Capt Thompson, a vessel from Virginia with donations

Thorn, Thom

15-Jun-43 Isaac Herault replaces William Thorn as a Watchman at the Dock

29-Jun-43 Patrick Campbell replaces William Thom as Watchman at the Dock Watch

Thornton

10-Jun-41 Joshua Thornton and John Demerry to value the addition made to the wharf near the North Battery

26-Jun-44 Joshua Thornton to be prosecuted for not informing the town he was entertaining one Shepard & his wife from the country

22-Sep-36 Timothy Thornton, will pave each side of the mill bridge for £6

08-Oct-40 Timothy Thornton informs that the paving in Love and Prince St is finished

31-Oct-63 Timothy Thornton to be paid for his paving work for the town

29-Jul-65 Timothy Thornton to be paid for his paving work

06-Jul-67 Timothy Thornton paid for the paving work he has done for the town

13-Apr-37 Mr Thornton designated to look into the paving of several streets

07-Jun-38 Mr Thornton the paver

04-Apr-40 Mr Thornton, the paver

27-Jul-41 Mr Thornton ordered to repair the pavement on Long Wharf in the best & cheapest manner he can

07-Apr-42 Mr Thornton the paver and Mr Fosdick have computed the charge of paving Orange St

05-May-42 Mr Thornton & Fosdick, the Pavers

04-Mar-47 Mr Thornton & Fosdick, pavers

20-Apr-63 A fire at Mr Thornton's house in Cops Hill

26-Sep-64 Mr Thornton & Putnam, pavers

31-Dec-70 Widow Maverick informs there is at her house in Cambridge an old Negro man lately owned by the Widow Thornton, deceased; he is sick & cannot support himself & Mr Balson, brother to the widow Thornton, refuses to assist

28-Aug-71 a fire at Mr Thornton's house near Copp's Hill May 29th

Thorp

25-Mar-72 Joseph Thorp petitions to lease a piece of land near

the Fortification for the purpose of carrying on the Potter's business

14-Jul-61 Thomas Thorp appointed to the Town Watch
04-Nov-61 Thomas Thorp is admitted as Watchman at the Town House

13-Dec-38 William Thorp, lately a tenant at Benjamin Clough's, was promised consideration for moving; his child has since died, and he would like an advance to bury it

Thurber

18-May-62 John Thurber, a free Negro, has been free since last November
15-Dec-62 John Thurber, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 4 days

Thwing, Twing

04-May-67 the request of James Thwing to build a bakehouse & oven on his land between Water St & Horn Lane approved, provided he take down his present oven & bake house
17-Mar-42 John Thwing recommended as Engine Man to John Earle's company
26-Apr-42 John Thwing, member of the Engine Company near the New North Meetinghouse

28-Jan-47 Maj Thwing's brown bread is used as a standard for the assize of bread
03-Jan-53 Maj Nathaniel Thwing granted liberty to bake wheaten bread for sale
16-Mar-63 Nathaniel Thwing elected selectman
07-Feb-64 Nathaniel Thwing, Esq attended the walk of the town
19-Apr-64 Nathaniel Thwing was paid for his supplies of bread on account of the smallpox
11-Jun-65 Col Nathaniel Thwing is asked to join the visitation of the public school

03-Sep-69 Mr Webber Twing near Cross St & the father of the child sent to the Island, has smallpox

Tibbedeau, Tibedean

07-May-60 John Tibbedeau, his wife Margaret, sons Paul & Joseph, daughters Mary & Elizabeth & granddaughter Mary Le Berthier, French neutrals from Reading, are now in Boston

09-Mar-63 Jeremy Tibedean, being badly wounded is now in this town with his family in a suffering condition; the selectmen of Malden are requested to give relief, as they are of that town

Tidmarsh

29-Aug-70 Nathaniel Tidmarsh admitted to Engine Company 3

Tilley

14-May-40 George Tilley's Wharf

29-Jul-41 Mr George Tilley designs to open a street through his land at the bottom of the Common

18-Oct-50 George Tilley granted a license to sell strong drink in King St

21-Oct-61 Mrs Tilley who lived with her father George Tilley, lately deceased, applied as an innholder the same house for the remainder of the year

Tileston, Tilestone, Tyleston, Tylestone

09-Jan-65 James Tileston, housewright, has taken in lodgers

15-Aug-54 John Tilestone is appointed Usher at the North Writing School

18-Feb-61 John Tylestone, Usher of the North Writing School, informs that Zach. Hicks, Master, intends to resign, and he would like the position

15-Apr-61 John Tileston new Master of the North Writing School

31-Jan-37 Onesiphorus Tilestone has obstructed the watercourse in Long Lane, causing the cellars in the neighborhood to fill with water

19-Apr-49 Mr Onesiphorus Tileston & John Kneeland to value Thomas Hubbard's shop

25-Apr-53 Onesiphorus Tilestone to enlarge the Writing School in Queen St and completely finish the carpenter work

08-Sep-65 Capt Onesiphorus Tileston & other tradesmen petition for relief on the money due them for the repair of Faneuil Hall

19-Feb-66 Capt Onesips Tileston attended the walk of the town

12-Apr-69 Onesips Tileston given money out of Mrs Brooker's legacy, his son Thomas giving bond

27-Jun-70 Capt Onesips Tileston is asked to join the visitation of the public school

24-Feb-73 the administrator of Onesiphorus Tileston, Esq has paid the money due Mrs Brooker's donation

05-Jan-74 Onesip Tileston has paid interest on their bond for Mrs Brooker's money

07-Sep-57 Thomas Glover has taken into his house Timothy Tylestone from Dorchester

10-Jun-61 Capt Tyleston & Mr Ruggles to undertake the repair of Faneuil Hall

20-Apr-68 Mr Tileston, Master of the North Writing School

Tillocks

20-Feb-65 Mr Tillock's house, opposite Mr Bouchers

Timberlake

17-Aug-38 Mary Timberlake, Anne St, approved as Retailer

Timmings

11-Jul-71 William Timmings, passenger on the 'Brittania' from London

Tingate

28-Jun-69 John Tingate, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Tobin

15-Apr-72 Patrick Tobin, a sick Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

Toby, Tobias - see also Lockman

12-May-62 Toby, a free Negro in Boston, living at New Boston

11-Jun-66 Tobias, a free Negro, has been ordered to work on the highways, there being several year's duty due

15-May-73 Benjamin Toby, who came in Capt McEwen, & has been confined at Rainsford, is now recovered of the smallpox

Todd, Tod

15-Sep-37 Samuel Todd offered to bond passengers from Ireland in the brig Elizabeth, William Mills, Com; Robert Auchmuty, Mr Gershom Keyes & William Hall as sureties

03-Aug-43 Mrs Sarah Todd granted liberty to bake bread & biskits and sell them within the town

16-Feb-53 William Todd, Constable attends the Walk of the town

09-Sep-67 William Todd's Province account passed upon

26-Sep-70 Mr Honnywell, the mason & Mr Tod the carpenter to see what is necessary in carpenters & mason's work at the hospital on Rainsford

10-Oct-70 passed upon William Todd's Province account for repairs at the hospital at New Boston

26-May-74 William Todd's Province account passed upon

Tolman, Tollman

13-Feb-65 Francis Tolman, Constable, attended the walk of the town [see Salmon]

27-Feb-70 Jane Tollman & child to be provided a passage to Halifax

Tomlinson

06-Apr-37 Tomlinson, a passenger from Eustatia in the sloop ___, Capt Rhodes, Master, came to Jeremiah Rhodes' house 14 days since, and died suddenly yesterday

Tooly

08-Oct-60 Sampson Tooly, an oilman from London, boarding with William Moore, distiller

Topliff

05-Oct-50 Ebenezer Topliff admitted to the Company of the South Engine

07-Apr-58 Ebenezer Topliff, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

11-May-68 Ebenezer Topliff has been dismissed from Engine

Torbitt

09-Aug-44 James Torbitt, Orange St, disallowed as Retailer

Torrey, Torry

01-Nov-64 Calff Torrey & other tanners complain that the butchers do not bring them their hides

19-Jan-63 Ebenezer Torrey has joined Engine Company 7

07-Apr-73 John Torry appointed Constable of the New Boston Watch

28-Jan-67 Josiah Torrey, tanner, to lease the town's slaughterhouse

08-Jan-66 Mrs Silence Torrey was approbated as a Retailer

07-Jan-47 William Torrey to receive bond from Hugh Orr for an advance on 115 small arms

07-Jan-61 William Torry Jr, a lodger at John Gerrish's where the smallpox is broken out, has moved to Widow Allen's by Dr Gibbon's; Torry's father is told to tell his son to move to the outskirts of town for the time being

10-Feb-62 William Torrey attended the walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

25-Mar-37 Liberty granted Messrs Friswell & Torrey to clear their drain in Water St

30-Dec-65 Mr Torrey appeared on behalf of his mother, Silence Torrey, & prayed she might be approbated to retail spirituous liquors at her house in Atkinson St in the room of her husband lately deceased

20-Aug-66 Mr Torrey, tanner

26-Sep-70 Mr Torrey, one of the Town tanners

26-Apr-74 the New Boston Watch, under Constable Torry

Toulon

13-Sep-39 John Toulon, French, came from Cape Breton about 2 months ago to recover a debt due him from Mr Beauchamp, but Beauchamp had gone to sea; lodges at Mrs Bonyet

Towell

16-Nov-57 James Towell to take delivery of the sheepskins which came from Halifax with Capt Prince

Tower

25-Oct-57 Richard Tower, ship's company of the sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, who has not yet had smallpox, detained at Rainsford because smallpox has broken out on board

Townsend

28-Mar-44 The Selectmen will inquire into the ability of Alice

	Townsend to manage her own affairs
31-Mar-44	The Selectmen are of the opinion that Alice Townsend in non compos mentis and not capable of managing her affairs
17-Aug-38	Elizabeth Townsend, King St, approved as Retailer
14-Jul-61	Isaac Townsend appointed to the Town Watch
04-Nov-61	Isaac Townsend is admitted as Watchman at the Town Dock
25-Jul-63	Isaac Townsend is admitted Constable of the North Watch
28-Mar-64	Isaac Townsend, a sexton or gravedigger of the town
22-Jun-37	James Townsend, desires to erect a tomb in the old Burying Place, where are 2 brick graves belonging to his family
27-Jun-37	James Townsend given liberty to erect a tomb, where there are 2 brick graves belonging to Townsend and Devenport
24-Oct-39	the 2 cellars under the Town House, previously in possession of Deacon Jonathan Williams and James Townsend, both deceased
11-Mar-41	James Townsend has moved his wife Rachel to Roxbury on account of her health and asks a certificate from the selectmen to indemnify her there
30-Jun-73	Samuel Townsend admitted to Engine Company 9
15-Aug-39	John Nichols proposes Deacon Solomon Townsend as a proper person as Sealer of Cord Wood at the westerly part of town
28-Sep-39	Solomon Townsend, Allen St, approved as Retailer
26-May-40	Solomon Townsend is appointed Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood for the wharves of Mr Lee, Waldo, Byles & Blanchard at the westerly end of town
05-Apr-44	Solomon Townsend will go as a guard to Rainsford Island
14-Feb-55	William Blair Townsend attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62
11-Aug-61	Will. B. Townsend & a committee of the Old Brick Church granted leave to repair a drain near Dr Chauncey's house
23-Jun-62	William Blair Townsend is asked to join the visitation of the public school
26-Sep-62	William Blair Townsend, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school
17-Feb-63	William Blair Townsend Esq attended the walk of the town
30-Dec-61	Mr McClure, Constable, complains of the rude speech & behavior against him of Mr Townsend, a watchman. Mr Townsend is dismissed
03-Feb-68	Mr Townsend, Constable of the North Watch
28-Jul-69	Capt Timothy Parker taken with smallpox at the house

of Mr Townsend in Queen St

01-Apr-73 Mr Townsend appointed Constable of the Watch at New Boston

Tracey, Tracy

11-Jun-65 Capt Patrick Tracy of Newbury is asked to join the visitation of the public school

27-Aug-44 William Tracey, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

Trahey

10-Dec-60 Thomas Trahey & his wife from Hull, to be returned there

Trail, Traill

13-Aug-67 Henry Trail disapproved as a Retailer

16-Aug-69 Henry Trail, at his shop in Ship St, approved for a license as Retailer

17-Aug-74 Jennet Trail, near Winnisimet Ferry, approbated as a Retailer

16-Feb-37 John Traill to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

Trap

18-Jan-38 Trap, a pilot, is come from Edgar Town, where the smallpox is prevalent

Trask

09-Feb-41 Elias Trask, his wife and 3 children have come from Braintrey to reside here

22-Apr-41 Elias Trask, his wife and 3 children were directed to bring a bondsman

04-Oct-73 John Trask & Joseph Pope have been in the Well House at Rainsford for three weeks and show no symptoms of smallpox; the came on Capt Dolliver & are allowed to depart for Marblehead

22-Oct-73 Phillip Trask, who has passed through the smallpox at Rainsford Island, is now quite recovered

Treat

17-Nov-42 Joseph Treat, a gunsmith, says Eleazer Higgins with his wife & 6 children from Truro are at Capt Dorwick's house & desire to be inhabitants and Treat will stand bond

12-Jun-65 Robert Treat & others are interrupting the passage of Elbow Alley

19-Sep-50 Samuel Treat is admitted to the company of the Engine at the North End

07-Apr-58 Samuel Treat, in the company of Fire Engine No. 1

09-Jun-62 Samuel Treat has declined to serve in John Baker's Engine Company

31-Aug-63 Samuel Treat was warned not to erect a building on his wharf which encroaches on the town's line

28-Jun-69 Mr Treat is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Trecothick

29-Aug-39 Mark Trecothick desires to hire Dock Sq # 4, where he has been a tenant under Thomas Boylston, deceased

17-Oct-39 Mark Trecothick no longer desires to hire Dock Sq # 4, being bound to Sea

Tree

22-Apr-72 Dr Larry, a sick Stranger in the almshouse, was given passage to Newfoundland in Capt Tree

Trefry, Trefey, Trefoy, Trevoy

17-Aug-57 Capt Trefey from Halifax

12-Nov-57 some of Capt Trefry's men on board the 'Dolphin' from Halifax

29-May-58 Capt Trefry, Master of the schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

09-Aug-58 William Trefry, Master of the schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

16-Jan-64 Capt Matchet lives next to Mrs Trefoy in Fish St

16-Jan-64 a son of the Widow Trefoy's next to Mrs Dommett's in Fish St, has smallpox

19-Jan-64 Mr Whitcomb, the watch at Mrs Trefoys, behaved in a boisterous manner & has been dismissed

13-Aug-66 Elizabeth Trevoy's petition for license to sell spirituous liquors is disapproved

13-Aug-67 Elizabeth Trevoy disapproved as a Retailer

14-Oct-67 Elizabeth Trevoy approbated as Retailer at her house on Mr Loring's wharf under William Vernon, distiller

04-Aug-68 Elizabeth Trevoy, at her shop near Loring's wharf, approved as Retailer

Trescott

28-Oct-61 Samuel Trescott was admitted Watchman in the South Watch

04-Nov-61 Samuel Trescott is admitted as Watchman at the South End

03-Jul-58 Mr Trescot of Milton is passenger on the schooner 'Success' from Halifax

Trevett

12-Sep-44 John Trevett, taken at Casno & brought from Cape Breton, denied liberty to set up a school

Trig

17-Dec-74 smallpox at Capt Trig's opposite the White Horse; several of his children have the disorder

Tripe

25-Jun-64 Capt Richard Tripe was paid for his supplies on account of the smallpox

18-Mar-65 Richard Tripe had his Province account passed upon

29-Jul-65 Richard Tripe, approved as Retailer at his house near Draw Bridge

24-Nov-66 Elizabeth Tripe, widow, approbated to sell spirituous liquors at her house in Ann St in place of her husband, Richard Tripe, deceased

14-Jul-67 Elizabeth Tripe approved as Retailer in the house she has removed to at the head of Tyler's shipyard

Trollet

14-Jun-59 Mr Trollet is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Troop?

18-May-62 Isaac Moses, a Jew, has lately come to town & lives at the House of Palatine Troop in Frog Lane

Trott

28-Nov-44 Benjamin Sutton, an Indian, came to town 6 years ago and resides with Benjamin Trott

13-Feb-54 Samuel Trott, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

10-Feb-62 Thomas Trott attended the walk of the town

12-Feb-66 David Wheeler granted liberty to build a tomb in the new Burying Ground next to Thomas Trott's

Trotter, Troter

21-Aug-45 Alexander Trotter is surety for John Rachel from Rumney Marsh

31-Aug-63 Capt Trotter commands a ship of Samuel Hew's

31-Oct-63 Mr Troter, carpenter, passenger from Quebec with Capt John Cox, in good circumstances

Trowbridge

22-Feb-42 Thomas Trowbridge, passenger on the 'Sea flower', died on board after arrival here

True

31-Aug-57 Joseph True was appointed to the engine company of Nathaniel Brown, to replace Richard True, deceased

04-Jun-60 Joseph True appointed to engine company 2

07-May-71 Richard True, sailor on the schooner 'Friendship' from Guadaloupe

05-Jun-71 Richard True may leave Rainsford

01-May-65 a fire at the house of the widow True, just below the new North Church

Truman

09-Feb-63 William Truman, cutter, was proposed as bondsman by William Sowersby

22-Sep-56 Mr Maugears, a taylor, his wife & child from North Carolina came with Capt Truman

Tucker

07-Apr-58 Capt Andrew Tucker of the ship 'Dolphin' from St Ubes; cargo of salt, lemons & wine

01-Feb-42 John Tucker, Constable, attends the walk of the town

23-Jun-73 Capt Dalton & Mr Bass complain of an insufficient chimney in Jolliffs Lane occupied by John Tucker; Maj Dawes & Jacob Horner appointed to examine same

20-Feb-65 Mary Tucker's house next door to Capt Tyng's

27-Oct-69 Richard Tucker added to the South Watch

Tuckerman

18-Jun-40 Abraham Tuckerman is admitted a Watch Man

15-Feb-51 Abraham Tuckerman, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

06-Aug-40 Daniel Tuckerman, Taylor desires to hire the town's shop in Queen St

10-Feb-47 Daniel Tuckerman, Constable, attends the Walk of the town

25-Jun-67 Edward Tuckerman, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

07-Apr-58 Isaac Tuckerman, in the company of Fire Engine No. 7

07-Sep-63 Isaac Tuckerman denied leave to move a building from the west part of town

13-Oct-36 Mr John Tuckerman, Jr has brought into this town from Attleborough a Young Woman with a Molatto Bastard Child

10-Nov-36 Mr Tuckerman to give bond for a woman and her child he has lately brought into his family from Swanzey

24-Aug-37 John Tuckerman, Union St, approved as Innholder

28-Sep-39 John Tuckerman, Union St, approved as Innholder

29-Mar-42 John Tuckerman granted liberty to lay a drain from his house in Orange St

25-Jun-58 Widow Sarah Tuckerman of Boston, passenger in the sloop 'Phenix' from Halifax

18-Jan-64 an infant of Mrs Adams, who died, has need of a wet nurse. Mr Tuckerman supplied one named Burnet, who went to Adams' to take care of the child

03-Sep-69 the wife of Mr Tuckerman, the hatter has smallpox, but could not be moved, having lain in but a few days; her brother, William Sutton is appointed guard

03-Oct-69 Mrs Tuckerman, her husband, nurse & one child all

taken to Rainsford

11-Oct-69 Mr Tuckerman & his daughter are permitted to leave Rainsford Island & come up to town

18-Oct-69 Mr Tuckerman & his wife & child to be brought up from Rainsford

Tudor

04-Feb-40 John Tudor, Constable attends the walk of the town

27-Mar-45 John Tudor to give bond for Capt Joseph White, a Collector of Taxes

29-Mar-45 Mr Tudor declines being bondsman for Capt White

15-Feb-49 John Tudor attends the Walk of the town; also on 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63

05-Feb-52 John Tudor, Overseer of the Poor; also on 16-Jan-53, 11-Feb-54, 11-Feb-55

29-May-53 John Tudor is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 18-Jun-55, 27-Jun-59

30-Jan-61 a grandson of Deacon Tudor's, son of Mr Thompson, who lives next door to Mr Gerrish near the drawbridge has smallpox

18-Nov-61 Dea John Tudor represents that Thomas Stone of Lovels Island is a distracted or lunatick person

08-Aug-63 Deacon Tudor's house adjoins Robert Whatley

07-Feb-64 John Tudor, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

09-Jul-64 John Tudor, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 11-Jun-65

24-Sep-64 John Tudor, Esq has let a shop near his house to Benjamin King of Salem

Tupbell

06-Feb-40 Richard Tupbell is recommended to the overseers of the poor

Tupper

03-Dec-57 Jonathan Tupper, no inhabitant of this Province, a discharged soldier from Nova Scotia, who came in Capt Sinclair, sent to the almshouse

Turel

01-May-71 Mr Turel applies for removal of a barn near his house in danger of falling

Turner

13-Aug-66 Dorothy Turner's petition for license to sell spirituous liquors is disapproved

13-Aug-67 Dorothy Turner disapproved as a Retailer

20-Aug-67 Dorothy Turner is granted license to retail rum at her house in Tremont St

04-Aug-68 Dorothy Turner, at her house in Temple St, approved as Retailer

14-Feb-39 Ephraim Turner granted liberty to open a school for dancing in the house in Treamont St where Mr Brownell kept his school

29-Jul-65 Ephraim Turner, approved as Retailer at his house in Tremont St

19-Oct-37 John Turner, a laborer loading the Ship 'Venus', & living aboard

13-Jun-44 Thomas Perkins, Nailer, has received Timothy Turner from Concord into his house

20-Jul-37 Walsingham Turner, peruke maker in the ship 'Industry' Capt Shepardson, to inhabit the town and open a shop, having brought effects of value enough to indemnify the town

20-Oct-73 an outkitchen belonging to William Turner

23-Mar-43 Mr Turner, the dancing Master, was told to look after Sarah Young, who is with him

07-Dec-43 Capt Turner, who imported her, gives bond for Mary Miller with 3 children from St Christopher

20-Apr-62 Mr Turner, the Dancing Master

19-Apr-69 Mrs Turner, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Turpin

04-Jun-40 Michael Turpin, a tenant in the house used for a hospital, has moved his family and desires compensation of 30 shillings per week

Tuttle

25-Apr-37 Jabez Tuttle to replace James Pierce as watchman of town dock

25-Aug-46 Jabez Tuttle, Lynn St, approved as Retailer

06-May-47 Jabez Tuttle to dig the graves in the North Burying place for the ensuing year

11-Nov-47 Jabez Tuttle, a watchman at the North Watch, was found asleep, and fined accordingly

28-Dec-48 Jabez Tuttle is no longer in charge of the North Burying place

15-Dec-60 John Tuttle, a provincial soldier, sent to the almshouse from the Castle

12-Jul-58 Timothy Tuttle, Master of the sloop 'Charming Ann' from New Haven, where she belongs

Tweed

05-Oct-63 David Tweed & his wife Eleanor, now in Concord in poor circumstances, claim they were inhabitants of Boston 1729

26-Oct-63 David Tweed & family have lived in Concord for more than 1 year, and therefore belong to Concord

02-Jan-64 David Tweed and his wife may come to Boston from Concord, as they seem to be inhabitants of Boston

12-Dec-64 David Tweed is charged by the town of Concord to Boston; the selectman agree to pay the charges if

they cannot prove Tweed lost the inhabitancy of Boston

Twiss

02-Jan-71 Charity Twiss, lived last at the Eastward in a place called Manes Point, Sheepscot River; is now at Michael Allen's

Tyler

25-Oct-36 Andrew Tyler granted leave to open the ground in Ann Street, to lay a drain from his cellar

09-Feb-41 Andrew Tyler is replaced as Fire Ward

17-Dec-72 Andrew Tyler had lands taken from him in Paddys Alley

14-Dec-37 John Tyler owes money to Jabez Bacon at his death

02-Sep-67 Joseph Tyler, on behalf of the firewards, complains of neglect of duty of several men

07-Jul-69 Joseph Tyler's wife, living at the Orange Tree, has smallpox

06-Feb-56 Royall Tyler, Overseer of the Poor

11-Feb-56 Royall Tyler attends the Walk of the town

18-May-57 Royall Tyler, Esq, Overseer of the Poor; also on 10-Feb-62

27-Jun-59 Royal Tyler, Esq attended the visitation of the public school

10-Feb-62 Royal Tyler, Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, [listed twice - CHECK]07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

01-Jun-64 Royal Tyler, Esq has been chosen to his Majesty's council and will need a replacement as representative

09-Jul-64 Hon Royal Tyler, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 11-Jun-65

27-Jun-70 Royal Tyler is asked to join the visitation of the public school

31-Dec-70 Hon. Royal Tyler Esq has taken as tenant William Hill & family last from Dorchester

06-Jun-39 Samuel Tyler, [Sheriff's deputy?]

15-Feb-51 Thomas Tyler attends the Walk of the town

27-Jun-59 Thomas Tyler attended the visitation of the public school

07-Feb-64 Thomas Tyler Esq attended the walk of the town; also on 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

09-Jul-64 Thomas Tyler, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

06-Sep-66 Capt Thomas Tyler of London, passenger in the snow 'Holyoke' from London

28-Feb-37 William Tyler, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

17-Aug-37 William Tyler, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston

27-Feb-38 Habijah Savage and William Tyler, Esq, have liberty to lay pipe in Hanover St, Wings Lane or Ann St, as necessary to lay a drain

06-Sep-39 Petition of William Tyler & others regarding the Draw Bridge in Ann St

25-Jan-42 William Tyler, Esq, one of the Overseers of the Poor; also on 06-Feb-44, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 06-Feb-51

18-Jun-46 William Tyler, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-50

14-Jun-59 Deacon Tyler is asked to join the visitation of the public school

15-Jul-69 information on the death of Mrs Tyler with smallpox

Tyley

07-Sep-43 Mr Tyley's office

19-Aug-72 Mr Tyley, a passenger on the schooner 'Sally' from West Indies

Tyng, Tynge

11-Aug-39 Thomas Lawrence, in the family of Capt Edward Tyng in Milk St, has smallpox. A guard was set on Capt Tyng's house, to prevent anyone passing in or out

05-Sep-39 Capt Edward Tyng requests Thomas Lawrence be released

11-Mar-47 John Tyng, selectmen until 15-Mar-49

07-Jan-48 John Tyng attends the Walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 16-Feb-53

14-Jun-59 Dick Tynge, a free Negro, will pay one half dollar per day for as many days as he is ordered, in lieu of working to fulfill his duty to the town

12-May-62 Dick, a free Negro in Boston, late a servant to Mr Tyng, both sick & lame

18-May-62 Richard Tyng, a free Negro, has been free 5 years

15-Dec-62 Dick Tyng, a free Negro, is ordered to work for the service of the town, as other inhabitants do, for 10 days

08-Feb-38 Col Tyng of Dunstable asked to search his grandfather's papers regarding the case between the town and James Everill's heirs

02-Nov-41 Capt Tyng & his people in a long boat carried the people from the 'Sea-flower to the Hospital

04-Jan-57 Mr Tyng suspended at his seat in the House of Representatives

20-Feb-65 Mary Tucker's house next door to Capt Tyng's

Tyrrell, Tyrrel

26-Sep-62 Ann Tyrrell, inmate of the almshouse since 14 Jan 1762

31-Aug-63 Passage of John Tyrrel & wife to London paid by the town

Underwood

06-Oct-36 Anthony Underwood has charge of the engine kept adjoining the Old North Meetinghouse; also on 20-Apr-37, 22-Aug-39, 29-Oct-40

05-Nov-40 Jonathan Underwood, on the ship 'Industry' came down with smallpox and recovered

23-Aug-43 John Underwood of Middle St, approved as Retailer

08-Jan-41 an Indian man belonging to Capt Underwood is sick with the smallpox at Rainsford Island; another Indian and Henry Carter, a boy, are also there

10-Jan-41 There is a boy who belonged to Capt Underwood, but now belongs to Capt William Minck

Unwin

22-Jun-37 Martin Unwin, stationer and bookbinder from London, having brought with him sufficient effects, may open a shop

Uran, Urann

12-Jan-37 Joseph Uran was recommended by Mr Ricks to replace him as Master of the Fire Engine at the Dock

25-Jul-37 Joseph Uran has charge of the water engine at the dock; also on 25-Aug-40, 29-Apr-41, 26-Apr-42

20-Oct-42 Joseph Uran's company was first at the fire in Ann St and request their premium

28-Feb-43 Mr Uran & Company were first at a fire and are paid a bounty

07-Apr-58 Thomas Urann, in the company of Fire Engine No. 4

19-Sep-70 Thomas Uran is appointed Master of Engine Company 4

02-Oct-71 Thomas Uran, master of Engine Company 4

Usher

10-Feb-47 Hezekiah Usher, Constable attends the walk of the town; also on 19-Feb-66

13-Aug-67 Hezekiah Usher disapproved as a retailer

20-Aug-67 Hezekiah Usher is granted license to retail liquor at his house near the Orange Tree

Utinock - see Hudenox

Vaidale

16-Mar-74 Francis Vaidale of Tours in Tournay applied for leave to open a school to teach French, having produced credentials of being Protestant

Vail

10-Mar-64 John Vail was paid for services in the smallpox

Valentine

15-Feb-39 Thomas Valentine, Constable, attends the walk of the town

23-Mar-63 Thomas Valentine, Master of the brig 'Vanson', from New York

Vance

23-Mar-75 Samuel Vance, lodger at the Royal Exchange Tavern, in King St, has smallpox

Vane

26-Dec-57 William Vane, of Nathaniel Brown's engine company, is dead

Varney

08-Jun-43 Mr Varney is requested by Mr Hicks as an Usher in the North Writing School

27-Apr-72 Mrs Varney has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows; also on 05-Jan-74

Vassall, Vassal

14-Jun-59 Mr Vassall is asked to join the visitation of the public school

11-Jun-65 William Vassall is asked to join the visitation of the public school

24-Jun-67 William Vassall Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

28-Jun-69 William Vassal is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Vaux, Vox

02-Sep-72 Ephraim Vaux is appointed an Officer for seizing baskets for measuring coal which do not conform to the legal dimensions

26-May-72 Jacob Thayer had complaint against him made by his servant Thomas Vaux

28-Mar-64 Robert Vox, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

03-Mar-73 Mr Vaux applies to be one of the gravediggers

Vaxon

27-Feb-58 John Melledge has received into his house Josiah Vaxon & his wife from Dorchester

Veasey, Veazie, Veasy, Veazie, Vesey

19-Apr-69 Benjamin Veazie & others petition to run a drain from

Holyoke St

04-Aug-73 Benjamin Vesey admitted to Engine Company of Mr Curtis

21-Aug-71 John Veasey & David Bryant to lease a shop in Queen St from the town

11-Jul-44 Joseph Vesey has taken into his house as tenant Mr Wilson from Annapolis

23-Mar-72 Mr Veasy proposes to give up the shop he hires of the town which is near the Concert Hall

Venables

21-Aug-65 Richard Venables has opened a dancing school at the Green Dragon Tavern, and was told it was not permitted

Vergoose

20-Oct-36 Isaac Vergoose will fill a vacancy in the Company of the Water Engine in Queen St

25-Apr-39 Isaac Vergoose has been arrested by Capt John Wendall for his fines for delinquencies on training days

31-Oct-48 Isaac Vergoose on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

20-Oct-36 Peter Vergoose, one of the Company of the Water Engine in Queen St, has gone to sea

Vernon

02-Aug-58 Capt Fortesque Vernon is bondsman for John Grant, a Tax Collector; also on 02-Jan-60, 29-Dec-60, 16-Dec-61, 30-Nov-63, 12-Dec-64

15-Sep-62 Capt Fortesque Vernon proposes a building on his wharf at the North End

10-Feb-62 Capt Fortesque Vernon attends the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

15-Jul-65 Capt Fortesque Vernon, owner of the schooner 'Britania', William Vernon, master, from Barbadoes

30-Jun-73 Capt Fortesque Vernon is asked to join the visitation of the public school

13-Aug-67 William Vernon, at his Distill House North End, approved as a retailer

14-Oct-67 William Vernon, distiller

04-Mar-41 Liberty granted to John Indicott & William More to frame two stores for Admiral Vernon at the bottom of the Common near Banister's Wharf

26-Jul-58 Capt Vernon desires to build a tomb in the North Burying place

09-Aug-58 Capt Vernon granted liberty to build a tomb next to John Laraby's, provided that he noways disturbs the corpses that lye interrd near to it

07-Sep-68 Capt Vernon given leave to put posts before his house in North St

Versers

06-Aug-42 Andrew Versers, Frenchman, came from the Leeward Islands 10 days ago and is leaving in 10 days

Vial - see Wales

Viburt - see Wibert

Vickers, Wickers

21-Nov-57 one Vickers, who came in Capt Drake from Halifax was taken with smallpox in his house opposite Mr Glidden in the North End, and is to be removed to Rainsford

30-Jan-58 the town of Chelsea is to be charged with the charges arising from Henry Vickers, who has smallpox at Rainsford

21-Jan-65 Elizabeth Crawford, from Philadelphia, has offered her services to Mrs Elizabeth Wickers

Vickery

27-Oct-42 Capt David Vickery, lately from Truro, brought value of £500; is employed as Master of a Vessel in the Virginia Trade, and hired a house 16 days ago in Mr Staniford's building

03-Nov-42 Capt Vickery admitted inhabitant

20-Feb-45 William Mellows to be prosecuted for entertaining Dorcas Vickery from ___

13-Oct-42 Eleazer Vickery and 5 children from Truro are to be warned out of town

Villiers

11-Jul-44 George Villiers with his wife & one child are lately come into this town from the Eastward

Vinal

04-Aug-68 Elijah Vinal petitioned for a license & was disapproved

18-Mar-61 John Vinal, Usher of the South Writing School petitions to replace Mr Hicks as Master

15-Apr-61 John Vinal, Usher of the South Writing School, granted liberty to open a private school

28-Apr-62 John Vinal, Usher, petitions for a further allowance

10-May-64 Petition of John Vinal to be considered at a town meeting

Vincent

27-Apr-37 Ambrose Vincent, a passenger on the sloop 'Humbird', from Philadelphia

Vintenon, Vineton

02-Nov-37 John Vintenon granted liberty to lay a drain from his house in Sudbury St

02-Nov-62 Mr Vineton's house in Sudbury St

25-Jan-75 a house occupied by John Vintenon in Sudbury St

25-Feb-46 William Vintenon, Constable attends the walk of the town

Vittery

15-Jun-37 Capt Vittery brought from Georges River Thomas Howard, locksmith

26-Dec-37 Edward Vittery, master of the sloop 'Trial' from North Carolina

Vorgt

10-Mar-62 a house in Fleet St occupied by one Vorgt and others

Vose

17-Mar-73 Mr Minot, Oliver & Joseph Vose apply to rent Deer Island

22-Nov-74 Joseph Vose to supply mutton to the hospital

24-Jan-64 Mr Vose to give up the stall in the Market, on account of the smallpox

Wade

29-Oct-66 John Wade, a Stranger in suffering circumstances, is in the family of Mr Wedge of Royal Exchange Lane

20-Apr-43 Thomas Wade in Marshall's Lane has put in posts without leave

Wadland

12-Oct-37 Robert Williams, a sailor who came with Capt Amos Wadland from the Bay, is sick in the house of Jonathan Hartshorn

Wadsworth

21-Jan-67 Elijah Wadsworth has taken one of the town bulls and promises to deliver another in April

13-Jan-68 Elijah Wadsworth of Milton has delivered a good young bull in the room of the one he received from the selectmen

15-Sep-36 Joseph Wadsworth, Esq, on of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace within the Town of Boston

13-Oct-36 Mr Wadsworth, Town Treasurer

13-Dec-38 Hon Joseph Wadsworth, Town Treasurer

29-Mar-43 Joseph Wadsworth, Esq, Town Treasurer

28-Feb-37 Hon Joseph Wadsworth, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42

19-Jun-45 Hon Joseph Wadsworth, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 18-Jun-46, 13-Jun-47, 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50

21-Jun-58 Roger McKnight (on account of Henry Gibbs) granted liberty to open a drain from the house of the late Treasurer Wadsworth near Black Horse Lane

Wainwright

19-Jul-53 Christian Wainwright, Newbury St, approved for a license as retailer of strong drink

08-Apr-72 Mrs Wainwright has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

Wait

29-Jul-67 Edward Wait, selectman of Malden

29-Jun-56 The schooner 'Jolly Phillips' , John Wait, Master, from Rhode Island, carrying log wood, tar & flour

20-Oct-36 Capt Wait has lately come in from North Carolina

Wakefield

06-Oct-36 Joseph Wakefield, member of company attached to the engine kept adjoining the Old North Meetinghouse

07-Feb-64 Matthew Wakefield, Constable, attends the walk of the town

05-Jan-74 Widow Wakefield has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows; also on 03-Feb-75

Walden

26-Sep-62 John Walden, who lost one leg, has been an inmate of the almshouse since 1 Dec 1761

Waldo

09-Mar-37* Cornelius Waldo, wife of Christopher, and her daughter, about 8 yrs old from Brookline are admitted inhabitants; Cornelius Waldo to post bond

28-Sep-39 Cornelius Waldo, Barton's Point, retailer of spirits, approved

25-Feb-46 Cornelius Waldo, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49

13-Feb-65 Daniel Waldo attends the walk of the town

08-Apr-72 Daniel Waldo is an Overseer of the Poor

17-Aug-38 Elizabeth Waldo, Newbury St, Retailer, approved

22-Jun-63 Joseph Waldo is asked to join the visitation of the public school

17-Feb-63 Joseph Waldo attends the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

27-Sep-36 Samuel Waldo gives bond for passengers on the Salutation from Ireland

10-Nov-36 Samuel Waldo to join with Capt George Beard to indemnify passengers lately imported from Ireland by Beard

07-Nov-37 Capt Daniel Gibbs and Samuel Waldo executed a bond for 27 passengers of the 'Sagamore' from Ireland

09-Jun-42 Hon Samuel Waldo, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

18-May-43 Samuel Waldo lets a house to and gives bond for Jane Woodside

25-Jul-43 Samuel Waldo has liberty to use the engine hose to fill some water casks

31-Jul-45 William Cromby lives in a house in Cornhill belonging to Hon Samuel Waldo, Esq

13-Jun-47 Hon Samuel Waldo, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 28-Jun-48

21-Jun-58 Brig. Waldo is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

17-Aug-74 Thomas Waldo, Long Wharf, approbated as a Retailer of spirits

26-May-40 The wharves of Mr Lee, Waldo, Byles & Blanchard at the westerly end of town

28-Mar-44 James Gilmore has come into town from Georges River and lives in a house of Mr Waldo's

Waldron

13-Aug-67 Joseph Waldron, at his shop in Back St, approved as a retailer

Wales, Vials

29-Aug-70 passed upon Ebenezer Wale's Province account

27-Mar-45 Nathaniel Vial's child & Negro have left the house they were removed to on account of the smallpox, and there is a warrant for them

03-Nov-56 Nathaniel Wales declines to serve longer in the company of the South Engine

30-Jan-65 Nathaniel Wales has taken as tenant into a house of his at the south part of Boston Mr William Winter & family from Cambridge

07-Apr-58 Stephen Wales, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

27-Nov-65 Stephen Wales has left Engine Company 9

09-Sep-63 Mr Wales has contract to rebuild the engine house at the south part of town

Walker

13-Feb-65 Edward Walker attends the walk of the town

28-Dec-67 Ezekiel Walker admitted to Engine Company 1

20-Feb-45 John Kiere to be prosecuted for receiving Hannah Walker from Roxbury into his house

23-Mar-37 Isaac Walker had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place #78

17-Aug-37 Joseph Green and Isaac Walker are erecting a brick house in Brattle's Close adjoining Dr Zabdiel Boylston's and request a road

26-Jul-38 Mr Green & Walker ask direction for placing posts near their warehouse near Brattle St Church

17-Jun-41 Mr Green & Walker to be bondsmen for Robert Henry, blacksmith & farrier

06-Feb-44 Isaac Walker, Overseer of the Poor; also on 07-Jan-48, 14-Feb-50, 11-Feb-54, 11-Feb-55, 06-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62

13-Feb-44 Isaac Walker attends the walk of the town; also on 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62

13-Jun-47 Isaac Walker asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 29-May-53, 27-Jun-59

01-Jun-57 Isaac Walker granted liberty to open his drain in Sudbury St

10-Feb-58 Mr Isaac Walker reports strangers in Ward 6

28-Apr-62 Isaac Walker, overseer of the poor, deceased

29-Jul-42 John Walker & Daniel Henchman, Esq desire leave to build a stable on the land adjoining the Prison

12-Jul-58 20 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to John Walker's house

20-Nov-64 John Asply has drawn a bill on his uncle, John Walker of Depsford, Great Britain, for money advanced by the Province

12-Apr-58 Mary Walker, left at the castle by Col Lawrence's Battallion of Royal Americans, to which she belonged, is sent to the almshouse

22-Aug-70 Mary Walker, an indigent sick woman, sent to the almshouse on the Province charge

16-Feb-53 Richard Walker, Constable, attends the walk of the town

21-Sep-73 Capt Richard Walker drawn as Petit juror of the October court

30-May-43 Sarah Walker, lately come from Piscataqua is at Stephen Claps

24-Apr-44 Thomas Walker, Shipwright, is admitted Engineman to the Engine kept in Queen St

04-May-59 a fire at Thomas Walker's near the Almshouse

02-Jan-65 Thomas/James Currin served with Thomas Walker, shipwright, about five years

13-May-72 William Walker, a taylor, has rented a shop near Mr Williston's house

27-Mar-65 Green & Walker to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

03-Feb-75 Mrs Walker received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Walkins

19-Dec-39 Richard Walkins and his wife Katharine, from New York by land, lodged at Leggs, then at Mrs Deshons for 5 weeks

Wallace, Wallis

22-Jul-41 David Wallace imported from Scotland & gave bond for Alexander Muitt & family

07-Feb-43 Ebenezer Wallis, Constable, attends the walk of the town

23-Aug-69 a child of Robert Wallace, a soldier living at West Boston, has been taken with smallpox; his wife is sent to the hospital Aug 30

11-Oct-69 Mr Wallis, his wife & child are permitted to leave Rainsford Island & come up to town

24-Aug-37 Thomas Wallis, Cambridge St, retailer approved

26-Nov-39 Thomas Wallis given leave to lay a drain in Pond St from his house

10-Oct-41 Thomas Wallis granted liberty to lay a drain from his house in Summer St

26-Apr-38 William Wallace resided at James McCullough's and Mr Craig's the last two months

26-Apr-38 William Wallace, a peddlar and his wife, lately from Philadelphia, ordered to post bond

15-Feb-49 William Wait Wallis, Constable attends the walk of the town

03-Feb-68 William Wallace is presented as a suitable watchman of the North Watch

Wallet

05-Dec-57 William Wallet, a discharged soldier who came from Halifax in Capt St Clair, is a Stranger and sent to the almshouse

Walley

17-Aug-37 Abiel Walley, Justice for the county of Suffolk residing in Boston

18-Nov-37 Abiel Walley, Esq has liberty to open the ground in Hanover St for a drain from his cellar

15-Feb-39 Abiel Walley, Esq, attends the walk of the town; also on 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 10-Feb-47, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

19-Mar-46 Abiel Walley, Esq is voted to the Board of Selectmen; serves until 16-Mar-48

28-Jun-48 Abiel Walley, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

28-Feb-37 John Walley, Esq attends the walk of the town

22-Feb-44 John Walley, Esq has stopped the water course in Milk St and promises to correct same

28-Jun-69 John Walley is asked to join the visitation of the public school

04-Aug-62 Thomas Walley given leave to erect posts before his shop on the Town Dock

24-Feb-68 a fire at Mr Walley's on Dock Sq

29-Jun-68 Rev Walley is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Wallo

18-Jun-68 Stephen Wallo, Seaman on the 'Brittania' from Bristol is not liable to have smallpox

Walmsley

31-Oct-37 Capt Walmsley asked to bond one of his sailors, Daniel Cannoe, who is in danger of losing his leg due to a wound

31-Oct-37 Capt Walmsley suggested Joseph Gerrish and John Barrel as bondsmen for Daniel Cannoe, a sailor; agreed

Walter

21-Jan-64 Mr Walter's lad in Paddys Alley has smallpox

Wanton

05-Nov-40 Capt Benjamin Wanton died of smallpox en route from London on the 'New England Galley'

Ward

27-Apr-37 Charles Ward, on the 'Sarah Galley' and lately recovered from smallpox, is not to be allowed into town

11-May-37 Charles Ward has left quarantine on Spectacle Island, and is to be found and apprehended

27-Aug-44 Charles Ward, soldier of Canso taken prisoner and sent to the Almshouse

28-Jun-69* Joseph Ward had charge of the South Working School given him in January & left it in April

17-Aug-38 Mary Ward, Barton's Rope Walk, Retailer disallowed

23-Mar-37 Col William Ward of Southborough and associates offers to purchase 3 tracts of land from the town for £2100

07-Feb-39 Hon William Ward Esq, Special Superior Judge in the Town cause with the Everill Heirs

23-Sep-72 Mr Ward from Portsmouth granted leave to open a school for teaching children to read

22-Jun-74 Mr Ward is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Wardell

24-Aug-37 Elihu Wardell, Middle St, strong drink retailer disallowed

13-Oct-40 Elihu Wardell, Middle St, Retailer of spirits disallowed

27-Oct-42 Francis Wardell would like a line run between the town land and his in Beacon St

09-Aug-44 Frances Wardell, Hanover St, approved as Retailer of spirits

07-Oct-47 John Wardell, the weigher of hay brought to market, is required to give bond

04-Mar-52 John Wardell, wheelwright has leased the engine for weighing hay at the South end of town

28-Sep-37 Nathanael Wardell wished to be excused from his scheme of weighing of hay, as there was no gain to it

21-Feb-39 Nathanael Wardell proposed to erect an engine for weighing hay near the fortification at the South end of town

09-May-39 Mr Nathanael Wardell Jr has completed his machine for weighing hay, and it works

11-May-39 Mr Nathanael Wardell Jr has been appointed Weigher of Hay, and sworn in

14-Jan-41 Complaint is made that the engine to weigh hay is not true, and the buyer is much wronged

10-Mar-42 Nathanael Wardell, Jr, the officer appointed for the weighing of hay, neglects his duties

18-May-43 Mr Wardell disregards the selectmen's appointment of Mr Potter, saying it is none of their business; the engine is attended by Wardell's wife & sister

21-Aug-45 Nathaniel Wardell, Marlboro St, approved as Retailer of spirits

20-Feb-48 Nathaniel Wardell brings suit to retain possession of the engine for weighing hay

07-Mar-50 William Bowen petitions for an allowance for the damages he sustained in being prosecuted by Nathaniel Wardell

18-Jun-40 William Wardell gives bond for John Thebault, weaver from Dedham

02-Nov-37 Wardell's a boarding house

27-Apr-37 a dinner to be provided for 40 gentlemen at Mrs Wardell's

10-Jun-41 Mrs Wardell to provide a dinner for 25 gentlemen after the town meeting

07-Mar-44 Dinner at Mrs Wardell's for 50 Gentlemen

05-Jan-74 Mrs Wardell has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Warden

17-Aug-74 Elizabeth Warden, near Two Palaviras, N.E., approbated as a Retailer

09-Jul-64 Francis Warden, at his house in Cushings Lane, approved as an innholder

29-Jul-65 Francis Warden approved as innholder at his house in Bromfield Lane

13-Aug-66 Sarah Warden, Bromfields Lane, approved as Innholder

13-May-38 Capt Spear is taken with smallpox at Mr Warden's house on Poole's Wharf

02-Jun-38 Mrs Warden was feared of having smallpox, but is now recovered

02-Jun-38 Mr Winburn is guarding Mr Warden's house on account of smallpox

20-Sep-38 Mr Warden prays relief on the lack of bounds in a deed of 1723 between the town and Francis Warden for land on Beacon St

11-Apr-64 Mr Warden has left the Green Dragon Tavern as innkeeper

04-Aug-68 Samuel Breeding, at the house of Mr Warden, deceased, approved as Innholder

Ware

19-Apr-58 Jannet Ware, an infant child belonging to Daman Ware, a soldier in Col Fraser's regiment of Highlanders, whose wife being dead and no person to take care of the child & not being able to maintain it himself, left it in the town, and it is now sent to the

almshouse

30-Jul-40 James Stevens, mariner from Gloucester, his wife Elizabeth and servants John Ware and William Nason are admitted inhabitants; Joseph Hiller & Benjamin Bickner & Stevens give bond

18-Jan-64 John Ware appointed a watchman to a house in which there is smallpox

21-Sep-73 Mr Ware, one of the Watch at West Boston

Warland

26-Jan-75 A young man named Warland has the smallpox at the house of one Bartlet, a taylor opposite Dr Church

08-Feb-75 a young man mentioned last week was buried with smallpox

Warner

04-Apr-44 Mrs Abigail Warner came from Portsmouth in Piscataqua to visit friends about four months ago; she lodges with her brother Nathaniel Warner and will return to Portsmouth in a few months

09-Oct-71 Daniel Warner, one of the Overseers of the Poor [see also Warren]

17-Aug-38 Gilbert Warner, Essex St, Retailer, approved

01-Apr-43 Gilbert Warner is surety for Jacob Sheafe, Collector of Taxes; also on 07-Mar-44

24-Sep-40 Mr Warner, the distiller, has obstructed a water course

Warren

16-Jan-64 Mr Daniel Warren of Fish St reports that his wife has smallpox [see also Warner]

18-Jan-64 Mr Warner reports two of his children have smallpox and another is liable to get it at his house in Fish St

24-Jan-64 Mrs Warren died of smallpox this afternoon

01-Feb-64 One of Mr Warren's children has the appearance of smallpox

19-Apr-64 Joseph Warren, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow

29-Jun-68 Dr J Warren is asked to attend the visitation of the schools

02-Jan-71 Dr Joseph Warren's Province account passed upon

07-Apr-45 Mr Warren to be watchman at the hospital

21-Jun-69 Dr Warren examines the person with smallpox

08-Jul-69 Dr Warren, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

27-Jun-70 Dr Warren is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 25-Jun-72, 30-Jun-73

05-Dec-74 one Warren in a building against Dr Cooper's

meetinghouse, has smallpox symptoms

Warrick

08-Apr-41 John Warrick, now in the Workhouse, is suggested as cowkeeper on the Common

Wass

17-Aug-38 John Wass, Orange St, Retailer disallowed

Waterhouse

15-Apr-37 Capt Samuel Waterhouse of the 'Sarah Galley' writes from Nantasket that he is 12 weeks from London with smallpox on board; 3 passengers

29-Oct-66 Samuel Waterhouse is paid for land taken from him to widen the street by Faneuil Hall Market

25-Jun-67 Samuel Waterhouse, abutter of the highway leading to the fortification

21-Jan-61 a Negro woman belonging to Widow Waterhouse has smallpox and is taken to the hospital

11-Mar-61 Mr Waterhouse's Negro may return home from the hospital

Waterman

01-Aug-60 Capt John Waterman, Master of the sloop 'Deborah' from Philadelphia

22-Nov-62 Capt John Waterman of the sloop 'Deborah' from Philadelphia

Waters

28-Dec-38 John Waters belongs to Company of the Copper Engine by the North Meeting house

29-Oct-40 John Waters, of the copper engine at the north end, is abroad at sea

11-Nov-65 John Waters, passenger in Capt Abel Badger from Philadelphia last Tuesday, has smallpox at Capt Water's house, adjoining Mr Ballards

07-Feb-64 Jonathan Waters attends the walk of the town

11-Feb-52 Josiah Waters, Constable attends the walk of the town

19-Feb-66 Josiah Waters attends the walk of the town

24-Jun-37 Robert Waters, master of the ship 'Catharine' lately from Ireland

16-Nov-37 Mr William Waters runs the hospital at Rainsford Island

15-Feb-38 William Waters came from Rainsford Island and informed that all are in good health

09-Nov-38 Mr William Waters agrees to keep the hospital on Rainsford Island on conditions not agreeable to the selectmen

09-Oct-39 Mr William Waters will keep the hospital at Rainsford Island

08-Jul-41 William Waters will no longer keep the hospital for

£50 per annum; he requests £100 per annum

19-Aug-41 Mr William Waters agrees to keep the hospital for £50 per annum

02-Nov-41 Dr Clark gave Mrs Waters instruction as to how to manage the sick from the 'Sea-flower'

03-Aug-43 William Waters agrees to keep the Hospital at Rainsford Island another year

10-Oct-44 William Waters agrees to continue at the hospital on Rainsford Island

18-Feb-41 William Merchant renews his request to hire the ship yard formerly in the occupation of Mr Glidden & Waters near the North Battery

19-Dec-65 Mr Waters is recovered from smallpox

28-Jun-69 Capt Waters is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Watkins

19-Oct-37 John Watkins, a laborer loading the Ship 'Venus'

10-Sep-41 John Watkins, Fleet St, retailer of spirits approved

23-Aug-43 Rachel Watkins of Moon St

Watson

12-Apr-38 Dorothy Watson is to move out of town with her child

Wattford

28-Sep-37 Richard Wattford, a disbanded soldier from Pemaquid, being weak in body and extremely poor, is sent to the almshouse

Watt, Watts

10-Nov-42 David Watts, wife & two children from Topsham at the Eastward have been at Mr Glins, a taylor, and are likely to become a town charge; they are warned out

04-Aug-68 Hannah Watts, at her house in Cross St, approved as retailer

11-Feb-52 John Watts, Constable, attends the walk of the town

07-Apr-62 Joseph Watts has taken in Joseph Capman from Norwich

14-Jul-42 Katharine Watt, imported by Capt Ogleby from Scotland is admitted inhabitant; Robert Watt gave bond

27-Dec-56 Robert Watt gives bond for James Scutt, Collector of Taxes; also on 27-Oct-57

17-Nov-36 Samuel Watts, Esq gave bond for Stephen Kent, tax collector for Rumney Marsh

07-Sep-37 Samuel Watts, Esq has the lease of the ferry between Boston & Winnisimet

07-Dec-37 Samuel Watts, Esq gave bond for Benjamin Whittemore, Collector of Taxes for Rumney Marsh

05-Apr-38 Samuel Watts Esq to help renew the bounds between the town of Boston and Malden, Lynn & Reading

13-Jan-42 Samuel Watts, in behalf of the selectmen of Chelsea,

	wishes bond from Boston for Martha Willis, an inhabitant who has come to dwell in Chelsea
13-Jun-50	Hon Samuel Watts, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools
03-Aug-68	Hon Samuel Watts, Esq
31-Jan-57	Selectmen to determine whether Capt Watts will be prosecuted for the rent of the Winnesimmitt Ferry

Wayne

01-Jun-37	Gabriel Wayne, Master of the sloop 'Two Brothers' from Philadelphia, imported a woman passenger, but did not inform the impost office

Wear, Weire, Weare

17-Jun-72	John Wear appointed Common Cryer for the town
07-Nov-37	Hugh Ramsey, John Weire and William Moore executed a bond for 381 passengers imported by Capt Daniel Gibbs on the 'Sagamore'
20-Oct-36	William Weare will fill a vacancy in the Company of the Water Engine in Queen St

Weatherhead - see Wethered

Weaver

28-Sep-39	Alice Weaver, Ann St, Retailer of spirits disallowed
13-Oct-40	Alice Weaver, Shrimpton Lane, Retailer of spirits disallowed

Webb

13-Nov-64	Elizabeth Webb, widow, is judged to be Non Compos Mentis
27-Apr-37	Rev Mr John Webb will open the Town meeting with a prayer; also on 13-Mar-45
11-Jun-40	Rev John Webb to attend the visitation of the publick schools; also on 10-Jun-41, 13-Jun-47
29-Jul-65	a dispute between Clement Collins & John Webb relative to their bounds in Fish St
29-Oct-53	Joseph Webb, Jr, witness to the conveyance of title of John Dolbeare's building to the town
15-Dec-56	Joseph Webb is appointed Sealer of Cordwood
03-Jul-58	Joseph Webb of Boston is a passenger on the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax
02-Apr-62	Joseph Webb, because of bodily infirmity, in incapable of performing his duties as sealer of cordwood
29-Jul-67	Joseph Webb granted leave to open a drain in Long Lane, where he is building a house
26-Sep-62	Mary Webb, inmate of the almshouse since 26 Apr 1760
27-Oct-69	Perez Webb added to the South Watch

16-Aug-69 Samuel Webb, at his house opposite John Langdon's, approved for a license as Retailer

17-Aug-74 Samuel Web, in Queen St, approbated as a Retailer of spirits

08-Aug-39 Thomas Webb, butcher

05-Apr-69 Thomas Webb applied for leave to open a drain

15-Jul-65 Mr Webb, owner of the schooner 'Unity'

Webber

20-Dec-73 the schooner 'Success' headed for Cape Ann, Capt Ignatius Webber from St Lucar, stopped at Rainsford with smallpox on board

22-Mar-58 Joseph Webber, at Rainsford out of Capt Darricott from Virginia is recovered and desires to come up to town

21-Jul-63 John Mico Wendell has taken into his family as maidservant Lucy Webber, a young woman from Old York, Eastward

18-Jun-66 Seth Webber gave information to the selectmen

20-Feb-65 Thomas Webber appointed public Cryer of the town

19-Aug-69 a female child of one Webber in Cross St has the eruptions of smallpox, but it may be chicken pox

Webster

26-Dec-44 Mrs Webster's house in Long Lane likely to tumble down & is condemned

Wedge

29-Oct-66 Mr Wedge of Royal Exchange Lane has in his family John Wade, a Stranger in suffering circumstances

Weeks

15-Nov-62 Capt Lemuel Weeks, in a sloop from Philadelphia

23-May-39 William Weeks, with his wife and 3 children have come to town from Dorchester to dwell here and open a shop

23-May-39 William Weeks lives in a house of Deacon Clough's at the south end

13-Jun-39 William Weeks, Mary his wife and Elizabeth, Lemuel and Hezekiah, their children are admitted inhabitants, Edward Capen of Dorchester giving bond

Weire - see Wear, Weare

Welch, Welsh

27-Apr-37 John Welch has liberty to open the ground in Green Lane, in the westerly part of town, to lay a drain

05-Sep-39 John Welch, tenant of Dock Sq in arrears

09-Oct-39 John Welch, Carver, to let Dock Sq # 8 & 9 for a term

of 5 years

24-Oct-39 Peace Casno, hatmaker, to be told to deliver possession of his shop # 8, Dock Sq to the new tenant, John Welch

13-Dec-39 Mrs Bryant and her child, came from Philadelphia to Martha's Vinyard in the sloop 'Dolphin', John Welch, Master

20-Dec-39 John Welch, mariner belonging to Capt McKew has been at McGuires about 18 days

12-Sep-44 John Welch desires to renew his lease of the Town Shops at the Dock

11-Feb-52 John Welsh attends the walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54

01-Sep-56 a fire at John Welches house last June

26-Apr-58 Ephraim Copeland has for some time hired from John Welsh the shop which he occupies belonging to the town, and as Mr Welsh is giving it up, he would like to hire it from the town

16-Aug-58 Isaac Dupee, carver, desires the town shop on the dock formerly occupied by John Welch

29-Jul-65 John Welch has as tenant one Bryant last from Philadelphia

03-Oct-66 John Welch has let a house to Mr Woodland from London

28-May-70 John Welch, who came in Capt Symms, is allowed to come up to town

21-Nov-37 Nathanial Welch, Master of the sloop 'Dolphin' is come from Burlington and then Philadelphia

17-Nov-42 Capt Nathanael Welch, Master of the brig 'Eagle' from Newfoundland has imported William English and not reported to the Impost office

28-Sep-39 Rachel Welch, Essex St, Retailer of spirits disallowed

21-Jan-65 Robert Welch, living on Noble's Wharf

21-Sep-57 William Welch, a witness

18-Aug-41 Mr Welch's timber, lying before the Market House on Dock Sq, is ordered to be removed

12-Jul-58 15 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Mr Welsh's house

27-Jun-65 a fire at Mr Welch's house near Mr Mather's church

01-Apr-72 Mrs Welch has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows; also on 03-Feb-75

Welcom

17-Aug-43 Richard Welcom and his wife, lately from Ipswich, are warned to depart the town

Weld

19-Dec-50 Daniel Weld, selectman of Roxbury

24-Oct-65 Eleazer Weld, selectman of Roxbury

22-Sep-38 Joseph Weld, selectman of Roxbury; also on 25-Sep-41, 19-Sep-44, 24-Sep-47

20-Feb-65 Joseph & Edmund Weld of Roxbury have given bond for John Reynolds & family from Providence

27-Jun-63 Mr Weld of Roxbury to supply the town with what gravel may be needed for paving

Wells, Welles

19-Feb-66 Arnold Wells, Esq attends the walk of the town

22-Jun-74 Arnold Wells, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

28-Sep-39 Eleoner Wells, Round Lane, Retailer of spirits disallowed

17-Aug-38 Francis Wells, Esq & Cord Cordis, near Sudbury St, Retailers, approved

01-Apr-43 Francis Welles, Esq is surety for John Staniford, collector of taxes

21-Feb-50 Francis Wells, Esq attends the walk of the town

10-Sep-42 George Wells, Mackerel Lane, retailer of spirits disallowed

23-Aug-43 George Wells of Mackerel Lane

03-Feb-68 James Wells approbated to sell rum, etc by retail at his distill house near the Mill Pond

20-Jul-39 Mr John Wells, a mason

13-Feb-44 John Wells, Constable attends the walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 11-Feb-56

07-Feb-64 John Welds, Constable, attends the walk of the town

13-Feb-65 John Wells, Constable, attends the walk of the town

08-Sep-62 Josiah Wells lately has smallpox, but is now well & may return home

15-Sep-36 Samuel Welles, Esq, one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace within the Town of Boston

09-Jun-37 Hon Samuel Welles, a member of the Committee of the General Court for admitting settlers in the 3 townships lately granted to the town of Boston

22-Sep-38 Samuel Welles, Esq has land, formerly Mr Minots, on the boundary between Boston & Roxbury

28-Feb-37 Hon Samuel Welles, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

09-Oct-39 Hon Samuel Welles, Esq, Ephraim Wheeler, John Gridley & William Butler & John Blake granted leave to lay a drain across Orange St from Walker St

13-Jun-39 Hon Samuel Welles, Esq to attend the visitation of

the publick schools; also on 11-Jun-40, 19-Jun-45, 13-Jun-47, 16-Jun-49, 21-Jun-58, 27-Jun-59

06-Jul-57 Samuel Wells, Esq has let a house to Jacob Bucknam, son of John Bucknam, Esq, of Malden, in Frog Lane

25-Jul-59 Samuel Welles has let a house to Michael Hugo Frazier

22-Oct-66 Susannah Wells, widow, whose husband was a licensed person lately deceased, applied for but was denied a license

24-Nov-66 Susannah Wells, widow, approbated to sell spirituous liquors at her house at the head of Wings Lane in place of her husband, Francis Wells, Esq, deceased

16-Aug-69 Susannah Wells, at her house in Milk St, approved and recommended for a license as Retailer

19-Apr-64 Mr Wells, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow, per Dr Cast

03-Feb-75 Mr Wells, one of the selectmen of Marblehead

28-Aug-71 Dr Thomas Young in behalf of Mrs Wells & Mrs Wright, applied to exhibit the likeness of the late Mr Whitefield, etc, in Wax Work

Welstead, Welsted, Welsteed, Weelstead

22-Jun-37 Rev Mr William Welsteed to join the visitation of the public schools; also on 25-Jun-40, 08-Jun-43, 19-Jun-45

17-Jun-41 Rev William Welsted attended the inspection of the public school

13-Jun-47 Rev William Weelstead asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

16-Jun-49 Rev William Welsteed asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 12-Jun-51

06-Mar-39 The Rev Welsted to open the Town Meeting with Prayer

Wendell

15-Sep-36 Jacob Wendell, Esq, one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace within the Town of Boston

28-Feb-37 Hon Jacob Wendell, Esq attends the walk of the town

06-Apr-37 Jacob Wendell is surety for Frances Willoughby, chosen overseer of the granary

09-Jun-37 Hon Jacob Wendell, a member of the Committee of the General Court for admitting settlers in the 3 townships lately granted to the town of Boston

29-Jun-37 Hon Jacob Wendell, Esq purchased at auction the tract of land not yet laid out for £1320

11-Nov-37 Jacob Wendell desires to take some of the provisions from the sloop 'Neptune'

13-Mar-38 Deed given to Jacob Wendell for land purchased at auction 30 Jun

29-May-38 Jacob Wendell, Esq, one of the Proprietors of Long Wharf

14-Jun-38 Jacob Wendell, Esq to accompany selectmen on the visitation to the public schools

15-Feb-39 Hon Jacob Wendell, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49,

21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56

05-Nov-40 Jacob Wendell Jr informs Capt Lothrop is arrived from New Castle with 30 souls and smallpox on board, and desires a Doctor

04-Feb-41 Jacob Wendell, Esq, Overseer of the poor

06-Feb-44 Hon Jacob Wendell, Esq, Overseer of the Poor; also on 07-Jan-48

10-Jun-41 Hon Jacob Wendell, Esq asked to join the visit of the public schools; also on 19-Jun-45, 13-Jun-47, 13-Jun-50, 12-Jun-51, 29-May-53

17-Mar-42 Mr Read & Bollan represent Jacob Wendell in his difference with the town and cannot represent the town

20-Apr-45 Jacob Wendell is surety for Capt Andrew Cunningham, a Collectors of taxes

22-Jun-57 Jacob Wendall, Esq, Chief Colonel of the Regiment of Militia of this town

25-Oct-69 Jacob Wendell declines to serve as Collector of Taxes

09-Feb-37 Capt John Wendell commands the Company of Trained Bands

30-May-37 Capt John Wendell is about to erect a brick wall, and would like a line run

28-Nov-37 Capt John Wendell prays liberty for the sloop 'Neptune' to be brought into town

25-Apr-39 Capt John Wendall has caused to be arrested Isaac Vergoose for his fines for delinquencies on training days

18-Jun-46 Capt John Wendell asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

13-Feb-54 John Wendell, Constable, attends the walk of the town

10-Feb-62 John Mico Wendell attends the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

14-May-63 John Mico Wendell desires leave to turn his cow into the Church Burying Ground

21-Jul-63 John Mico Wendell has taken into his family as maidservant Lucy Webber, a young woman from Old York, Eastward

11-Jun-65 John Mico Wendell is asked to join the visitation of the public school; also on 29-Jun-68, 25-Jun-72

09-Mar-68 John Mico Wendell has received into his family as maid Mary Whitmore from Medford

17-Aug-38 Oliver & John Wendell, Battery March, Retailer, approved

13-Mar-72 Oliver Wendell is chosen selectman; again 17-Mar-73

09-Feb-37 Col Wendell has a warehouse, where town notices are posted

30-Jul-40 John McGuire to answer to a complaint against him for abusing Mr Wendell

17-Mar-42 John Overing, Esq & Jeremy Gridley to be engaged as lawyers for the town in the Wendell case

13-Jun-57 Col Wendell is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

21-Jun-58 Col Wendell is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

01-Apr-72 Widow Wendell has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows

05-Jan-74 Mrs Wendell has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy; also on 03-Feb-75

Wentworth

28-Feb-37 Samuel Wentworth, Constable attends the walk of the town

30-Dec-41 Samuel Wentworth has rented one cellar under the Town House at the South west corner

25-Jan-42 Samuel Wentworth informs that Capt Thomas Blower brought into town as a passenger ____Pennymoney

18-Apr-44 Samuel Wentworth intends to quit the cellar under the Town House

13-Dec-49 Samuel Wentworth to take the lands on the West side of Boston Neck

24-Jun-61 Samuel Wentworth, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

23-Dec-63 Samuel Wentworth benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

09-Jul-64 Samuel Wentworth is asked to join the visitation of the public school

28-Jun-69 Gov. Wentworth is asked to join the visitation of the public school

West

28-Jul-40 Elisha West informs that Jane Gibbs resides at his house

13-Oct-40 John West, Middle St, Retailer of spirits disallowed

24-Aug-48 Judith West, a Stranger with her child was sent to the almshouse

10-Sep-42 Mary West, Middle St, retailer of spirits approved

04-Aug-68 Mary West, at her shop in Cornhill, approved as retailer

13-Feb-54 Saunderson West, Constable, attends the walk of the town

14-Dec-37 Thomas West and Hezekiah Dunham, both of Martha's Vinyard, inform that smallpox has broken out at Edgartown

Western

28-Dec-61 Capt Western of Plymouth required to indemnify the town for bringing Scipio into town

Wetherby

10-Dec-72 Thomas Wetherby of Dedham has an order to receive all the clothes & effects of Elizabeth Clusly? a poor person deceased

Wethered

01-Feb-42 Henry Wethered, Constable attends the walk of the town

10-Sep-41 Samuel Wethered, King St, innholder, approved

22-Dec-42 Samuel Wethered requests a license to keep a tavern in the house of Gillam Phillips, Esq on the North side of town

23-Aug-43 Samuel Wethered, of King St

05-Dec-57 ---Weatherhead to billet some of Capt Moncrief's men

Wetherell

16-Sep-41 John Wetherell informs he came with his wife & two children from Eastham last July 23; lives at a house in Monit's court which he hires of Mr Butler and keeps lodgers; that Mercy Clark, his daughter with 2 children came to town last Spring

13-Oct-42 Mr Wetherell from Cape Cod warned out of town Feb 13

Weymouth

12-Dec-39 William Weymouth, a sailor, cast away with one Bryant in coming from North Carolina and brought to town from Nantucket by Daniel Paddock, is ill; he is to be sent to the almshouse

03-Feb-75 Widow Weymouth received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Whalan, Whaland, Whelan. Whayland

20-Feb-40 John Whalan is admitted ticket porter; James Pitts is surety

28-Oct-41 John Whaland admitted as Common Porter; James Pitts, surety

21-Apr-42 John Whaland, Ticket Porter 2

28-Oct-65 John Whelan, a Stranger without means of subsistence, is sent to the almshouse

20-Feb-65 Edmund Whayland, from Newfound Land, a Stranger to be warned out of town

Wharff

24-Feb-64 a child of one Wharff's, living behind Capt Vernon's, has the smallpox, and was sent to the hospital

Wharton

13-Oct-40 Dorothy Wharton, Orange St, retailer of spirits approved

10-Sep-42 Sarah Wharton, Marshalls La, retailer of spirits disallowed

Whatley

08-Aug-63 Robert Whatley, at his house adjoining Deacon Tudor's house, approved for a license to sell strong drink as an innholder, on condition he continues to

manufacture strong beer in the manner he has done for some years past

Wheat

11-Mar-61 Mr Wheat's child to be removed to the hospital

24-Nov-66 Mr Wheat's petition to be licensed to keep a tavern at the Crown Coffee House was denied

26-Nov-66 William Wheat was approbated to keep a tavern in the Crown Coffee House

Wheatley

04-Feb-40 John Wheatley, Constable attends the walk of the town

Wheeler

28-Sep-39 Abigail Wheeler, Frog Lane, retailer of spirits approved

25-Aug-46 Benjamin Wheeler, Newbury St, disallowed as retailer

07-Apr-58 Benjamin Wheeler, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8

27-Apr-68 Benjamin Wheeler is appointed master of Green's engine # 10

21-Feb-50 David Wheeler, Constable, attends the walk of the town

05-Mar-53 David Wheeler petitions to lease or buy the pond at the South end, called Wheeler's pond

07-Apr-58 David Wheeler, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8

19-Sep-59 David Wheeler granted leave to open a drain in Pond Lane

22-Jul-61 David Wheeler is appointed Master of Engine 8

28-Jul-63 David Wheeler, master of Engine 8

20-Nov-64 David Wheeler, Master of Engine Company 8, is dismissed for misconduct relative to William Wheeler of said company

12-Dec-64 a petition of the Engine Company of which David Wheeler was late master, to restore him to that position, was dismissed

12-Feb-66 David Wheeler granted liberty to build a tomb in the new Burying Ground next to Thomas Trott's

19-Mar-66 The offer of John Green & David Wheeler to have their fire engine at the disposal of the town is accepted, & David Wheeler is appointed Master of the said engine, to be known as the Green Engine, or Engine 10

30-Sep-67 David Wheeler asked to provide an estimate of a new fire engine

14-Oct-67 David Wheeler engaged to build a fire engine of the same type as the Charlestown Engine

16-Dec-67 David Wheeler, having lost one of his legs, is not a suitable person to continue as master of an engine company

16-Dec-67 Complaint is made against Mr Bennet & Mayes, of David Wheeler's engine company, for making uneasiness in the company; he asks their dismissal

31-Aug-68 David Wheeler Jr has left Engine Company 10

31-Aug-68 David Wheeler has left Engine Company 10

17-Aug-38 Dorothy Wheeler, Orange St, Retailer disallowed

21-Aug-45 Elizabeth Wheeler, Marlboro St, approved as Retailer

09-Oct-39 Hon Samuel Welles, Esq, Ephraim Wheeler, John Gridley & William Butler & John Blake granted leave to lay a drain across Orange St from Walker St

29-Jul-65 James Joseph Wheeler, approved as retailer of spirits at his house on the Neck

08-Apr-41 Jonathan Wheeler, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; also on 26-Apr-42

08-Apr-41 Joseph Wheeler, a member of the engine company near Trinity Church; also on 26-Apr-42

07-Apr-58 Joseph Wheeler, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

04-Sep-58 Capt James Dalton & Jos. Wheeler granted leave to open a drain in Orange St in the South End

07-Oct-62 Joseph Wheeler to leave Stephen Greenleaf's Engine Company 9

13-Feb-71 Josiah Wheeler admitted to Engine Company 8

13-Aug-67 Mary Wheeler disapproved as a retailer

24-Aug-37 Nathanael Wheeler, Battery March, Innholder disallowed

17-Aug-38 Nathanael Wheeler, King St, Innholder, approved

28-Sep-39 Nathanael Wheeler, King St, Innholder, approved

21-Oct-67 Nathaniel Wheeler admitted to Engine Company 10

09-Aug-44 Samuel Wheeler, Orange St, approved as Retailer of spirits

07-Apr-58 Samuel Wheeler, in the company of Fire Engine No. 8

21-Aug-45 Sendell Wheeler, Middle St, approved as Retailer of spirits

13-Aug-67 Thankful Wheeler, at her house opposite Rufus Green's, approved as retailer

07-Apr-58 Thomas Wheeler, in the company of Fire Engine No. 9

27-Apr-63 Thomas Wheeler to join Engine Company 8

27-Nov-65 Thomas Wheeler has left Engine Company 9

31-Aug-68* Thomas Wheeler has left Engine Company 10

31-Aug-68* Thomas Wheeler has joined Engine Company 10

04-Aug-73 Thomas Wheeler admitted to Engine Company of Mr Curtis

03-Oct-39 William Wheeler appointed Viewer & Sealer of Cord Wood for the precinct from the South Battery to the Fortification

26-May-40 The wharves of Maj John Hill, Thomas Hill & William Wheeler, Jr at the southerly end of town

08-Apr-41 William Wheeler, Jr, a member of the engine company

near Trinity Church

17-Mar-42 William Wheeler Jr has let a house to John Shaw from Weymouth

26-Apr-42 William Wheeler, Jr, member of the Engine Company near Trinity Church

23-Aug-43 William Wheeler of Marlboro St

01-Aug-44 William Wheeler to be prosecuted for taking tenants without notification

15-Feb-49 William Wheeler, Constable attends the walk of the town

24-May-58 a Negro man belonging to William Wheeler, deceased

22-Jul-61 William Wheeler appointed to Engine Company 8

31-Mar-66 a fire at Mr Wheeler's in Pond Lane

01-Apr-72 Widow Wheeler has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Wheelwright

16-Feb-37 John Wheelwright to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

22-Aug-44 John Wheelwright gives bond for Michael Bourk, admitted as Ticket Porter

18-Jun-46 Hon John Wheelwright, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50, 12-Jun-51, 24-Jun-54

17-May-49 John Wheelwright adjoins Andrew Oliver on Oliver's Dock

15-Jun-56 John Wheelwright, Esq is asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 13-Jun-57, 27-Jun-59

04-Sep-58 Nathaniel Wheelwright Esq granted liberty to open a drain in Atkinson St

23-Jun-62 Nathaniel Wheelwright, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

23-Dec-63 Nathaniel Wheelwright, Esq benefits by the repair of the drain in Fish St by Thomas Millikin

14-Jun-59 Mr Wheelwright is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Whipple

24-Aug-43 Job Whipple from Ipswich is ordered to leave town

05-Oct-43 Job Whipple, who was ordered out of town, to be conveyed out of town and to Ipswich, his last place of abode

15-Jan-66 Simon Whipple & Company, inhabitant of another town, own taxable real estate or business in Boston

Whitcomb

19-Jan-64 Mr Whitcomb, the watch at Mrs Trefoys, behaved in a boisterous manner & has been dismissed

White

04-Feb-67 Mrs Augustus White, alias Blanc, & family, French

Neutrals are in suffering circumstances; they came from Rutland

22-Apr-67 Benjamin White admitted tot he engine company of which Mr Brown is master

22-Aug-69 Capt Benjamin White of the schooner 'Esther' from Philadelphia & Mediera

19-Sep-44 Charles White, one of the children from Ireland bound for Philadelphia, taken by a French Privateer to Cape Breton, is sent to the Almshouse

31-Dec-44 Maj Edward White of Brookline bought two of the town's bulls

11-Oct-65 Nathaniel Glover has taken into his family as maid Elenor White from Pownalborough

03-Dec-46 Elizabeth White, orphan from Cape Breton, is sent to the almshouse

17-Aug-38 Isaac White, Charter St, Retailer, approved

18-Apr-40 Lieut. Isaac White

04-Feb-41 Isaac White, Overseer of the poor

09-Feb-41 Isaac White attends the walk of the town; also on 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43

28-Mar-45 Isaac White gives bond for Capt Benjamin Edwards, a Collector of Taxes; also on 20-Nov-47, 28-Dec-48, 12-Dec-50

15-Nov-49 The persons who have purchased Isaac White's Distill house at the North End, have encroached on town land

24-Sep-44 James White with his wife & one child from Cape Breton are poor & indigent and recommended to the Almshouse

07-Nov-44 James White & his wife & child from Cape Breton, formerly an inhabitant of Canso, were sent to the almshouse

06-Feb-51 James White has lands near Charlestown ferry place, bounded by Charter St

31-Jan-37 John White has at his house John Boyd and his wife are lately come to Rumney Marsh

23-Dec-63 a servant of John White's who came in Capt Doble, has not has smallpox and is sent to Rainsford

20-Aug-67 John White, a poor Stranger, has applied for passage to Ireland; Capt Silas Atkins, who brought him from Newfoundland, will carry him back there & take care of him until the vessel sails

27-Mar-45 Capt Joseph White is one of the Collectors of Taxes; John Tudor & John Greenough give bond

25-Feb-46 Joseph White, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48

26-May-46 Joseph White, Esq, one of the Collectors of Taxes

10-Feb-47 Joshua White, Esq attends the walk of the town [this

should probably be Joshua Winslow]

15-May-69 Lydia Bishop White, a young woman of 16 brought from Halifax in the 'Romney' applies for assistance to return to her parents in that place

14-Jul-67 Edward Grymes was carried to the house of Matthew White to be nursed by his wife

19-Aug-67 Matthew White presented his account for nursing Edward Graham, a poor Stranger who fell from Griffin's Wharf

19-Nov-43 Ship 'Tyger', Patrick White, Master, from Cagliari where the plague is prevalent, has come into the harbor; an order issued to keep anyone from coming on shore

13-Feb-71 Widow Rachel White received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows

14-Jun-49 Robert White, a coaster to Cape Breton

06-Apr-37 Capt Samuel White has liberty to run a drain from his house to the Common shore via Charter St

20-Jan-42 Samuel White is appointed usher at the North Grammar School in place of Jonathan Helyer

20-Apr-43 Thomas White came from London last December with Capt Gutteridge and brought his wife & one child, and lodged at Thomas Coles, but has now hired a house in King St

25-Apr-43 Thomas White admitted inhabitant and has liberty to open a shop

01-Nov-56 Capt Dogget, Thomas White, --- Bates, & Jonathan Fryer, a boy, are the only ones on his vessel who have not had smallpox

24-Jul-58 Thomas White, Master of the sloop 'Unity' from Halifax

10-Feb-62 Capt William White attends the walk of the town; also on 17-Feb-63

27-Mar-65 William White to be assessed for the repair of the town pump in Cornhill

20-Sep-69 William White of Engine Company 6 is deceased

30-Jul-70 William White to have a draft for paving

03-Mar-73 William White, one of the Overseers of the Poor

29-Mar-45 Mr Tudor declines being bondsman for Capt White; he is replaced by Newman Greenough, sailmaker

12-Jul-58 50 beds for use of the king's troops now in town carried to Mr White's house

24-Jul-58 Mr White granted leave to open a drain at his house near Mr Mather's meetinghouse

19-Apr-69 Mrs White, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

25-Mar-72 Mr White, tallow chandler, applies to erect a tallow

chandler's house near the Mill Creek

Whitefield

28-Aug-71 Dr Thomas Young applied to exhibit the likeness of the late Mr Whitefield, etc in Wax Work

Whiteman, Whitman

04-Aug-68 Abigail Whiteman petitioned for a license & was disapproved

16-Aug-69 Abigail Whitman disapproved for a license as Retailer

Whitcomb

06-Jan-73 Widow Whitcomb received money from the Brooker legacy for poor widows

05-Jan-74 Mrs Whitcomb has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy

Whiting

28-May-39 Capt Pethuel Whiting, Comm of the brig 'Industry' informs that John Smith, a sailor, born in England, is fallen sick

28-May-39 John Smith, a sailor, who got passage from Spanish Town for his work of Capt Whiting, is admitted to the almshouse

25-Oct-62 William Whiting, wife & 4 children, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

09-Jul-64 Col Whiting of CT is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Whitley, Whitly

20-Nov-43 Jospeh Whitley, mate of the 'Tyger'

22-Jun-64 a child of Mr Whitly's in Hanover St has smallpox

25-Jun-64 Mr Whitly opposite Cold Lane has smallpox in the family

Whitemarsh

19-May-73 John Rowe, Esq, owner of the sloop 'St John', Capt Whitmarsh, late mater, died of smallpox en route from Liverpool

Whitney

28-Sep-39 Abigail Whitney, Newbury St, retailer of spirits approved

08-Jun-68 The selectmen to discuss with Mrs Abigail Whitney, relative to Negro Phillis who is sick & infirm & who was freed by the will of Martha Bridge

15-Mar-69 the committee to consult a lawyer re Mrs Whitney's Negro

25-May-37 Benjamin Whitney, his wife and 8 children lately come

from Marlborough, wishes to open a shop. Mr Jonas Clarke will stand bond for Mr Whitney

08-Jun-37 Benjamin Whitney, lately from Marlborough, is given liberty to open a shop

24-Aug-37 Jonathan Whitney, Water St, retailer disallowed

15-Mar-69 Daniel Whitney of Dorchester has agreed for the land on the West side of the Neck

25-Dec-65 Samuel Whitney has taken into his family as servant one Mace, a married woman from Roxbury

Whittemore, Wittemore

07-Dec-37 Benjamin Whittemore, Collector of Taxes for Rumney Marsh; bondsmen Samuel Watts, Esq & John Chamberlain

15-Feb-51 Edward Whittemore, Constable attends the walk of the town

06-Jan-63 Edward Whittemore's chimneys at a house in Back St considered unsafe

28-Apr-62 Nathaniel Hall has taken into his family Hannah Whitmore from Medfield

24-Aug-37 John Wittemore, Sheaf St, retailer approved

13-Feb-44 John Whittemore, Constable attends the walk of the town

09-Mar-68 John Mico Wendell has received into his family as maid Mary Whitmore from Medford

19-Nov-43 Mr Whittemore, a constable

Whitten

06-Jul-64 John Whitten signs an agreement to keep the well pump in repair if the town first clears the well

29-May-58 Mrs Whitten from Halifax, came to see her friends, a passenger in Capt Trefry, Master of the schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

Whitty

04-Aug-68 John Whitty petitioned for a license & was disapproved

16-Aug-69 John Whitty, at his house the head of Cold Lane, approved for a license as Retailer

Whitwell

27-Apr-61 Samuel Whitwell granted leave to remove the signpost in front of his house to the house he has just built in Cornhill St

05-Aug-67 Samuel Whitwell granted leave to open a drain in Summer St

04-Dec-71 Samuel Whitwell, one of the Overseers of the poor; also on 10-Feb-73

17-Feb-63 William Whitwell attends the walk of the town; also on 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66
28-Jul-68 William Whitwell, one of the Overseers of the Poor
29-Aug-68 William Whitwell, merchant, gives a premium for the raising of mulberry trees
22-Jun-74 William Whitwell is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Whitworth, Whetworth

16-Nov-57 Dr Whitworth helping with the smallpox victims
29-Jun-61 Dr Myles Whitworth, Physician of the Poor
17-Feb-62 Dr Myles Whitworth's accounts for attendance on Strangers passed upon
16-Jan-64 Dr Myles Whetworth to take charge of the Province Hospital in New Boston
19-Apr-64 Myles Whitworth, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow
18-Mar-65 Dr Myles Whitworth had his Province account passed upon
29-Jun-68 Dr Whitworth is asked to join the visitation of the public school
08-Jul-69 Dr Whitworth, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

25-Jun-73 Capt Whitworth confirmed a story

Wibird, Wibert, Viburt

07-Jan-48 Phillip Viburt, Constable, attends the walk of the town

07-Nov-64 Isaac Wibird has joined Engine Company 6

25-Jun-73 Mr Wibert complained that he had bought a servant's time of Capt Hemory who appears to be a cripple; Capt Hemery will take the girl again & carry her to Newfoundland

Wickers - see Vickers

Wier, Wyer

29-May-58 Robert Wyer, Master of the schooner 'Dolphin' bound from New York to Newfoundland; Nathaniel Bethune, owner of the vessel
04-Aug-68 Robert Wier, at his distill house south end, approved as retailer

20-Nov-69 Capt William Wyer of the sloop 'Susannah' from Philadelphia

02-Nov-62 a chimney of a house in Sudbury St belonging to Mr Emmons and occupied by Mr Wyer, a Dutchman, is so defective as to render it dangerous to make a fire
15-Nov-69 Capt Wier from Quebec

Wilde, Wild

28-Sep-39 Allen Wilde, Green Lane, Retailer of spirits

disallowed

17-Feb-63 John Wild, Constable, attends the walk of the town

Wilke

24-Jul-58 James Wilke, passenger on the schooner 'Desire' from Halifax

Wilkins

23-Nov-38 Jonathan Wilkins, journeyman with Jonathan Foster, cordwainer, living near the Green Dragon, has got the smallpox very full. Mrs Foster's sister & child have been attending Jonathan Wilkins

24-Nov-38 James & Thomas Hudson have been attending Jonathan Wilkins and are to be removed from Fosters to Benjamin Clough's in the Westerly part of town

06-Dec-38 Jonathan Wilkins, much recovered from the smallpox, is to be moved to the hospital

03-Jun-41 Mr Nehemiah Wilkins, the present occupier of the shop on Dock Sq let to Jonathan Foster

10-Jun-41 Nehemiah Wilkins wishes to continue to lease the shop on Dock Sq

05-Oct-43 Nehemiah Wilkins delivered the key to the shop on the Dock which he had hired from the town

Wilkinson

11-May-43 Mr Gibbons ordered prosecuted for receiving Sarah Wilkinson & Daniel Hadin contrary to law

Will

07-Nov-43 Jerusha Will, an Indian woman, lay dead and was buried at the province charge

31-Mar-62 a Negro man from Salem named Will taken in by John Newall

Willard

23-Jan-71 Col Abijah Willard of Lancaster & Capt James Richardson of Leominster are proposed by John Winslow, executor to Mrs Brooker's will as bondsmen for money lent to Mrs Hanscall, deceased, who has £200

13-Jun-39 Hon Josiah Willard, Esq, to attend the visitation of the publick schools; also on 10-Jun-41, 28-Jun-48, 13-Jun-50, 29-May-53, 24-Jun-54, 18-Jun-55, 15-Jun-56

12-Nov-40 Capt Cowley & Mr Willard were well cleansed of the smallpox and were brought up to town

30-Aug-56 The remaining part of Gen Winslow's troops from Nova Scotia returned, and are at Rainsford; Capt Willard among them

Williams

26-Jun-71 a child of Agnes McAfee alias Williams, a Stranger &

not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse; she not having wherewithall to support the child

18-Apr-70 Dorothy Williams is sent to the almshouse

24-Sep-47 Eleazer Williams, selectman of Roxbury

11-Jun-65 Frankland Williams is asked to join the visitation of the public school

30-Oct-71 George Williams Jr, who came on Capt Derby's ship, is not quite recovered of the smallpox

24-Nov-36 Capt James Williams, with Gershom Keyes and Josiah Flagg, gives bond of £1100 on account of 43 passengers imported by him from Ireland on the sloop Two Molly's

04-Jun-42 James Williams, a stranger, lately released from captivity from the Spaniards, was sent to the Almshouse

23-Aug-43 James Williams of Long Wharf

09-Aug-44 James Williams, King St, disallowed as retailer of spirits

12-Dec-64 John Williams, Esq to be delivered his trunk from Rainsford a passenger on the Lydia from London

02-Mar-37 Jonathan Williams desires to meet with the selectmen to examine the granary account

23-Mar-37 Jonathan Williams Jr had a tomb erected in the South Burying Place #69

30-Mar-37 Jonathan Williams, deceased, former overseer of the granary

11-May-37 Jonathan Williams accounts have been examined, balance due the town is £1207

11-May-37 Jonathan Williams desires to settle the Granary account since his father's death

10-Aug-37 Jonathan Williams pray the selectmen to settle the Granary account with him

29-May-39 Jonathan Williams granted liberty to clear the drain from his house in Cold Lane

28-Sep-39 Jonathan Williams, Cornhill St, retailer of spirits approved

24-Oct-39 Joseph Savell desires to hire the 2 cellars under the Town House, previously in possession of Deacon Jonathan Williams and James Townsend, both deceased

11-Feb-52 Jonathan Williams attends the walk of the town; also on 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55

26-Jul-60 Jonathan Williams, owner of the sloop 'Ann', Thomas Morton, Master

11-Jun-65 Deacon Jonathan Williams is asked to join the visitation of the public school

19-Feb-66 Jonathan Williams attends the walk of the town

16-Aug-69 Jonathan Williams, at his house in Cornhill, approved for a license as Retailer

25-Sep-41 Joseph Williams, selectman of Roxbury
29-Feb-64 Col Joseph Williams of Roxbury
10-May-64 Col Joseph Williams, one of the selectmen of Roxbury

23-Jun-38 Joshua Williams, approved and admitted as Common Porter
21-Jul-38 Joshua Williams appointed porter, ticket # 10

17-Aug-57 Neal Williams, taken at Oswego & came from England in HMS Nightengale, is not an inhabitant of any town in this Province; sent to the almshouse

22-Jun-37 Rev Mr Nath'l Williams to join the visitation of the public schools

12-Oct-37 Jonathan Hartshorn informs that Robert Williams, a sailor who came with Capt Amos Wadland from the Bay is sick in his house. He is sent to the almshouse
09-Jun-42 Robert Williams came to town last May with his wife and lives at Gibbons
13-Feb-54 Robert Williams, Constable, attends the walk of the town
20-May-61 Robert Williams, whose house was consumed in the late fire, has rebuilt and will continue the retailing business as usual
18-Aug-61 Petition of Joseph Bradford & Robert Williams relative to a Fish House on the Town Dock
04-May-63 Robert Williams desires to take some of the stones out of the waste cellars occasioned by the fire
06-Jul-64 Robert Williams signs an agreement to keep the well pump in repair if the town first clears the well
28-Jun-69 Robert Williams is asked to join the visitation of the public school
21-Apr-73 Robert Williams granted leave to set up posts before his house

07-Feb-39 Hon Seth Williams Esq, Special Superior Judge in the Town cause with the Everill Heirs

09-Aug-44 Sendall Williams, School St, approved as Retailer
24-Aug-37 Sendall Williams, Cold Lane, retailer approved
01-Feb-42 Sendall Williams, Constable attends the walk of the town

17-Nov-36 Mr Williams is directed to discuss the price of grain sold out of the Granary
19-Apr-64 Mr Williams, a physician, agreed not to inoculate anyone for smallpox after tomorrow
20-Nov-64 Mr Williams, a passenger on the brig 'Lydia', Capt Scott, Master, from London
16-Jan-65 Mr Williams, who had smallpox on Capt Scott's ship, is now well, and may leave the island
19-Jan-74 Deacon Williams, a user of the common drain in Cold Lane

Williamson

19-Mar-39 Andrew Williamson, a sailor from North Carolina was cast away, was brought hither by George Bishop

19-Mar-39 Andrew Williamson, residing at Mr Gibbins, is poor & sick, a stranger, and is accordingly recommended to the Almshouse

28-Sep-39 Elias Williamson, Orange St, retailer of spirits approved

23-Aug-43 Margaret Williamson of Middle St

06-Feb-65 one Williamson, a painter, lives in a house in Frog Lane

Willis

10-Sep-41 Abigail Willis, Ship St, retailer of spirits approved

31-Jul-38 John Eliot and Jonathan Willis inform that John Clough obstructs a new highway at the South end of town

19-Jun-44 Jonathan Willis to buy the South Market, which stands on land leased of him

13-Jan-42 Samuel Watts, in behalf of the selectmen of Chelsea, wishes bond from Boston for Martha Willis, an inhabitant who has come to dwell in Chelsea

08-Jul-47 Stephen Willis, Master of the Engine by the Prison, deceased

Williston

10-May-64 Elizabeth Williston was paid for her services on account of the smallpox

04-Nov-61 Ichabod Williston is admitted as Watchman at the Town House

11-Jun-62 Ichabod Williston of the Town House Watch, to watch over the fire at Williams Court, which is not totally extinguished, and to throw water on it until it is quite extinguished

17-Jan-64 Ichabod Williston's child in Marlborough St has smallpox, and four others who will probably get it. His wife & children were removed tot he hospital

18-Jan-64 Ichabod Williston was appointed a watchman for the Hospital at New Boston

11-Feb-64 a child of Ichabod Williston died at the hospital of smallpox last night

22-Feb-64 Ichabod Williston's children are recovered from the smallpox and ordered to the well-house

21-Mar-64 Ichabod Williston paid for services on account of the smallpox

29-Jun-68 Ichabod Williston neglects the Watch

02-Mar-48 John Williston is appointed Sexton & Bellringer at the Old North Church

28-Mar-64 John Williston, a sexton or gravedigger of the town

08-Sep-42 Thomas Williston to have charge of the Dock Watch
20-Apr-43 Thomas Williston to see to the proper execution of the laws regulating carts & trucks
15-Jun-43 Thomas Williston is put in as a Watchman
15-Jun-43 Thomas Williston is appointed one of the Gravediggers
25-Feb-45 Thomas Williston allowed £5 for winding up the clock of the old Brick Church the year past
05-Jun-54 Thomas Williston to replace Mr John Savell, who, by reason of age & infirmity, cannot attend the business
24-Jun-54 Thomas Williston to have the oversight of all the Watches in the town
06-Apr-61 Thomas Williston has liberty to dig graves with Roulston & Bond in the Common & Church Burying Ground
14-Jul-61 Thomas Williston appointed to the Town Watch
28-Jan-64 Thomas & John Williston are appointed watchman for one of the houses with smallpox
10-Mar-64 Thomas Williston paid for his services in the smallpox
28-Mar-64 Thomas Williston, a sexton or gravedigger of the town
22-Feb-73 Thomas Williston, who for a number of years has attended the selectmen on the town business; his position is to be filled
31-Mar-73 Thomas Williston, deceased, is a former gravedigger

Willoughby

06-Apr-37 Frances Willoughby chosen overseer of the Granary; Hon John Osborne and Jacob Wendell will act as Sureties
30-May-37 Mr Willoughby of the granary, mentioned
12-Apr-38 Mr Francis Willoughby, Overseer of the Granary
29-Mar-39 Mr Francis Willoughby, Master of the Granary
04-Mar-41 Francis Willoughby's account of the Granary has been examined and find the town due a balance of £910

Wills

22-Jun-63 Arnold Wills, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Wilson, Willson

10-Feb-47 Ellis Wilson attends the walk of the town

19-Apr-69 Jane Willson & child, now in the almshouse, desires passage to Philadelphia
04-Oct-71 Jane Willson & her son, being a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

27-Jun-39 Joseph Wilson of Malden & Jonathan Chandler of Boston stand bond for Mary Fisher

31-Oct-68 complaint against John Wilson, Esq of the 59th regiment of Foot for inducing Negro servants to enter into a conspiracy against their masters, promising freedom as a reward

26-Jul-44 Robert Wilson has taken into his barn Andrew Bello & family

24-Jan-39 William Wilson, detained in His Majesties Gaol wishes to take benefit of the Act of Relief of Poor Prisoners for Debt

28-Nov-43 The town returns the bulls they have hired of Mr Wilson

01-Feb-44 Mr Wilson, the Gardner, lives in the Westerly part of town

11-Jul-44 Joseph Vesey has taken into his house as tenants Mr Wilson & 4 children from Annapolis

Wimble

27-Sep-36 James Wimble informs that Geo Lucas, wife & child came from Ireland with Capt Carral and have lodged at his house for 19 days

21-Nov-59 Capt Wimble of the sloop 'Staniford' from New York reports that smallpox is prevalent there

02-Dec-62 Capt Wimble of the sloop 'Stanford' from New York

23-Mar-63 Capt William Wimble of the sloop 'Stanford' from New York

Winborn, Winbourne, Winburn, Winburne

20-Apr-37 Ebenezer Winbourne to assist Mr Cowdrey in seeing the By-laws of the town are observed

28-Nov-37 Ebenezer Winburn is dismissed as a guard from Mr Flagg's house

20-Jan-38 Ebenezer Winborn is to guard Rainsford Island, so no one leaves, as smallpox has broken out

15-Feb-38 Ebenezer Winborn is directed to return to town at the first opportunity

02-Jun-38 Mr Winburn is guarding Mr Warden's house on account of smallpox

23-May-39 Mr Cowdrey, Winborn and Chambers on behalf of themselves and the other watchmen, informing the town is considerably in arrears in their wages

02-Jul-40 Ebenezer Winborn has attended at Cloughs during the sickness there

08-Jan-41 Eben Winborn has been sent to guard Rainsford Island against any of those with smallpox from leaving

25-Jan-42 Ebenezer Winborn in behalf of the Watchman, asks for an allowance for coal

08-Mar-58 Mr Winburn, Master of the South Watch is because of age incapable of serving in that position any longer, and wishes to be dismissed

29-May-58 James McDaniel is appointed watchman at the South Watch in place of Ebenezer Winburne

Winchester

09-Nov-43 Isaac Winchester desires to hire stall 22 in Faneuil Hall Market

Wing

28-Dec-57 Mr Cord Wing to give evidence relating to the town's land on Fort Hill

07-Apr-58 Dinely Wing, in the company of Fire Engine No. 5
30-Sep-65 Dingly Wing's Province account passed upon

Wingfield
10-Dec-62 Capt William Wingfield in the ship 'King of Prussia' from Havannah, New York & Rhode Island, bringing troops from Havannah to New York
15-Sep-63 Capt Wingfield for Mrs Fessenden, neighbor to Thomas Milliken in Fish St
26-Jul-69 a Negro woman servant to William Wingfield is taken with smallpox
20-Sep-69 Wingfield's Negro has been brought up to town

Winkell
19-Apr-69 Mrs Winkell, a poor widow who receives $4 from Mrs Brooker's bequest

Winniet
07-Aug-71 Jonathan Pollard & John Winniet to rent a store near the Golden Ball Tavern

Winship
09-Feb-43 Timothy Winship to be prosecuted for receiving tenants into his house without notice

Winslow
03-May-38 Edward Winslow, Esq, sheriff of the County of Suffolk; also on 27-Apr-39
13-Feb-44 Edward Winslow, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 15-Feb-51
13-Jun-47 Edward Winslow, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools

01-Jun-37 Isaac Winslow gives bond for Mary Cook, on the sloop 'Sally' from Bristol
30-Oct-65 Isaac Winslow of Roxbury is proposed as bondsman for Edward Hollyday, Collector of Taxes; also on 27-Jan-69
09-Jul-73 Isaac Winslow granted leave to lay a drain from his distill house in Cold Lane to the Mill Pond

07-Jan-48 John Winslow attends the walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50, 15-Feb-51, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 19-Feb-66,
11-Dec-65 John Winslow's Province account passed upon
22-Oct-66 John Winslow is bondsman for Edward Hollyday, a Collector of Taxes; also on 14-Oct-67, 30-Nov-68, 27-Jan-69, 26-Dec-70, 20-Nov-71, 20-Oct-72, 20-Oct-73
25-Oct-69 John Winslow, merchant, is bondsman for Edward Hollyday, a Collector of Taxes
13-Oct-73 John Winslow, Esq, one of the executors of Mrs Brookers will

27-Nov-71 Joseph Winslow signs a receipt for a beam scales, weights & measures, in his office of Sealer

15-Sep-36 Joshua Winslow, Esq, one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace within the Town of Boston

29-Sep-36 Joshua Winslow, Esq. has given bond for William Steward and family from Ireland

16-Feb-37 Joshua Winslow, Esq asked to provide a memo of the wages he usually pays the porters he employs

28-Feb-37 Joshua Winslow, Esq attends the walk of the town; also on 15-Feb-39, 04-Feb-40, 09-Feb-41, 01-Feb-42, 07-Feb-43, 13-Feb-44, 25-Feb-46, 10-Feb-47, 07-Jan-48, 15-Feb-49, 21-Feb-50, 11-Feb-52, 16-Feb-53, 13-Feb-54, 14-Feb-55, 11-Feb-56, 10-Feb-62, 17-Feb-63, 07-Feb-64, 13-Feb-65, 19-Feb-66

01-Jun-37 Roger Dering, Master of the sloop 'Sally' from Bristol, has imported Mary Cook and her child. Names Joshua Winslow, Esq and Isaac Winslow for bondsmen

24-Jan-39 Joshua Winslow is bondsman for Mrs Ellard, who wishes to open a shop in the Southerly part of town

25-Jul-39 Col Joseph Heath and Joshua Winslow are ready to pay part of the money for the purchase of one of the townships

08-Jun-43 Joshua Winslow, Esq asked to attend the visitation of the public schools; also on 28-Jun-48, 24-Jun-54, 15-Jun-56, 13-Jun-57, 21-Jun-58, 24-Jun-61, 09-Jul-64

30-Nov-43 Joshua Winslow, Esq is bondsman for Darby Cotty, admitted Ticket Porter

11-Aug-61 Joshua Winslow, Esq granted leave to open the ground near the Sign of ye Lamb

31-Mar-62 a fire at Joshua Winslow Esq's distilling house

03-May-58 Nathaniel Winslow, Master of the sloop 'Phenix'; no cargo, no passengers

26-May-60 Capt Nathaniel Winslow, Master of the sloop 'Phenix' from Philadelphia

30-May-43 Sarah Winslow informs that Ann Holden is at her house big with child, she has no substance

05-Jan-74 Mrs Winslow has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

Winter

28-Jan-67 Ebenezer Winter, tanner, to lease the town's slaughterhouse

15-Feb-39 Edward Winter, Constable, attends the walk of the town

22-Mar-50 Edward Winter, blacksmith, granted liberty to build a dwelling house at the lower end of Summer St

25-Oct-62 James Winter, wife, father, mother & child, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

24-Aug-37 Mary Winter, Marlborough St, retailer disallowed
13-Oct-40 Mary Winter, Marlborough St, retailer of spirits approved

17-Aug-38 Martha Winter, Fish St, Retailer, approved

09-Feb-41 Stephen Winter, Constable attends the walk of the town
31-Dec-60 Stephen Winter added to Engine Company #7 as axman

13-Oct-40 William Winter, Orange St, retailer of spirits approved
10-Feb-47 William Winter, Constable, attends the walk of the town
24-Jun-61 William Winter is asked to join the visitation of the public school
30-Jan-65 Mr William Winter & family from Cambridge are tenants at Nathaniel Wales', at a house of his at the south part of Boston

13-Feb-71 Widow Winter received money from Mrs Brooker's donation to poor widows

Winthrop
14-Jun-38 Adam Winthrop, Esq to accompany selectmen on the visitation to the public schools
11-Jun-40 Hon Adam Winthrop Esq to attend the visitation of the publick schools

22-Jun-63 John Winthrop, Esq is asked to join the visitation of the public school

30-Jun-73 Dr Winthrop is asked to join the visitation of the public school

Wirling
19-Jul-53 John Wirling, Ship St, approved for a license as retailer

Wise
26-Apr-42 John Wise, a member of the Engine Company under the Town House
23-Mar-43 John Wise, of the Engine under the Town House, is gone to Sea

08-Apr-72 Mrs Wise has received money from Mrs Brooker' legacy for poor widows
06-Jan-73 Widow Wise received money from the Brooker legacy for poor widows, also on 05-Jan-74

Wiswall, Wiswell, Wissel
09-Nov-74 Daniel Wiswall, his wife & family were carried to Charlestown where they belong; they were rescued by a sergeant & nine men by order of Col Walcot, who was reprimanded for interfering

23-Apr-66 John Holland applied for advice relative to a wooden building of 40 foot length which Oliver Wiswell is erecting for a stable on the back side of his house

05-Sep-38 Peleg Wiswall, Master of the North Grammar School
07-Sep-38 Peleg Wiswall recommends Jonathan Helyer as usher for the North Grammar School
20-Jan-42 Peleg Wiswall, master of the North Grammar School informs that John Helyer, Usher has resigned
02-Mar-48 Peleg Wiswall petitions for an increase in salary
13-Dec-58 Ephraim Langdon to be assistant to Mr Wiswall, Master of the North Grammar School
16-Dec-66 Master Wissel told not to expose his health by attending school this winter, and he will draw a salary in any case
05-Feb-67 Mr Wiswell resigns as master of the North School because of infirmity, but hopes the town will take care of him

03-Feb-75 Mr Wiswall paid interest on his bond of Mrs Brooker's legacy

Withington
16-Aug-69 William Withington disapproved for a license as Retailer

Wolcut, Woolcut, Walcot
03-Apr-65 a drain from the late Benjamin Woolcuts Heirs in Cow Lane
03-Apr-65 Thomas Marshall, Esq is one of the heirs of Benjamin Wolcut
09-Nov-74 Col Walcot was reprimanded for interfering in the removal of Daniel Wiswall

Wood
25-Oct-62 George Wood, wife & 2 children, lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

20-Jan-42 Robert Wood is admitted Ticket Porter; Timothy Murfey & Martin Kelly sureties
21-Apr-42 Robert Wood, Ticket Porter 6

Woodbridge
04-Jan-44 Benjamin Woodbridge, who came to this town from Salem and was warned to depart, promised he would leave tomorrow

17-Aug-43 Capt John Woodbridge, lately from Salem is to be warned to depart

Woodburne
28-Sep-61 one Frederick, a French Palatine who came last from Waltham where he has resided with one Woodburne, a Tavernkeeper

Woodbury

22-Apr-41 Andrew Cragie and his wife Elizabeth and Elizabeth Woodbury, lately from Charlestown are admitted inhabitants,upon giving bond

10-Feb-58 James Stuart, master of the sloop 'Falmouth' from Halifax brings Samuel Woodbury, apprentice to the mate of the vessel, sick with smallpox

Woodhouse

28-Oct-41 John Wood House is surety for James Collins, admitted as Common Porter

03-Dec-66 Joshua Loring has taken into his family as servant Mary Woodhouse from Milton, about nine years old

Woodis

22-Aug-44 Matthias Woodis with his wife Sarah & children Ebenezer & Sarah has lately come to town to dwell & will give bond

Woodland

20-Jun-64 a child of Mr Woodland's by Wentworth's Wharf has smallpox

03-Oct-66 Mr Woodland, a sopeboiler from England, his wife and two children who came in Capt Marshall from London has let a house of John Welch [see also Brookland]

Woodside

18-May-43 Samuel Waldo, Esq informs that Mrs Jane Woodside with 6 children has come from Pemaquid, hired a house of him in Wings Lane and brought no substance. She is admitted inhabitant, Waldo & William Hall give bond

Woodward

07-Apr-71 Abraham Woodward concerned with the lease of the Neck

24-Jun-58 Capt Benjamin Woodward, Master of the schooner 'Industry' from Halifax

30-Oct-71 Jonathan Newell Woodward is admitted to Engine Company 3

07-Oct-41 Malachi Woodward came from Truro last April, lives at Wentworth's wharf, has a wife & 3 children and is a laboring man

17-Mar-42 Nathanael Woodward offered as a suitable engine man for Josiah Baker's company

21-Apr-42 Nathanael Woodward granted liberty to repair a drain from his house in Charter St

26-Apr-42 Nathaniel Woodward, member of the Engine Company by the North Meetinghouse

15-Jan-52 Nathaniel Woodward member of the Company of the Copper Engine by the Old North Meetinghouse

07-Apr-58 Nathaniel Woodward, in the company of Fire Engine No.

03-Jun-61 Nathaniel Woodward of Engine 3 is deceased

07-Dec-74 a child of Lt Woodward's at Mrs Megros in Marshalls Lane was taken with smallpox

Wormstead

07-Apr-62 John Cookson has let part of a house in Paddy's Alley near the Mill Creek to John Wormstead & family lately from Shirley Point

Wormwood

06-Jun-44 Elizabeth Wormwood from Lynn lodges at Jacob Emmons

Worth

25-Oct-62 Mary Worth & 2 children (very poor), lately from Newfoundland, unable to find work, in poor circumstances and desires aid for passage money to return to Newfoundland

18-Jun-68 Samson Worth, seaman on the 'Brittania' from Bristol died of smallpox en route

24-Aug-37 Thomas Worth, Union St, retailer approved

Woodby, Wou'dbe, Wood'by, Woodbe

14-Dec-39 Wou'dbe, a Negro woman lives in the house taken up for a hospital; she is offered 15 sh/wk if she stays in the house

11-Jul-40 Betty Woodby to continue to care for Elizabeth Conyer

06-Aug-40 Betty Woodby, the Negro nurse at the hospital

19-Feb-41 Betty Wou'dbe, the Negro nurse at Mr Clough's to take care of those with smallpox

13-Sep-38 John Woodby free Negro or Mulatto

28-Jan-40 to ___ Woodbe, a Negro, £4/10 to be paid for remaining in the Clough house with smallpox

18-Jun-40 John Wood'by, a free Negro, complains he was taken by John Rice, one of the Watchmen, as he was going from his labor to his lodging, bound and imprisoned and obliged to pay 13 sh, all without legal process

23-Feb-41 John Wou'dbe, a Negro man will be a watchman at the hospital while Betty, his wife, attends the sick

06-May-41 John Wou'dbe is dismissed as watchman of the hospital, as all the patients have returned home

12-Feb-45 John Wou'dbe to guard the house where people have smallpox

Wottle

27-Sep-69 a house in White Bread Alley owned by Dolling Edwards & occupied by David Poor & John Wottle

Wright

13-Aug-67 Francis Wright, Salutation Ferry, approved as an Innholder

02-Sep-72 by the desertion of George Wright, who belonged to the Royal Train of Artillery at Castle William, his wife Judith & 4 children are destitute & sent to the almshouse

14-Oct-72 Judith Wright & her four children are now at the expense of the Province for their subsistence

23-Sep-72 Nelly Wright, a Stranger & not an inhabitant of any town in this Province, is sent to the almshouse

22-Nov-37 William Wright and James Carter have given bond for Nehemiah Carter from Casco Bay

06-Feb-60 Capt James Clemans granted liberty to keep a tavern at the house Mr Wright lately occupied

24-Dec-66 Capt James Dickey brought from Annapolis Dr Wright & his wife & four children who are in poor circumstances

28-Aug-71 Dr Thomas Young in behalf of Mrs Wells & Mrs Wright, applied to exhibit the likeness of the late Mr Whitefield, etc in Wax Work

Wyat

28-Apr-56 The schooner, 'Dolphin', Capt Wyat, was allowed to town after being cleansed

Wyer - see Wier

Wyman

25-Aug-62 Mr Thadeus Wyman of Cambridge to purchase one of the town bulls

Yarley

06-Oct-72 Agnes Yarley, wife of a soldier at Castle William, being turned away by ye commanding officers, applies for relief

14-Oct-72 Agnes Yarley & her child, wife of Robert Yarley of the 10th Co , Capt Flemings, of the 64th Reg, was taken into the almshouse in suffering circumstances; they rightfully belong to the regiment

York

13-Aug-66 Casper York's petition for license to sell spirituous liquors disapproved

13-Feb-65 passed upon Mary York's Province account

Yorkas

08-Jul-69 Dr Yorkas, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

Young

01-Feb-42 Alexander Young, Constable attends the walk of the town; also on 21-Feb-50

18-Mar-65 Alexander Young had his Province account passed upon

22-Dec-42 Elizabeth Young came 3 weeks ago from Rhode Island but belongs to New York, being very poor and big with child and her husband gone to sea is taken into the Almshouse

09-Aug-44 James Young, Green Lane, approved as Retailer of spirits

31-Oct-48 James Young on the Company of the Engine kept next to the County Gaol

05-Jan-74 Lillice Young has received money from Mrs Brooker's legacy for poor widows

19-Nov-40 Rebekah Young says she and one child have come to town from Harwich to visit her sister and she has brought with her £200; she intends to return in the spring

23-Mar-43 Sarah Young, a woman from Braintree at Mr Turner's, the dancing master

28-Aug-71 Dr Thomas Young in behalf of Mrs Wells & Mrs Wright, applied to exhibit the likeness of the late Mr Whitefield, etc in Wax Work

07-Jan-64 Mr Young, keeper of his Majesty's Gaol for the county of Suffolk

08-Jul-69 Dr Young, a physician, knows of no one in the town with smallpox

14-Oct-72 Mrs Young, widow, has leave to open her drain in Greens Lane

SHIPS

Abigail

20-Jan-58 Capt Edward Doten; schooner 'Abigail'; Richard Codman & Lt Morris, passengers

27-Mar-58 Capt Edward Doten of the schooner 'Abigail' from Halifax, Cape Cod & Plymouth; 2 passengers to Plymouth

Adventure

01-Mar-58 Benjamin Chadwell, Master; sloop 'Adventure' from New York

America

11-Aug-69 Josiah Gorham, master; sloop 'America' from Philadelphia

31-Dec-72 Capt Nathaniel Lampson; sloop 'America' from Philadelphia

Amhurst

22-Nov-62 William Brown, Master; 'Amhurst Frigate' from Havanna, South Carolina & New York

08-Apr-72 brig 'Amhurst', en route from London, Capt Dixy, Master, Robert Hooper, Esq, of Marblehead, owner

Ann

06-Oct-36 'Ann', John Bartlett, Master, from Philadelphia

29-May-60 William Peake, Master; schooner 'Ann' from Philadelphia

22-Jul-60 Thomas Morton, Master; sloop 'Ann' from Philadelphia; Jonathan Williams, owner

Ann & Abigail

30-Dec-36 'Ann & Abigail' from Philadelphia; 7 passengers

Anna Maria

24-Jul-58 Edmund Crawly, Master; schooner 'Anna Maria' from Halifax

Argo

30-Jul-63 Joseph Dogget, Master; brig 'Argo' from Charlestown

Aurora

17-Apr-73 Capt Hosea; brig 'Aurora' from Liverpool; smallpox on board

Baltimore Town

08-Jul-65 Capt William Dunlop; sloop 'Baltimore Town' from Baltimore

Bastine

14-Mar-57 the sloop 'Bastine', Nathaniel Kent, Master

Bathsheba

22-Nov-62 Capt Edward Church; sloop 'Bathsheba' from Philadelphia

Barwick

29-May-39 Capt Ephraim Jackson, Cmdr; 'Barwick'; 46 passengers from Ireland

Beaver

25-Oct-57 John Metcalf, Master; sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax

10-Jan-58 Capt Thomas Metcalf; sloop 'Beaver' from Halifax, carrying returning soldiers

07-Dec-73 the brig 'Beaver' Hezekiah Coffin, master, arrived from London at Rainsford Island having smallpox on board; she carries tea which is to be carefully guarded

Betsy

15-Nov-65 Capt James Roberts; sloop 'Betsy' from North Carolina

Biddeford

15-Jun-56 Thomas Donald, Master; sloop 'Biddeford' with 50 soldiers from Nova Scotia

Bonetta

13-Jul-57 schooner 'Bonetta', Capt John Robinson, Master, last from New York

Boston

04-Aug-56 Capt Alexander Inglish; 'Boston' from Corsica & Cagliary

Boston Packet

17-Nov-67 Capt John Marshall; 'Boston Packet' from London has smallpox on board

Bottle

10-Nov-36 'Bottle', Capt Robert Boyd, from Ireland; passengers

Bristol

23-Nov-57 Capt Peter Sinclair, Master; 'Bristol' from Halifax

Brittania

15-Jul-65 schooner 'Brittania' William Vernon, Master from Barbados; Capt Fortesque Vernon, owner

18-Jun-68 Capt Elisha Thatcher, Master; brig 'Brittania' from Bristol had smallpox on board

09-Jul-71 Capt Deverson; 'Brittania' from London, smallpox on board

Charlestown

11-Nov-40 Capt William Hinckley; schooner 'Charlestown' from South Carolina brought James Henderson

Captain

13-May-72 the 'Captain' Man of War, Admiral Montague

Caty

29-Apr-63 Capt Thomas Davis; sloop 'Caty' from South Carolina

Charming Ann

12-Jul-58 Timothy Tuttle, Master; sloop 'Charming Ann' from New Haven, where she belongs

Charming Molly

30-Aug-58 James Hatch, master; schooner 'Charming Molly' from Halifax

22-Jul-60 Joseph Cocks, Master; sloop 'Charming Molly' from Philadelphia

15-Sep-62 Francis Haynes, Cmdr; snow 'Charming Molly' has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

30-May-68 Capt Goodwin; sloop 'Charming Molly' from Connecticut; Samuel Rockwood, owner

Charming Nancy

15-Sep-62 John Melony, Cmdr; schooner 'Charming Nancy' has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

Deborah

01-Aug-60 Capt John Waterman, sloop 'Deborah' from Philadelphia

22-Nov-62 Capt John Waterman; sloop 'Deborah' from Philadelphia

Delphine

13-May-65 Capt Nathaniel Thompson; sloop 'Delphine' from Maryland

Desire

21-Jun-58 Solomon Barnes, Master; schooner 'Desire' from Halifax; Benjamin Lawson, Samuel Greenough & Richard

Draper, all of Boston, passengers

24-Jul-58 Solomon Bangs, Master; schooner 'Desire' from Halifax; passengers Joseph Callender & James Wilke

Diana

01-Nov-62 Capt John Phillips; schooner 'Diana' from Philadelphia; smallpox on board

08-Dec-62 Josiah Gorham, Master; sloop 'Diana' from Philadelphia

16-Apr-63 Capt Josiah Gorham; sloop 'Diana' from Philadelphia

Dispatch

15-Sep-62 William Scott, Cmdr; sloop 'Dispatch' has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

Dolphin

13-Dec-39 the sloop 'Dolphin' from Philadelphia, John Welch, Master, Elias Delarue, mate

28-Apr-56 The schooner, 'Dolphin', Capt Wyat, was cleansed

23-Jul-56 William Morton, Master; schooner, 'Dolphin' from Philadelphia

18-Oct-56 Thomas Morton, mate of the 'Dolphin', William Morton, Master, has smallpox

14-Mar-57 The schooner 'Dolphin', William Morton from Philadelphia

25-Oct-57 Capt John Atwood; sloop 'Dolphin' from Halifax

12-Nov-57 Capt Christopher Prince; sloop 'Dolphin' from Halifax

10-Jan-58 Capt Benjamin Parrot; sloop 'Dolphin' from Halifax

19-Apr-63 Capt Amos Otis; schooner 'Dolphin' from South Carolina

11-Oct-65 schooner 'Dolphin', Isaac Smith Master from Philadelphia

08-Feb-73 Capt Nathaniel Bosworth; schooner 'Dolphin' from Baltimore

06-Oct-73 the schooner 'Dolphin' from Turks Island, Capt Newell, last from Newburyport, has smallpox on board

Dove

26-Feb-39 Capt Charles Sigourney; sloop 'Dove'

01-Nov-62 Edmund Moreton, Master; schooner 'Dove' from Philadelphia

14-Dec-72 Deacon Davis, owner of the schooner 'Dove', Capt Samuel Pote from Baltimore has smallpox on board

Drake

17-Mar-73 The schooner 'Drake', Capt Groce from Maryland

Eagle

13-Dec-38 'Eagle'; William Acton, Master from Ireland; 82 passengers

17-Nov-42 Capt Nathanael Welch; brig 'Eagle' from Newfoundland has imported William English

01-May-65 Benjamin Randall, Master; sloop 'Eagle' from Maryland

28-Aug-73 the schooner 'Eagle' George Bruce, master, belonging to Col Lee of Marblehead, came to Rainsford from a fishing voyage with all nine hands sick with smallpox

05-Sep-73 Capt John Lee of Marblehead to take the schooner 'Eagle' from the island

Eliza

24-Oct-59 Capt Edmund Morton, of the sloop 'Eliza' from Philadelphia, was foundering & taken up by Capt Theopholus Demmick of the sloop 'Success' from

	Philadelphia
Elizabeth	
12-Nov-62	Capt Enock Tayler; sloop 'Elizabeth' from Philadelphia
11-Nov-69	Capt John Laighton; schooner 'Elizabeth' from Philadelphia
06-Jan-70	Capt Leighton; schooner 'Elizabeth ' from Philadelphia
15-Jan-73	Elijah Luce, master; schooner 'Elizabeth' from Baltimore
Eltham	
31-Jul-45	William Cromby, from England in the 'Eltham' Man of War
Endeavor	
06-Oct-56	Capt James Nichols; sloop, 'Endeavor' from Philadelphia
18-Jan-58	Capt Robert McCown; sloop 'Endeavor' from Halifax; 6 passengers, soldiers & traders
12-Apr-58	Robert McCown, Master; sloop 'Endeavor' from Halifax; no cargo, 2 passengers
31-Oct-59	Capt Nathaniel Sheverick; sloop 'Endeavor' from Philadelphia
26-May-60	James Campbell, Master; sloop 'Endeavor' from Philadelphia
07-Oct-61	Capt James Dean; schooner 'Endeavor' belonging to Casco Bay
Esther	
22-Aug-69	Capt Benjamin White; schooner 'Esther' from Philadelphia & Mediera
Exchange	
15-Sep-62	Michael Pele, Cmdr; 'Exchange' has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax
Fair Lady	
25-May-58	Dudley Jones, Master; schooner 'Fair Lady' from Halifax on his way to Philadelphia, stopped to fix a leak
31-Mar-63	Edward Payne, an owner; schooner 'Fair Lady' from South Carolina; Capt Robinson has smallpox
Falmouth	
31-Oct-57	Capt James Stuart, master; sloop 'Falmouth', from Halifax
10-Feb-58	James Stuart, master; sloop 'Falmouth' from Halifax brings Samuel Woodbury, sick with smallpox
21-Jun-58	Ebenezer Cocks, Master; sloop 'Falmouth' from Halifax; passengers Samuel Gray & David Powers, both of Boston
Fox	
02-Dec-62	Capt Gideon Smith; sloop 'Fox' from Philadelphia
Free Mason	
02-Dec-62	Capt John Robinson; brig 'Free Mason' from Havannah & New York
Friendship	
01-Jul-65	schooner 'Friendship', John Stevens, Master from Maryland; Edward Round, owner
07-May-71	John Rust, master; schooner 'Friendship' from Guadaloupe

Good Intent

12-Dec-57 Capt Benjamin Homer; sloop 'Good Intent' from Halifax

23-Feb-58 Capt Benjamin Homer; sloop 'Good Intent' from Halifax; no cargo, 3 passengers who left at Scituate

13-May-65 Capt James Stewart; sloop 'Good Intent' from Annapolis in Maryland

Hampton

21-Sep-65 Capt Gee Hawkins; sloop 'Hampton' from Maryland

Hannah

08-Nov-62 Capt Joseph Hubbard; brig 'Hannah' from New York

05-Oct-69 Capt Benjamin Gorham; sloop 'Hannah' from Philadelphia

07-Dec-69 Capt Prince Bears; sloop 'Hannah' from Philadelphia

10-Feb-73 Joshua Paine; schooner 'Hannah' from Baltimore

Hannah & Martha

26-May-60 Capt Robert Montgomery, Master; sloop 'Hannah & Martha' from Philadelphia

Harmony

07-May-71 Capt Alexander Coffin; brig 'Harmony' from London

Havannah

22-May-63 Capt Benjamin Thompson; brig 'Havannah' from Havannah

Henry

10-Dec-72 Benjamin Smith, master; brig.'Henry' from Liverpool, last from Gloucester, has smallpox on board

Holyoke

06-Sep-66 Capt William Marshall; snow 'Holyoke' from London has smallpox on board

Hopson

15-Sep-62 Thomas Dood, Cmdr; snow 'Hopson' has brought Accadians or French Neutrals from Halifax

Hope

26-Jul-64 Capt Benjamin Smith; brig 'Hope' from Liverpool, but last from Plymouth, where she is owned, has smallpox on board

12-Nov-69 Capt Edward Bacon; sloop 'Hope' from Philadelphia

Hound

21-May-64 William Clouston, Master; brig 'Hound' from Cork, Ireland, has smallpox on board

Hunter

04-Sep-58 HMS Hunter, under command of Captain Adams

Industry

28-May-39 Capt Pethuel Whiting, Comm of the brig 'Industry'

05-Nov-40 Capt Joseph Hubbard, master; 'Industry' arrived from Bristol, has smallpox on board

22-Sep-56 brig 'Industry' from New York, Henry Smith, Master

03-May-58 Samuel Crocker, Master; sloop 'Industry' from New York; no cargo

24-Jun-58 Capt Benjamin Woodward; schooner 'Industry' from Halifax

08-Dec-62 Capt John Gibbs; sloop 'Industry' from Philadelphia

18-Apr-69 Capt Alexander Coffin; brig 'Industry' from London

John

03-May-58 Nicholas French, Master; schooner, 'John', from Halifax; cargo 11 tons of logwood, 10 passengers, all of Boston

10-May-70 Capt Symms; 'John Galley' from London

John & Sukey

16-Nov-63 James Bruce, Master; 'John & Sukey' from London

Jolly Phillips

29-Jun-56 The schooner 'Jolly Phillips' , John Wait, Master, from Rhode Island, carrying log wood, tar & flour

Jolly Robin

23-Jul-56 Capt Stanford, Master; schooner 'Jolly Robin' from Philadelphia

22-Mar-58 George Clark, Master; sloop 'Jolly Robin' from New York; cargo is flour, bread, sugar & iron & yarn

02-Sep-60 Paul Doliver, late Master of the schooner 'Jolly Robin' from St Martins, died of smallpox during the voyage

Katharine

06-Apr-45 The Ship 'Katharine', Thomas Debuke, Master from Lisbon, has smallpox on board

King Fisher

13-Jul-57 The schooner 'King Fisher', Capt John Cook, Master, last from New York

King George

01-Dec-40 Capt Thomas Lothrop, master; 'King George', held at Rainsford

11-Jul-58 Capt Benjamin Hollowell, Commander of the Province ship 'King George', reports that he is sending to Rainsford some sick French soldiers from the prize ship 'Freepon'

King of Prussia

10-Dec-62 Capt William Wingfield; 'King of Prussia' from Havannah, New York & Rhode Island, bringing troops from Havannah to New York

Lark

09-May-63 schooner 'Lark' from South Carolina, John McKeen, Master, Isaac Smith, Esq, owner

Leghorn

09-Dec-41 'Leghorn' from London, Thomas Templer, Master

Lemmon

06-Aug-56 Barnabas Gibbs, Master; sloop 'Lemmon', brought French neutrals

Leopard

14-Mar-57 schooner 'Leopard', Thomas Church, Master, from Philadelphia

25-Nov-62 schooner 'Leopard', Thomas Church, Master, John Steward, Pilot; from Philadelphia

Loranio

01-Feb-57 Capt Job Bradford; schooner 'Loranio' from Philadelphia

Love

30-Jul-60 Nathaniel Chevereux, Master; sloop 'Love' from Philadelphia

01-Nov-62 Nathaniel Sheverick, Master; sloop 'Love' from Philadelphia

Lovely

08-Nov-65 Nathaniel Shiverick, Master; sloop 'Lovely' from Halifax

Lovely Peggy

24-Dec-65 Capt Thomas Neal; sloop 'Lovely Peggy' from Maryland

Lucretia

13-Dec-62 Capt Samuel Crocker; schooner 'Lucretia' from New York

Lydia

14-May-60 Capt Joseph Godfrey; schooner 'Lydia' from Philadelphia

20-Nov-64 James Scott, Master; brig 'Lydia' from London

29-May-73 Capt Hood; 'Lydia' from London has smallpox on board

20-Dec-73 brig 'Lydia', Thomas Collier, Master, from Bilboa

Lyon

22-Dec-56 Capt Patrick James of the 'Lyon' had smallpox

15-Sep-62 Lovel Pennel, Cmdr; 'Lyon' from Halifax

Mermaid

10-Jul-39 John Robinson, Master of the schooner 'Mermaid' from the coast of New Guinea, swears he came from the river Gambo with 11 white men and 50 slaves 42 days ago; they have lost 15 slaves of the Flux; all the Negroes are under 20 years

Mary

23-Jan-40 'Mary'from London, Timothy McDaniel, Master

Marquis of Granby

25-Oct-62 Seth Jenkins, Master; sloop 'Marquis of Granby' from Philadelphia

Martha

18-Jan-58 Capt James Bruce, Master; 'Martha' from New York

Mayflower

26-Nov-60 Gideon Smith, Master; schooner 'Mayflower' has smallpox on board

Meriah

20-Aug-62 Daniel Stuart, late Master of the schooner 'Meriah' belonging to Cape Ann, from St Kitts

Merrimack

17-May-58 William Gowen, Master; schooner 'Merrimack' from Halifax

Molineaux Frigat

16-Jan-45 'Molineaux Frigat' Capt Jonathan Snelling brought smallpox to Nantasket

Molly

18-Sep-69 Capt Joseph Chapman; sloop 'Molly' from Philadelphia

28-Oct-69 Capt Elijah Luce; sloop 'Molly' from Philadelphia

27-Jun-73 Thomas Amory, owner; sloop 'Molly' Capt Rogers from Philadelphia

Nancy

21-Dec-63 Capt Joseph Doble, Master; brig 'Nancy' from Ferryland in Newfoundland; Joseph, Bulkley, mate

15-May-65 Capt Samuel Skinner; sloop 'Nancy' from Cheptonk, Maryland

Neptune

09-Nov-37 'Neptune' carried 5 sailors and 2 passengers

Ninety Two

04-Dec-69 Capt Josiah Rogers; schooner 'Ninety Two' from Quebec & Canso

Olive Branch

20-Oct-40 Capt John Aves, Master; 'Olive Branch' from New Castle had smallpox on board

Patience

23-Feb-58 Capt Benjamin Clark, Master of the schooner 'Patience, from Halifax; several passengers for New York

07-Apr-58 Benjamin Clark, Master of the schooner 'Patience' from Halifax; Lt Roche of the Regulars, passenger

03-May-58 Benjamin Clark, Master of the schooner 'Patience' from Halifax; no cargo, no passengers

Peggy & Sarah

25-Oct-56 Capt John Nichols, Master of the schooner 'Peggy & Sarah', last from Philadelphia

Phenix

03-May-58 Nathaniel Winslow, Master of the sloop 'Phenix'; no cargo, no passengers

24-Oct-59 Benjamin Starbuck, Master of the sloop 'Phenix' from Philadelphia

26-May-60 Capt Nathaniel Winslow, Master of the sloop 'Phenix' from Philadelphia

18-May-65 Capt Samuel Hooper of the brig 'Phenix', owned by Jeremiah Lee, Esq of Marblehead, has arrived from Turks Island with smallpox on board

Polly

26-Feb-60 Samuel Horton, Master of the schooner 'Polly' from Philadelphia, but belonging to Marblehead; Jeremiah Hagorty, Mate

23-Aug-62 Daniel Marquond, Master of the schooner 'Polly' from Gaudoloop, has smallpox on board

25-Jun-63 Capt Ebenezer Brockway of the sloop 'Polly' from South Carolina

06-Jul-63 Capt David Brace of the brig 'Polly' from Bristol; Samuel Harvard, a seaman, had smallpox

08-Jul-65 Capt George Bridges of the sloop 'Polly' from Oxford, Maryland

20-Jan-73 John Savage, owner of the schooner 'Polly', Jonathan Greely, master from Philadelphia

Prosperous

12-Apr-58 George Gooding, Master of the sloop 'Prosperous' from Halifax; no cargo, Capt Proctor, passenger

Rachel

19-Apr-58 Jonathan Chandler, Master of the sloop 'Rachel' from Halifax; no cargo, no passengers

Rainbow

03-Oct-69 Capt William Church of the sloop 'Rainbow' from Philadelphia

03-Nov-69 Capt William Church of the sloop 'Rainbow' from Philadelphia

Raleigh

27-Oct-57 Capt John Renten of the sloop 'Raleigh' from Halifax

Robert

16-Nov-68 Capt William Nichols of the ship 'Robert' from Cork

Rebecca

17-May-65 Capt William Moulton of the brig 'Rebecca' from the Granadas; owner, Thomas Boylson

Ranger

02-Aug-65 Capt Samuel Payne of the sloop 'Ranger' from Maryland

Repulse

13-Jul-62 Capt William Coombs, Master of the schooner 'Repulse'

has smallpox on board

Ruth & Elizabeth

10-Feb-58 Capt Martha [sic] McCarrol, Master of the sloop 'Ruth & Elizabeth' from Halifax

Sally

03-Sep-59 Capt Joseph Eddy, Master of the sloop 'Sally' from Jamaica

21-May-63 Capt Daniel mcCarthy, master; 'Sally' from Kingsgate in Ireland; Benjamin Floyd, Mate, had smallpox

17-May-65 Capt Israel Stone; sloop 'Sally' from Cheptonk, Maryland

16-Aug-72 William Pierce Johnson, Master; schooner 'Sally' from West Indies, last from Newbury Port

Salutation

27-Sep-36 'Salutation'; Capt Carall, from Ireland about Sep 8, 1736; 12 passengers

Sea Flower

31-Oct-41 Whereas the sloop 'Sea-flower this day arrived from Belfast, Ebenezer Clark late Master with 65 passengers on board, and being informed that many persons died on said vessel in the voyage by hunger, the selectmen made inquiry & found that on the 10th of July last, the said vessel sailed from Belfast bound for Philadelphia with 106 passengers. On the 25th of June the Master died; soon after the mate was taken sick and they having sprung their mast and expended all their provisions & water that they were reduced to such miserable circumstances that they were obliged in order to sustain life to feed upon the bodies of six persons that died in the passage; that as they were cutting up the seventh, they espied the 'Success' Man of War, Capt Thompson Commander, who supplied them with men & provisions sufficient to bring them to this port they having been out 16 weeks; 46 people died on the passage; now about 30 are in low circumstances and unable to take care of themselves; and require the speediest care to be taken to preserve life

02-Nov-41 the 'Sea-flower' is owned in New Haven. It is ordered to secure the papers of the 'Sea-flower' with the goods on board, dispose of the servants and passengers at the hospital on Rainsford Is, to secure them for the owners of the vessel, who are to pay the charges herein expended; upon refusal or neglect of the owners to pay the charges; the services of the passengers are to be sold for a reasonable time to pay the expenses; Mr Thompson, the owner was immediately informed

15-Dec-56 Capt John Cushing; sloop 'Sea Flower'

29-May-58 Capt Trefry, Master; schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

09-Aug-58 William Trefry, Master; schooner 'Sea Flower' from Halifax

Sea Home

19-Jun-61 Capt James Kirkwood, Master; brig 'Sea Home' from

Lisbon

Sea Nymph

24-Apr-73 George Bethune, owner of the brig 'Sea Nymph' from Liverpool, Capt McEwen, master, has smallpox on board

Second Attempt

14-Oct-73 schooner 'Second Attempt', Capt Philip Mohise, owned at Marblehead, is sent to Rainsford on account of smallpox

Selican

23-Feb-58 Benjamin Lurvey, master; schooner 'Selican' from Halifax; Benjamin Lampson & a Lad, passengers, & some soldiers

Sommerser

13-May-65 Capt Mordecai Cockey; sloop 'Sommerser' from Baltimore

Speedwell

27-Mar-58 Capt Barber of the schooner 'Speedwell' from New York, bound for Maryland; cargo is wheat, no passengers

Stanford

21-Nov-59 Capt Wimble of the sloop 'Staniford' from New York reports that smallpox is prevalent there

02-Dec-62 Capt Wimble of the sloop 'Stanford' from New York

23-Mar-63 Capt William Wimble of the sloop 'Stanford' from New York

St John

19-May-73 John Rowe, Esq, owner of the sloop 'St John', Capt Whitmarsh, late master, died of smallpox en route from Liverpool

Success

28-Apr-56 Nathaniel Clift has brought his schooner 'Success' from Frankfort in York County with 3 women named Pashen, Hoodly & Elizabeth Gew, & a child of Mrs Hoodley's

02-Nov-57 Capt Phillip Drake; schooner 'Success' from Halifax has a number of passengers with smallpox on board

03-Jul-58 Nathaniel Clift, Master of the schooner 'Success' from Halifax; passengers Capt Domet of Boston, Mr Trescot of Milton & Mr Arnold of Newbury

24-Oct-59 Capt Edmund Morton; sloop 'Eliza' from Philadelphia, was foundering & taken up by Capt Theopholus Demmick of the sloop 'Success' from Philadelphia

20-Dec-73 the schooner 'Success' headed for Cape Ann, Capt Ignatius Webber from St Lucar, at Rainsford with smallpox on board

Susannah

29-May-58 Edmund Herryman, Master; schooner 'Susannah' from Halifax; passengers Michael Burke, Cornelius Duggin & Mr Dorathy

20-Nov-69 Capt William Wyer; sloop 'Susannah' from Philadelphia

Swallow

03-Jul-58 Mathew McClane, Master; sloop 'Swallow' from Halifax; passengers John McCluer, John Ledly & James Cochran

Swan

24-May-58 Capt Thomas Dingly, Master; sloop 'Swan' from Halifax; passengers Nathaniel Barrel, Joseph Owen, Mr

Newcomb & Mr Fessenden

03-Jul-58 Thomas Dingley, Master of the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax; passenger Joseph Webb of Boston

16-Aug-58 Thomas Dingly, Master of the sloop 'Swan' from Halifax; passenger Benjamin Green, Jr of Halifax

Sybel

25-Jul-59 Sherman Lewis; schooner 'Sybel' from Connecticut; Mrs Buck, passenger

Thomas

28-Sep-71 Capt John Derby of the brig 'Thomas' from London

Thankful

01-Dec-62 Capt Archibald Lows; schooner 'Thankful' from Newfoundland

Thornton

10-Nov-59 John Elkshaw, Master; 'Thornton' from Quebec; 170 sailors

Three Friends

07-Aug-58 Capt William Nichols; sloop 'Three Friends' from Halifax

15-Jul-63 Capt Prince Gorham; sloop 'Three Friends' from South Carolina

11-Sep-65 Capt Anthony Thatcher; schooner 'Three Friends' from Nontacook in Maryland

12-Nov-65 Capt Timothy Parker; sloop 'Three Friends' from Philadelphia has smallpox on board

Three Sisters

17-May-58 Benjamin Lurvy, Master; schooner 'Three Sisters' from Halifax; passenger Edward Fudge of Boston

True Britain

01-Apr-60 Capt Searle, Master; 'True Britain' from Antigua has smallpox on board

Tryal

23-Aug-58 Nathan Nicholson, Master; schooner 'Tryal' from Halifax; passenger Rogers

30-Jul-60 John Gibbs, Master; sloop 'Tryall' from Philadelphia

16-Mar-63 David Childs, Master; schooner 'Tryall' from South Carolina

Two Brothers

02-May-72 Capt John James; brig 'Two Brothers' from Hyspaniola has smallpox on board

Two Friends

03-Aug-65 Capt Gustavus Fellows; schooner 'Two Friends' from Maryland

Two Mollys

24-Nov-36 'Two Mollys', Capt James Williams; 43 passengers from Ireland

Tyger

19-Nov-43 Ship 'Tyger', Patrick White, Master, Joseph Whitley, mate; from Cagliari where the plague is prevalent

Unity

07-Nov-39 William Dennison, Master of Snow 'Unity' has imported 4 convicts consigned to James Griffen

15-Jul-65 Mr Webb, owner; schooner 'Unity'

15-Jul-65 Capt Thatcher Rich; schooner 'Unity' from North Carolina

16-Nov-68 'Unity', Capt Benjamin Fowler, from Ireland; Mr

Hanfield, commanding officer of the troops on board

Vanson

23-Mar-63 Thomas Valentine, Master; brig 'Vanson' from New York

Virginia

20-Aug-65 Capt William Beck, Master; sloop 'Virginia' from Maryland

Volant

23-Jul-73 Capt Nathan Leach; schooner 'Volant' from Dominica has smallpox on board

Whalefin

12-Jun-39 Capt Samuel Frost, Master; schooner 'Whalefin'; Ebenezer Austin, passenger from St Christopher's

Wheel of Fortune

26-May-40 Albertus Bosch; sloop 'Wheel of Fortune'; passengers Florentina Dupee, Dorothy Butler & Agnes Fettes

William

15-Sep-66 Robert McCurdy, Master; brig 'William' from Ireland had smallpox on board

23-Jan-73 Josiah Gorham, master; schooner 'William' from Maryland

Windsor

28-Aug-59 Joseph Dogget, Pilot Master; sloop 'Windsor', Joseph Luce, late Master, died of smallpox en route from Philadelphia

Young Club

21-Jun-39 Capt Nathanael Richards, sloop 'Young Club' from New York

Young Eagle

02-Apr-44 Capt Rouse; Bilander 'Young Eagle' has smallpox on board

12-Apr-58 Edward Colliter, Master; schooner 'Young Eagle' from Halifax; no cargo, Ether [sic] Evans, passenger

15-May-58 Edward Calto, Master of the schooner, 'Young Eagle' from Halifax; no cargo, passengers Timothy Clark & George Dyke

01-Aug-58 Edward Calito, Master of the schooner 'Young Eagle' from Halifax; John Codman, passenger

York

07-Oct-62 James Carlisle, Master of the schooner 'York' belonging to Old York, lately from Newfoundland

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06175 841 1

Genealogical Data Extracted from the Boston Selectmen's Minutes 1736-1775

Brigitte Burkett

The Selectmen of Boston, chosen each year at the Boston town meeting, met frequently to take care of the town business. The Town Clerk faithfully recorded the minutes of these meetings, rich with historical and genealogical information. Some of the concerns occupying the agenda were staffing the fire companies, leasing town land and buildings, and monitoring the arrival of new residents. They discussed the need to protect the tea due to arrive in the harbor in late 1773. They also administered the fund established for the man who lost his arm 'in the late massacre,' and complained about local sailors put into impressment by Captains of His Majesty's warships. The largely routine business covered in each meeting provides important genealogical data such as the participants in the 'General Walk or Visitation' of the town, the inspectors of the schools, names of those requesting liquor licenses and building permits, smallpox victims, and 'Strangers.' These minutes contain all of the town business for the years 1736-1775. The events are listed in alphabetical order according to the name of the person involved.

ISBN 1-55613-880-6